

THE SURVEY OF WESTERN PALESTINE.



# A GENERAL INDEX

TO

1. THE MEMOIRS, VOLS. I.-III.
2. THE SPECIAL PAPERS.
3. THE JERUSALEM VOLUME.
4. THE FLORA AND FAUNA OF PALESTINE.
5. THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

AND TO

THE ARABIC AND ENGLISH NAME LISTS.

COMPILED BY

HENRY C. STEWARDSON.

1888

Electronic Edition by

Todd Bolen  
BiblePlaces.com

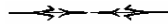
2005

# PREFACE.

**L**ITTLE explanation is required of the arrangement followed in this Volume, beyond calling attention to the division of this Volume into two parts: the first forms a combined Index to the three Volumes of the Memoirs, the Special Papers, the Jerusalem Volume, the Flora and Fauna of Palestine, and the Geological Survey; and the second is an Index to the Arabic and English Name Lists. This division was considered advisable in order to avoid the continual use of reference letters to the Name Lists, which would otherwise have been required. The large number of entries rendered it absolutely necessary to make them as brief as possible; but it is hoped that it will be found that perspicuity has not been sacrificed to brevity. A full explanation of the reference letters used will be found on the first page.

The short Hebrew Index at the end of the Volume has been kindly furnished by Dr. W. Aldis Wright.

H. C. S.



## PREFACE TO ELECTRONIC EDITION.

**M**ore than a hundred years after the publication of the Survey of Western Palestine, its continued value is well-known and is evidenced by the recent reprint and librarians' propensity to store the work in restricted areas of the library. Production of this electronic edition of the index thus makes it more accessible to students and researchers. In addition, the search capabilities of an electronic work are a significant advantage.

This index was created manually, with hundreds of hours of typing from various contributors including Rebecca Bange, Jamie Erselius, Cynthia Hawkins, Kelly Hermann, Lidia Kotenkov, A. D. Riddle, Seth Rodriguez, and Andrei Tsvirinko. The entire index was typed by hand and the whole was checked and double-checked. The challenge of creating this electronic index was not only in its size but in the foreign words and numerous accent marks. The work of each contributor is gratefully acknowledged.

T. B.

# AN INDEX

## TO THE

# SURVEY OF WESTERN PALESTINE.

---

### EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

The letters in parentheses, as (Sh. I, Na), refer to the number of the sheet and the position of the place on the great map. The volumes of the Memoirs are referred to by the figures I, II, and III; the Jerusalem volume is referred to as J.; the Special Papers as S.P.; the Flora and Fauna as F.; and the Geological Memoir as G.

Introduction to the Memoirs, I, p. 1; the earliest "Palestine Exploration Society," its work, *ib.*; and dissolution, 2; another Association founded, *ib.*; establishment and proceedings of the present Palestine Exploration Fund, *ib.*; the original prospectus, 7; the first "Statement of Progress," 11; the "Quarterly Statement" commenced, 17; foundation of, and arrangement with, the American Association, 18; rediscovery of the Hamath inscriptions, *ib.*; preparations for surveying Western Palestine, *ib.*; explorations of M. Clermont Ganneau, 19; completion of the survey, *ib.*; the cost, 20; other works on and societies for surveying Palestine, 20-21.

### QUICK LINKS.

A.	F.	K.	P.	U.	Z.
B.	G.	L.	Q.	V.	
C.	H.	M.	R.	W.	
D.	I.	N.	S.	X.	
E.	J.	O.	T.	Y.	

---

#### A.

Abbāsiyeh (Sh. I, Na), I, 47; to the west is Kh. El Tineh, 55; many ancient remains at, 56; vestiges of a Roman road, with groups of ruins, &c., near, *ib.*; geology of, G., 71.  
 'Abdeh and its ruins described, S.P., 42.  
 'Abdun (Sh. 7, Ij), II, 6.  
 El' Abeidiyeh (Sh. 6, Qi), I, 360.  
 Abel Beth Maacha, the site of, I, 86.  
 Abel Meholah is probably identical with 'Ain Helweh, II, 231.  
 'Abellin (Sh. 5, Lg), description, population, &c., I, 269; mentioned and identified with Jabneel of Naphtali, by Isaac Chelo, and also enumerated by Marino Sanuto, *ib.*  
 Abira (Sh. 9, Pi) is possibly el Bireh, II, 99.  
 Abl (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 85; its identity with Abel Beth Maacha, 86, 96, 107; ruins of walls and a Mohammedan cemetery found at, 107.  
 Ablabes collaris, F., 142.  
 ——— coronella, F., 141.  
 ——— decemlineatus, F., 142.

——— fasciatus, F., 141.  
 ——— modestus, F., 141, 142.  
 Ablepharus pannonicus, F., 151.  
 Abraham's oak, III, 308.  
 Abram's altar, the site of, II, 373.  
 Abrikha (Sh. 2, Ob, Pb), I, 86; remains of an early Christian Church, &c., at, 107; Robinson's description of the ruins, 108.  
 Absalom, the tomb of, J., 294.  
 Absalom's pillar. *See* Tantûr Fer'ôn.  
 El' Absiyeh (Sh. 2, Rc), I, 86.  
 Abu el' Ainein (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 59.  
 Abu Dîs (Sh. 17, Nt), III, 27.  
 Abu Ghôsh. *See* Kuryet el' Enab.  
 Abu Kûsh (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 293.  
 Abu Senân (Sh. 3, Lf), I, 144; has succeeded an ancient town, 160.  
 Abu Shukheidim (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 293.  
 Abu Shûsheh (Sh. 8, Lj), II, 41.  
 ——— (Sh. 16, Is), II, 407; derivation of its name, 444.  
 Abu Sinân, formerly a casale of the Teutonic knights, I, 153.  
 Abu Thôr (Sh. 17), origin of the name, III, 164.

Abu Tôr, the modern shrine of, perhaps marks the site of an old monastery, J., 397.  
 'Abûd (Sh. 14, Kq) II, 298; churches in the neighborhood of, 302; discovery of tombs near, 347; on the identity of, *ib.*  
 Abutilon fruticosum, F., 253.  
 ——— muticum, F., 253.  
 'Abwein (Sh. 14, Mq), II, 289.  
 Acacia albida, F., 293.  
 ——— farnesiana, F., 293.  
 ——— nilotica, F., 293.  
 ——— seyal, F., 293.  
 ——— tortilis, F., 293.  
 Acanthobrama centisquama, F., 176.  
 Acanthodactylus boskianus, F., 150.  
 ——— savignii, F., 150.  
 ——— scutellatus, F., 150.  
 Acantholepis orientalis, F., 334.  
 Acantholimon libanoticum, F., 391.  
 ——— var.  
     ulicinum, F. 391.  
 Acanthus syriacus, F., 378.  
 Accentor modularis, F., 50.  
 Accipiter brevipes, F., 102.  
 ——— nisus, F., 101.

- Acer creticum*, F., 261.  
 — *hyrcanum*, var. *reygassii*, F., 260.  
 — *monsस्पessulanum*, F., 261.  
 ————— var.  
     *microphyllum*, F., 261.  
 — *pseudoplatanus*, F., 260.  
 — *syriacum*, F., 261.  
*Achillea aleppica*, F., 327.  
 — *falcata*, F., 327.  
 — *fragrantissima*, F., 327.  
 — *ligustica*, F., 327.  
 — *membranacea*, F., 327.  
 — *micrantha*, F., 327.  
 — *nobilis*, F., 327.  
 — *odorata*, F., 327.  
 — *oligocephala*, F., 327.  
 — *santolina*, F., 327.  
 — *spinulifolia*, F., 327.  
 — *teretifolia*, F., 327.  
 — *tomentosa*, F., 327.  
*Achyranthes aspera*, F., 400.  
 Achzib, or Chezib, the site of, III, 36.  
*Acomys cahirhinus*, F., 10.  
 — *dimidiatus*, F., 10.  
 — *russatus*, F., 11.  
*Acorus calamus*, F., 418.  
*Acrocephalus arundinaceus*, F., 47.  
 — *palustris*, F., 47.  
 — *phragmitis*, F., 47.  
 — *stentoreus*, F., 47.  
 — *streperus*, F., 47.  
*Actinolema eryngioides*, F., 303.  
 Adam is possibly connected with ed Dāmīeh, I, 365.  
 Adamah appears to be the present village of Dāmīeh, I, 365.  
 Adami (Sh. 9, Qi) seems to be Kh. Admah, II, 89.  
 Adasa appears to be the present ruin of 'Adaseh, III, 30.  
*Adenocarpus divaricatus*, F., 266.  
*Adiantum capillus-veneris*, F., 453.  
*Adonis aestivalis*, F., 208.  
 — *autumnalis*, F., 208.  
 — *dentata*, F., 208.  
 — *flammea*, F., 208.  
 — *microcarpa*, F., 208.  
 — *palæstina*, F., 208.  
 Adullam, the identity of, III, 310. *See also* Kh, ed Sheik Madhkur.  
 Adummim, identical with Talât ed Dumm, III, 172.  
 Adwân, visit to the chief of the, J., 464.  
*Aëdon familiaris*, F., 46.  
 — *galactodes*, F., 46.  
*Ægialitis asiatica*, F., 129.  
 — *cantiana*, F., 130.  
 — *curonica*, F., 130.  
 — *geoffroyi*, F., 129.  
 — *hiaticula*, F., 130.  
 — *mongolica*, F., 129.  
*Ægilops aucheri*, F., 451.  
 — *ovata*, F., 451.  
 — *triuncialis*, F., 451.  
*Æleuropus lævis*, F., 445.  
*Ærva javanica*, F., 400.  
*Æthionema buxbaumii*, F., 228.  
 — *cordatum*, F., 228.  
 — *coridifolium*, F., 228.  
 — *cristatum*, F., 228.  
 — *heterocarpum*, F., 228.  
 — *oppositifolium*, F., 228.  
 — *stylosum*, F., 228.  
 Afka, tour to, J., 523; the ruined temple at, is the only instance of the use of mortar, 526.  
 El ' Afūleh (Sh. 8, Nj), possibly the Ophlah of the lists of Thothmes III., II, 40; also referred to as Afel, 41.  
 — (Sh. 9), II, 101.  
 Agony, the grotto of the, formerly called Gethsemane, or S. Saviour, J., 403; the traditions concerning are continually shifting, *ib.*  
*Agrimonia eupatoria*, F., 296.  
*Agrostis spica-venti*, F., 447.  
 Ahlab appears as Gush Chaleb or El Jish (Giscala), I, 204.  
 Ai, the site of, II, 372; III, 30; remarks on: by Capt. Wilson, 31; by Lieut. Conder, 32; by Rev. W. F. Birch, 33; by Rev. T. H. Guest, 34.  
 Aialon, the identification of, II, 299.  
 'Aidīb (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 86.  
 Aiha, the temple at, J., 496; inscribed stone found at, 511.  
 Aijalon, the ancient, of Dan identical with Yālo, III, 19.  
 'Ailbūn (Sh. 6, Og), I, 364; the burial place of R. Matthias ben Kharash, 365, 381.  
 'Ailūt (Sh. 5, Ih), I, 274.  
 'Ain 'Abadiyeh (Sh. 4, Of), I, 209.  
 'Ain Abbād (Sh. 4, Qf), I, 209.  
 'Ain Abrian, a perennial medicinal spring, to the east of Birket el Bakbūk, I, 56.  
 'Ain Abu 'Abdallah (Sh. I, Ma), a village with a large spring, I, 47, 52.  
 'Ain Abu 'Amr (Sh. 1, Na), I, 52.  
 'Ain Abu Gheibeh (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 98.  
 'Ain Abu Hamed (Sh. 6, Ph), I, 373.  
 'Ain Abu Kuseiyeh (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 98.  
 'Ain Abu Nahleh (Sh. 2, Na), I, 98.  
 'Ain Abu Sudūn (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 98.  
 'Ain Abu Werideh, terraces at, G., 80.  
 'Ain Abu Zeineh (Sh. 6, Qf), I, 373.  
 'Ain Abūs (Sh. 14, Mp), II, 283.  
 'Ain el 'Āfīeh (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 209.  
 'Ain 'Aidīb (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 98.  
 'Ain 'Ailbūn (Sh. 6, Og), I, 373.  
 'Ain 'Akabet el Kandōleh (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 98.  
 'Ain 'Akbara (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 210.  
 'Ain el 'Alak (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 98.  
 'Ain el 'Alawīyeh (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 210.  
 'Ain el 'Aleiliyât, or 'Ain el Muthniyât (Sh. I, Mc), I, 52.  
 'Ain 'Alma (Sh. 3, Le), I, 156.  
 'Ain el 'Almāniyeh (Sh. 4, Qd), I, 210.  
 'Ain el 'Ankalīs (Sh. 3, Le), I, 156.  
 'Ain el 'Areijeh (Sh. 22), III, 386.  
 'Ain el 'Arid (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 98.  
 'Ain 'Arīk (Sh. 17, Ls), probably Archi, is also marked as Arecha by Marino Sanuto, III, 7.  
 'Ain el 'Asl (Sh. 3, Le), I, 156.  
 — (Sh. 11), II, 151, 166.  
 'Ain 'Aulem (Sh. 6, Pi), I, 373.  
 'Ain 'Aweinât (Sh. 3, Nc), I, 156.  
 'Ain el Bahhah (Sh. 21, Kw), a stone with rude Arabic inscription near, III, 320.  
 'Ain el Bakhra (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 210.  
 'Ain el Balât (Sh. 4, Od), I, 210.  
 'Ain Balâta (Sh. 11), II, 150.  
 'Ain el Balâtah (Sh. 4, Qc), I, 210.  
 'Ain el Bānieh (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 210.  
 'Ain el Bârbîr (Sh. 4, Qe), I, 210.  
 'Ain el Bârdeh (Sh. 2, Na), I, 98.  
 — (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 210.  
 — *See also* 'Ain el Fūliyeh.  
 'Ain Bârīsh (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 98.  
 'Ain el Basseh (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 156.  
 'Ain Beib'ân (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 98.  
 'Ain el Beida (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 156.  
 — (Sh. 4, Qe, Pf), I, 210.  
 — (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 373.  
 — temperature, G., 22.  
 'Ain Beit Ilma (Sh. 11, Mo), II, 170.  
 'Ain Beit Ilmeh (Sh. 11), II, 151.  
 'Ain el Bellāneh (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 210.  
 'Ain el Beneiyeh (Sh. 2, I), 98.  
 'Ain Berāshit (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 98.  
 'Ain Berūkheī (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 98.  
 'Ain Besoûm (Sh. 6, Ph), I, 373.  
 'Ain Bidīas (Sh. 2, Na), I, 99.  
 'Ain Bîria (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 210.  
 'Ain Birket Sūwân (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 99.  
 'Ain el Burrāniyeh (Sh. 4, Pe, Nf), I, 210.  
 'Ain Buteita (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 98.  
 'Ain ed Dabsheh (Sh. 3, Me), 156.  
 'Ain ed Dālieh (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 99.  
 'Ain ed Dāyeh (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 373.  
 'Ain ed Deiâh (Sh. 2), I, 99.  
 'Ain Deir el Asad (Sh. 3, Mf), I, 156.  
 'Ain Deir el Fōka (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 99.  
 'Ain Deir Kânûn (Sh. 2, Ma), I, 99.  
 'Ain Deir Kîfa (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 99.  
 'Ain Deir Mîmâs (Sh. 2, Oa), I, 99.  
 'Ain Dellâfeh (Sh. 2, Pc), I, 99.  
 — (Sh. 6, Mg), I, 373.  
 'Ain ed Derdârah (Sh. 2, Ra), I, 99.  
 'Ain edh Dhaheh (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 99.  
 'Ain edh Dhelât (Sh. 1, Lc), I, 52.  
 'Ain edh Dhirweh is the traditional Fountain of the Eunuch, III, 301. *See also* Kusr Islaiyîn.  
 'Ain ed Diâh (Sh. 6, Of), I, 373.  
 'Ain ed Dirweh (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 320.  
 'Ain ed Drûz (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 99.

- ʿAin Dufna (Sh. 11), II, 150.  
 ʿAin Dûk (Sh. 18, Or), tombs and caves near, III, 190.  
 ʿAin ed Dumm (Sh. 3, Me), I, 156.  
 ʿAin ed Durrah (Sh. 4, Ne), I, 210.  
 ʿAin Eyûb (Sh. 6, Qg), I, 373.  
 ʿAin el Fakâieh (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 99.  
 ʿAin Fârah (Sh. 18), a very fine spring, III, 170.  
 ʿAin Ferâm (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 210.  
 ʿAin Feshkah (Sh. 18), described, III, 171; temperature, G., 22.  
 ʿAin el Fökâ (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 99.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Oc, Od, Oe), I, 210, 211.  
 ʿAin Fûâ (Sh. 11), II, 151.  
 ʿAin el Fülîyeh, or ʿAin el Bardeh (Sh. 6, Pg), described by Capt. Wilson under the name ʿAin Barideh, the traditional site of the feeding of the 5,000, I, 374.  
 ʿAin Furâwîyat (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 52.  
 ʿAin el Fuwar (Sh. 2, Na), I, 99.  
 ʿAin el Fûwârah (Sh. 3, Le), I, 156.  
 Ain Gadis, on its identification with Kadesh, S. P., 18.  
 ʿAin Ghabbâtî (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 211.  
 ʿAin el Ghanem (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 99.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Mf), I, 211.  
 ʿAin el Gharbîyeh (Sh. 1, Nb), I, 52.  
 ʿAin el Ghârwardâi (Sh. 4, Md), I, 211.  
 ʿAin el Ghazzâr (Sh. 2, Na), I, 100.  
 ʿAin el Ghudrân (Sh. 4, Nc), I, 211.  
 ʿAin el Ghûfr (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 156.  
 ʿAin el Ghûsil (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 100.  
 ʿAin el Ghûweir (Sh. 22), III, 384.  
 ʿAin Ghûzâl (Sh. 8, Jj), II, 41.  
 ʿAin el Hajl (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 100.  
 ʿAin Hajlah (Sh. 18), described, III, 171; the site of Beth Hoglah should be placed at, 173.  
 ʿAin el Hajr (Sh. 2, Pa), I, 100.  
 ʿAin el Hamâm (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 374.  
 ʿAin Hammûl, suggested identification with Hammon, I, 51.  
 ʿAin el Hamra (Sh. 3, Lc), I, 156.  
 ʿAin el Hamra el Fôka (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 211.  
 ʿAin el Hamra el Tahta (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 211.  
 ʿAin Hâmûl (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 157.  
 ʿAin Hânîn (Sh. 4, Od), I, 211.  
 ʿAin Hannîyeh (Sh. 17, Lt), traditionally the fountain where Philip baptized the Eunuch, III, 22, 59.  
 ʿAin el Hârah (Sh. 4, Od), I, 211.  
 ʿAin el Haramîyeh (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 302.  
 ʿAin Haramûn (Sh. 4, Od), I, 211.  
 ʿAin Harb (Sh. 2, Qc), I, 100.  
 ʿAin el Hâsel (Sh. 4), I, 211.  
 ʿAin Hassûneh (Sh. 6, Pi), I, 374.  
 ʿAin Haud (Sh. 5, Ji), I, 281.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 59.  
 ʿAin Haudein (Sh. 4, Nf), I, 211.  
 ʿAin Haur (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 157.  
 ʿAin el Helu (Sh. 8, Pj), I, 81.  
 ʿAin Helweh (Sh. 12, Qm) is probably identical with Abel Meholah, II, 231; S. P., 251.  
 ʿAin Hershah, the temple at, J., 506, 513.  
 ʿAin el Hôsh (Sh. 2, Qa), I, 100.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 211.  
 ʿAin el Hubeishîyeh (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 52.  
 ʿAin Hudherah described, S. P., 5; curious remains near, *ib.*  
 ʿAin Humeimeh (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 211.  
 ʿAin el Hûmma (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 100.  
 ʿAin el Hummâm (Sh. 4, Re), I, 211.  
 ʿAin el Humra (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 100.  
 ʿAin Hûra (Sh. 2, Qa), I, 100.  
 ʿAin el Hurrîyeh (Sh. 4, Od), I, 211.  
 ʿAin Husein (Sh. 11), II, 166.  
 ʿAin Huwârah (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 211.  
 ʿAin Ibʿâl (Sh. 1, Mb), a stone-built village, I, 47; derives its water supply from a perennial spring, 52.  
 ʿAin Ibl (Sh. 4, Od), I, 200.  
 ʿAin Iskanderûneh (Sh. 3, Lc), I, 157.  
 ʿAin Jahûlah (Sh. 4, Qc), I, 212.  
 ʿAin Jâlûd (Sh. 9, Nj), II, 101.  
 ʿAin el Jâmiâ (Sh. 11), II, 166.  
 ʿAin el Jâmid (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 212.  
 ʿAin Jedîdeh (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 100.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Ne, Oe, Pf), I, 212.  
 ʿAin el Jeheiyir (Sh. 18), described, III, 171.  
 ʿAin Jehîr (Sh. 2, Na), I, 100.  
 ʿAin el Jamâin (Sh. 9, Ok), may perhaps be en Harod, II, 81.  
 ʿAin el Jemel (Sh. 4, Ne), I, 212.  
 ʿAin el Jenadiyeh (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 212.  
 ʿAin el Jenân (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 100.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Ne), I, 212.  
 ʿAin Jennâta (Sh. 2, Na), I, 100.  
 ʿAin el Jerab (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 212.  
 ʿAin Jidy (Engedi) (Sh. 22, Ow), III, 384; description of the scenery of, 385; ruins near, 387; a visit to, J., 448; temperature, G., 22; terraces at, 82.  
 ʿAin el Jikleh (Sh. 6, Mh), I, 374.  
 ʿAin Jîlu (Sh. 1 Nb), I, 52.  
 ʿAin el Jinn (Sh. 4, Pc), I, 212.  
 ʿAin el Jinnân (Sh. 6, Nh), I, 374.  
 ʿAin el Jish (Sh. 4), I, 22.  
 ʿAin el Jizân (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 374.  
 ʿAin el Jôzeh (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 100.  
 ——— (Sh. 3, Le), I, 157.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Od), I, 212.  
 ——— (Sh. 6, Nh), I, 374.  
 ʿAin el Jûâby (Sh. 6, Pi), I, 374.  
 ʿAin Jûâûneh (Sh. 4), I, 212.  
 ʿAin el Jubeib (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 100.  
 ʿAin el Judeideh (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 52; tradition concerning, III, 307.  
 ʿAin el Judeiyideh (Sh. 4), I, 212.  
 ʿAin el Jurâny (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 212.  
 ʿAin el Jurûn (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 212.  
 ʿAin Kaddîtha (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 212.  
 ʿAin el Kâdy (Sh. 4, Qf), I, 212.  
 ʿAin Kâna (Sh. 6, Mh), I, 374.  
 ——— (Sh. 21, Kv), originally supplied Hebron through an aqueduct, still traceable, perhaps built by Sultân Kalawûn, III, 320.  
 ʿAin Kânieh (Sh. 14, Lr), seems to be the place called En Gannim by Eusebius, II, 295.  
 ʿAin el Kantarah (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 100.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 212.  
 ʿAin Kârim (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 19; to the south is the supposed scene of the Visitation, *ib.*; is the ancient Karem and possibly the Biblical Beth Car, probably also the true site of Beth-haccerem, 20; referred to as the birthplace of St. John, 20, 61; rock-cut tombs and ruins near, 60.  
 ʿAin Karyûn (Sh. 11), II, 166.  
 ʿAin el Kâs (Sh. 11), II, 166.  
 ʿAin Katab (Sh. 6, Ph), I, 374.  
 ʿAin Katamûn (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 213.  
 ʿAin el Kebîreh (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 213.  
 ʿAin Kefr Kenna (Sh. 6, Nh), I, 374.  
 ʿAin Kefr Kila (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 101.  
 ʿAin Kefrah (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 101.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Nc), I, 213.  
 ʿAin el Kelb (Sh. 6, Pi), I, 374.  
 ʿAin el Kelbeh (Sh. 6, Ph), I, 375.  
 ʿAin Kerâzeh (Sh. 6, Qf), I, 375.  
 ʿAin Kerzera (Sh. 3, Md), I, 157.  
 ʿAin Kerûm (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 213.  
 ʿAin Kerzôn (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 101.  
 ʿAin Khân (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 101.  
 ʿAin el Kharrûbeh (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 213.  
 ʿAin Khattârah (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 213.  
 ʿAin el Khûrbeh (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 213.  
 ʿAin Kh. Mârûs (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 213.  
 ʿAin el Kinîeh (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 101.  
 ʿAin Kohâleh (Sh. 6, Pf), I, 375.  
 ʿAin Kohleh (Sh. 24), III, 391.  
 ʿAin el Kubbeî (Sh. 2, Ne), I, 101.  
 ʿAin Kueizîba, the long aqueduct to Jerusalem from, is called the "Pagan Canal," III, 164.  
 ʿAin el Kûlâh (Sh. 3, Me), I, 157.  
 ʿAin Kuneiseh (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 53.  
 ʿAin Kurdîyeh (Sh. 1, Nb), I, 53.  
 ʿAin el Kûsab (Sh. 11), II, 151.  
 ʿAin el Kûseibeh (Sh. 4, Pe, Pf), I, 213.  
 ʿAin el Kûssîs (Sh. 1, Nc), I, 53.  
 ʿAin Lâfy (Sh. 6, Oi), I, 375.  
 ʿAin Lebbûna (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 157.  
 ʿAin el Lebweh (Sh. 4, Qf), I, 213.  
 ʿAin el Leddân (Sh. 2, Rb), I, 101.  
 ʿAin el Lôz (Sh. 4, Qf), I, 213.  
 ʿAin el Lozeh, rock-cut passage at, J., 372.  
 ʿAin el Lôzîyeh (Sh. 4, Qe), I, 213.  
 ʿAin Lûbieh (Sh. 2, Pa), I, 101.  
 ʿAin el Madûâ (Sh. 9, Ok), II, 81.

- 'Ain el Mady (Sh. 6, Oi), I, 375.  
 'Ain Mâhil (Sh. 6, Nh), I, 362.  
 'Ain el Majhûneh (Sh. 3, Me), I, 157.  
 'Ain Maktûsh (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 60.  
 'Ain el Mâlâh (Sh. 9, Pj), II, 81.  
 'Ain el Mällîya (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 53.  
 'Ain el Mansûrah (Sh. 6, Of), I, 375.  
 'Ain Marnabah (Sh. 2, Oa), I, 101.  
 'Ain Mârûb (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 101.  
 'Ain el Matmûrah (Sh. 2, Nb, Oc), I, 101.  
 'Ain el Medfeneh (Sh. 1, Lc), I, 53.  
 'Ain Meirôn (Sh. 4), I, 213.  
 'Ain el Meiseh (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 101.  
 'Ain el Melâh (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 101.  
 'Ain el Mellâhah (Sh. 4, Qd), I, 213.  
 'Ain el Merj (Sh. 4, Nc), I, 213.  
 'Ain el Metâwileh (Sh. 2, Qa), I, 101.  
 'Ain el Mezârîb (Sh. 4, Ne), I, 213.  
 'Ain el Mezzârâb (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 102.  
 ——— (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 101.  
 ——— (Sh. 2, Pc), I, 101.  
 'Ain el Mezzârâh (Sh. 3, Ke), I, 157.  
 'Ain Mîmâs (Sh. 3, Le), I, 157.  
 'Ain el Misherîâ (Sh. 5), I, 169.  
 'Ain el Mudauwerah (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 375;  
 notice of, by Josephus, *ib.*  
 'Ain el Mûghâr (Sh. 4, Qe), I, 214.  
 'Ain el Mughrah (Sh. 6, Pi), I, 375.  
 'Ain el Mukeisibeh (Sh. 4), I, 214.  
 'Ain Mukhallîd (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 214.  
 'Ain el Mûsa (Sh. 2, Qc), I, 102.  
 'Ain el Musheirefeh (Sh. 3, Kd), I, 157.  
 'Ain el Musmâr (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 102.  
 'Ain el Mutatushush (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 375.  
 'Ain el Muthniyat, or 'Ain el 'Aleiliyât  
 (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 52.  
 'Ain en Naheileh (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 214.  
 'Ain Nâîb (Sh. 2, Pa), I, 102.  
 'Ain Nasr ed Dîn (Sh. 6, Qh), I, 375.  
 'Ain en Nebratein (Sh. 4, Qe), I, 214.  
 'Ain Neby Hânîya (Sh. 4), I, 214.  
 'Ain Neby Sh'âîb (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 376.  
 'Ain en Neda (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 102.  
 'Ain en Nejeimiyeh (Sh. 6, Og), I, 376.  
 'Ain en Nimreh (Sh. 4, Ne), I, 214.  
 'Ain en Nôm (Sh. 4, Ne), I, 214.  
 'Ain Nûhf (Sh. 4, Mf), I, 214.  
 'Ain en Nûsûrah (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 214.  
 'Ain Nuweiya (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 102.  
 'Ain el 'Olleikah (Sh. 3, Me), I, 157.  
 Ain er Râhib (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 214.  
 Ain er Râmâh (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 102.  
 Ain er Rîhâneh (Sh. 2, Na), I, 102.  
 'Ain er Rîhâneh (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 214.  
 'Ain er Rûbûdiyeh (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 376.  
 'Ain Rûeihîneh (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 102.  
 'Ain er Rumeileh (Sh. 2, Na), I, 102.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Of), I, 214.  
 'Ain Rusheideh (Sh. 4), I, 214.  
 'Ain Rusheif (Sh. 4, Nc), I, 214.  
 'Ain es Sabbîh (Sh. 2, Na), I, 102.  
 'Ain Safed (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 102.  
 'Ain es Saghîreh (Sh. 4, Oe, Nf), I, 214.  
 'Ain es Sahîa (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 102.  
 'Ain es Sahleh (Sh. 4), I, 214.  
 'Ain es Sakharah (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 214.  
 'Ain es Sakût (Sh. 12, Qm), II, 234.  
 'Ain es Sâleh (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 214.  
 'Ain Samûrah (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 215.  
 'Ain Sâreh represents Sirah, III, 314.  
 'Ain Sarîfa (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 102.  
 'Ain Sârîn, Samaritan tradition relating  
 to, II, 219.  
 'Ain Sarîna (Sh. 11), II, 150.  
 'Ain Seijûr (Sh. 4, Nf), I, 215.  
 Ain Seirieh, a spring near Kh. El  
 Kuneiseh, I, 66.  
 'Ain es Sekkâyeh (Sh. 11), II, 166.  
 'Ain es Semûâieh (Sh. 4, Of), I, 215.  
 'Ain esh Shâîr (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 215.  
 'Ain esh Sheikh (Sh. 4, Of), I, 215.  
 'Ain Shemâ (Sh. 3, Mc), I, 157.  
 'Ain esh Shemâiyeh (Sh. 6, Nh), I, 376.  
 'Ain Shems (Sh. 17, Jt), identical with  
 Beth Shemesh, III, 35; described,  
 60.  
 'Ain esh Shemsîyeh (Sh. 12, Qm) is  
 perhaps identical with Beth  
 Shemesh, II, 231.  
 'Ain esh Sherîsh (Sh. 11), II, 151.  
 'Ain Shersh el Khubb (Sh. 4), I, 213.  
 'Ain Shidghîth (Sh. 1, Nb), I, 53.  
 'Ain es Sîbât (Sh. 11), II, 166.  
 'Ain Sideir (Sh. 22), III, 384.  
 'Ain Sidret el Lehebiyeh (Sh. 4, Rf), I,  
 215.  
 'Ain es Sifla (Sh. 2, Nc, Qc), I, 102.  
 ——— (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 376.  
 'Ain es Sîh (Sh. 5, Jh), I, 268, 301.  
 'Ain es Sikr (Sh. 11), II, 166.  
 'Ain Silwan. *See* Siloam, Pool of.  
 'Ain Sinia (Sh. 14, Mr), perhaps  
 identical with Jeshanah, II, 291;  
 rock-cut tombs, one with Hebrew  
 inscription, at, 302.  
 'Ain Sîria (Sh. 3, Ne), I, 157.  
 'Ain es Sitt (Sh. 3, Kf), I, 157.  
 ——— (Sh. 11), II, 166.  
 'Ain es Sôda (Sh. 9, Pk), II, 81.  
 'Ain es Sokhneh (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 376.  
 'Ain Sûf (Sh. 4, Od), I, 215.  
 'Ain Sûfra (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 215.  
 'Ain es Süfsâfeh (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 157.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Qf), I, 215.  
 ——— (Sh. 6, Ph), I, 376.  
 'Ain Suktîr (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 102.  
 'Ain es Sultân (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 215.  
 ——— (Sh. 18, Os), a fine spring  
 exists at, III, 171; archæology, 190;  
 temperature, &c., G., 22, 24.  
 'Ain Sûr (Sh. 1, Lb), I, 53.  
 'Ain es Sûrâr (Sh. 4, Nf), I, 215.  
 ——— (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 376.  
 'Ain Surubbîn (Sh. 4, Nc), I, 215.  
 'Ain Tabghah (Sh. 6, Pg), without doubt  
 the fountain of Capharnaum, I, 376.  
 'Ain et Tabil (Sh. 4, Pe, Pf), I, 215.  
 ——— (Sh. 6, Nf), I, 376.  
 'Ain et Tâfûrah (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 103.  
 'Ain et Tahta (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 215.  
 'Ain et Taiyebah (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 103.  
 'Ain Talhah (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 103.  
 'Ain et Tannûr (Sh. 3, Nc), I, 158.  
 ——— (Sh. 18), described, III,  
 171.  
 'Ain et Târah (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 215.  
 'Ain Teir Filsieh (Sh. 2), I, 103.  
 'Ain Teir Samhât (Sh. 2, Qa), I, 103.  
 'Ain Teir Zinbeh (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 103.  
 'Ain et Tîn (Sh. 2, Oc, Nc), I, 103.  
 ——— (Sh. 6), possibly the En  
 Tinah of the Talmud, I, 365.  
 'Ain et Tîneh (Sh. 2, Rb), I, 103.  
 ——— (Sh. 6, Pf, Pg), I, 377.  
 'Ain Tîria (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 215.  
 'Ain Tôba (Sh. 4, Qf), I, 215.  
 'Ain Tôrah (Sh. 1, Nb), I, 53.  
 'Ain Tôr'ân (Sh. 6, Nh), I, 377.  
 'Ain et Trâbeh (Sh. 22), III, 384.  
 'Ain et Tuffâh (Sh. 4, Oc), I, 216.  
 'Ain Umm el 'Aml (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 53.  
 'Ain Umm ed Deraj (the Virgin's  
 Foundation), described, J., 365;  
 Jewish belief concerning, 366; Sir  
 C. Warren's explorations at, *ib.*  
 'Ain Umm el Fârûj, I, 302.  
 'Ain Umm Kâdûs (Sh. 4, Nc), I, 216.  
 'Ain Umm el Kûrâ (Sh. 4, Qf), I, 216.  
 'Ain Umm 'Okûsh (Sh. 2, Qa), I, 103.  
 'Ain Umm Rukbeh (Sh. 21, Lw), III,  
 320.  
 'Ain Umm Tahîn (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 216.  
 'Ain W. Khubarah, temperature, &c.,  
 G., 22.  
 'Ain el Wahash (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 60.  
 'Ain el Warakah (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 216.  
 'Ain Wâsiâ (Sh. 3, Nd), I, 158.  
 'Ain el Werdeh (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 103.  
 'Ain Yâlo (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 61.  
 'Ain el Yânûh (Sh. 2, Mb), I, 103.  
 'Ain Yârîn (Sh. 1, Nc), I, 53.  
 ——— (Sh. 3, Md), I, 158.  
 'Ain Yâter (Sh. 4, Nc), I, 216.  
 'Ain Yebrûd (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 291.  
 'Ain ez Zabeiriyeh (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 53.  
 'Ain Zara, temperature, G., 22.  
 'Ain ez Zârûrah (Sh. 3, Me), I, 158.  
 'Ain ez Zeitûn (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 196; tombs  
 at, 205; spring south of, 216.  
 'Ain ez Zeitûneh (Sh. 3, Le), I, 158.  
 'Ain ez Zerkâ (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 103.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 216.  
 Ain ez Zîb (Sh. 3, Kd), I, 158.  
 Ainîtha (Sh. 4, Oc), I, 200.  
 Ainsworthia carmeli, F., 310.  
 ——— cordata, F., 310.  
 ——— trachycarpa, F., 310.  
 Ainun (Sh. 12, On), its probable  
 identification, II, 230; its  
 archæology, 234.

- 'Aireh, the ruins of the village of, S.P., 53.  
 El 'Aisāwīyeh (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 27.  
 'Aīta esh Shāub (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 200; numerous remains at, 219; remarkable evergreen oak near, to which a kind of worship is offered, *ib.*  
 'Aīta ez Zut (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 94.  
 'Aitherūn (Sh. 4, Pd), I, 201.  
 'Aītīt (Sh. 2, Mb), I, 90; ancient remains at, 108.  
 'Aitūn (Sh. 20), doubtless the site of Etam of Simeon, III, 261.  
 'Aitūn et Tahta (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 264.  
 Aizoon canariense, F., 300.  
 ——— hispanicum, F., 300.  
 'Ajjeḥ (Sh. 11, Lm), II, 153.  
 'Ajjūr (Sh. 16, Ju), II, 414.  
 'Ajlān (Sh. 20), is apparently identical with Eglon, III, 261.  
 Ajuga chamæpitys, F., 390.  
 ——— chia, F., 390.  
 ——— ——— var. suffrutescens, F., 390.  
 ——— ——— var. tridactylites F., 390.  
 ——— iva, F., 390.  
 ——— lævigata, F., 390.  
 ——— orientalis, F., 390.  
 'Ajūl (Sh. 14, Mq), II, 289.  
 Akabah, specimens of recent coral and sea shells found at, G., 73; section showing raised sea beach at, *ib.*  
 'Akābeh (Sh. 12, Om), II, 227.  
 'Akbara (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 196; identical with Achabara, called by Josephus, "Rock of Achabara" and Achabarê, 205; referred to by other writers, *ib.*; remains of a Christian church at, 219.  
 'Akhsās el Halabīyeh (Sh. 2, I), 108.  
 Akir (Sh. 16, Hs), has been identified with Ekron, II, 408.  
 'Akka (St. Jean d'Acre) (Sh. 3, Kf), I, 145, is without doubt the Accho of the Old Testament, and the Ptolemais of Josephus, 152, 153; many remains at, 160; history of, 160-163; Lieut. Conder on the fortifications, 163-165; has little archaeological interest, 165; Guérin's account of the city, 165-167; the city of, J., 481.  
 'Akkādeh (Sh. 8, Lk), II, 51.  
 Akra, the identification of, J., 93; the site of, 291.  
 'Akrabeh (Sh. 15, Op) is identified with the Acrabatta of Josephus, and mentioned by other authors, II, 386; inscriptions at, 389; appears to have been a Christian centre, 390.  
 Akriḥ (Sh. 3, Md), I, 148.  
 El Aksa, length and width, J., 240; description, 250.  
 El' Akūd (Sh. 9), II, 101.  
 'Akūr (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 22.  
 'Alāly el Benāt (Sh. 17), a group of caves, probably representing an old hermitage, III, 62.  
 Alauda arborea, F., 79.  
 ——— arvensis, F., 78.  
 ——— cantarella, F., 78, 79.  
 ——— cristata, F., 78.  
 ——— isabellina, F., 78.  
 Albersia blitum, F., 400.  
 Alburnus sellal, F., 176.  
 ——— vignoni, F., 176.  
 Alcea acaulis, F., 253.  
 ——— apterocarpa, F., 253.  
 ——— ficifolia, F., 253.  
 ——— kurdica, F., 253.  
 ——— lavateræflora, F., 253.  
 ——— rosea, var. sibthorpii, F., 253.  
 ——— rufescens, F., 253.  
 ——— setosa, F., 253.  
 Alcedo ispida, F., 86.  
 Alchunilla arvensis, F., 296.  
 Alemeth, or Almon, is the present ruin of 'Almīt, III, 35.  
 Alhagi camelorum, var. turcorum, F., 288.  
 ——— maurorum, F., 288.  
 Alia may be the Aloth of 1 Kings, iv. 16, I, 153.  
 Alisma plantago, F., 415.  
 Alkana gallilæa, F., 366.  
 ——— kotscheyana F., 366.  
 ——— microphylla, F., 366.  
 ——— orientalis, F., 366.  
 ——— strigosa, F., 365.  
 ——— tinctoria, F., 365.  
 'Allār es Sifleh (Sh. 17, Ku), ruins, apparently of an ancient church, at, III, 62.  
 Allium ampeloprasum, F., 429.  
 ——— ascalonicum, F., 430.  
 ——— aschersonianum, F., 431.  
 ——— calyptratrum, F., 429.  
 ——— carmeli, F., 431.  
 ——— cassium, var. hirtellum, F., 431.  
 ——— cepa, F., 430.  
 ——— chloranthemum, F., 430.  
 ——— cilicium, F., 429.  
 ——— curtum, F., 430.  
 ——— descendens, F., 429.  
 ——— dyctioprasum, F., 431.  
 ——— erdelii, F., 430.  
 ——— hierochuntinum, F., 430.  
 ——— hirsutum, F., 430.  
 ——— lachnophyllum, F., 431.  
 ——— libani, F., 430.  
 ——— modestum, F., 430.  
 ——— neapolitanum, F., 431.  
 ——— nigrum, F., 431.  
 ——— orientale, F., 431.  
 ——— paniculatum, F., 430.  
 ——— papillare, F., 431.  
 ——— phaneranthemum F., 429.  
 ——— roseum, F., 431.  
 ——— rothii, F., 431.  
 ——— rotundum, F., 429.  
 ——— scabriflorum, F., 431.  
 ——— schuberti, F., 431.  
 ——— scorodoprasum, var. (?) caudatum, F., 429.  
 ——— sinaiticum, F., 429.  
 ——— sphærocephalum, F., 429.  
 ——— stamineum, F., 430.  
 ——— subhirsutum, F., 430.  
 ——— trifoliatum, F., 430.  
 ——— zebdanese, F., 431.  
 'Alma (Sh. 41, Pd), I, 196; sacred tombs at, 205; several ancient tombs formerly existed at, 220; Hebrew inscription at, and ruins to the east of, *ib.*  
 'Alma esh Shāub (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 150.  
 'Almān (Sh. 2, Pa), I, 86; is built on the ruins of a former town, 108; on the north is a rock-cut tomb, called Mughâret ish Shahl, *ib.*  
 'Almīt, identical with Alemeth, or Almon, III, 35.  
 Alnus glutinosa, F., 413.  
 ——— orientalis, F., 413.  
 Aloe vera, F., 434.  
 Alopecurus agrestis, F., 441.  
 ——— anthoxanthoides, F., 441.  
 ——— cassius, F., 441.  
 ——— utriculatus, F., 441.  
 Alsine billardiere, F., 245.  
 ——— decipiens, F., 246.  
 ——— juniperina, F., 245.  
 ——— libanotica, F., 245.  
 ——— meyeri, F., 245.  
 ——— picta, F., 246.  
 ——— ——— var. sinaica, F., 246.  
 ——— procumbens, F., 245.  
 ——— rupestris, F., 245.  
 ——— smithii, F., 246.  
 ——— tenuifolia, F., 246.  
 ——— ——— var. lydia, F., 246.  
 ——— ——— var. macropetala, F., 246.  
 ——— thymifolia, F., 246.  
 ——— ——— var. syriaca, F., 246.  
 Althæa hirsuta, F., 252.  
 ——— officinalis, F., 253.  
 'Aly Merwân (Sh. 19) is the traditional tomb of Samson, III, 255.  
 'Aly el Muntâr (Sh. 19, Dw), III, 237; is the traditional Christian site of the hill to which Samson carried the gates of Gaza, 255.  
 Alyssum argenteum, F., 224.  
 ——— ——— var. chrysanthum, F., 224.  
 ——— alpestre, F., 224.  
 ——— aureum, F., 225.  
 ——— calycinum, F., 225.  
 ——— campestre, F., 224.  
 ——— cassium, F., 224.  
 ——— damascenum, F., 224.

- *menioides*, F., 225.  
 ———— *micranthum*, F., 225.  
 ———— *montanum*, F., 224.  
 ———— *suffrutescens*, F., 224.  
 ———— *szowitsianum*, F., 224.  
 ———— *tetrastemon*, F., 224.  
 ———— *zanthocarpum*, F., 224.  
 'Amâd ed Dîn (Sh. 11, Mn), Mills's description of, II, 170; traditions concerning, 218, 220.  
*Amaranthus chlorostachys*, F., 399.  
 ———— *hypochondriacus*, F., 399.  
 ———— *paniculatus*, F., 399.  
 ———— *retroflexus*, F., 399.  
 ———— *sylvestris*, F., 400.  
 Amâtîn (or Matein) (Sh. 11, Lo), II, 162.  
*Amberboa crupinoides*, F., 337.  
 ———— *lippii*, F., 337.  
 ———— *moschata*, F., 338.  
*Ambrosia maritima*, F., 326.  
 El 'Amdân (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 264.  
 'Amka (Sh. 3, Le), I, 145.  
 'Amman, visit to J., 463.  
 'Ammarîn Arabs, troubles with the, S.P., 54.  
*Amni copticum*, F., 206.  
 ———— *majus*, F., 306.  
 ———— *visnaga*, F., 306.  
*Ammochloa palæstina*, F., 446.  
*Ammomanes deserti*, F., 79.  
 ———— *fraterculus*, F., 80.  
*Ammoperdix heyi*, F., 123.  
 'Ammûkah (Sh. 4, Pe), probably identical with the "Desert of Amaik," I, 205; was celebrated among the Jews of the Middle Ages as containing the tomb (now gone) of Jonathan, son of Uzziel, the Targumist, 220.  
 El 'Ammûr (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 16.  
*Amphibia*, F., 159.  
*Amphisbæna cinerea*, F., 148.  
 Amrit, formerly Marathus, important remains, &c, at and near, S.P., 80.  
 El 'Amûd (Sh. 3) may be the Amad of Joshua, xix. 26, I, 153.  
 ———— (Sh. 11), the scene of Joshua's compact with the tribes, II, 218.  
 'Amûd el Atrash (Sh. 1, Mb), a specimen of a peculiar sort of olive press, I, 56.  
 'Amûd el Beirûty, remains of peculiar sort of olive press at, I, 56.  
 'Amûrieh (Sh. 14, Mq), II, 283.  
 'Amwâs (Sh. 17, Js) is the famous Emmaus Nicopolis, and perhaps the Emmaus of the New Testament, III, 14; rock-cut and rock-sunk tombs and a ruined church at, 63; excavations at, *ib.*; Ionic capital with Hebrew and Greek inscriptions found at, 64, 68, 69, 80, 81; M.C.
- Ganneau on its history and the derivation of the name, 66; on the inscriptions, 73, 80, 81; on its identification, 77; on the church at, 78; Capt. Guillemot's excavations at, 67; tradition concerning, 163.  
*Amydrus tristranii* Sclater, F., 74.  
*Amygdalus agrestis*, F., 293.  
 ———— *communis*, F., 293.  
 ———— *orientalis*, F., 293.  
 ———— *spartioides*, F., 293.  
 'Anâb (Sh. 24, Jx) is apparently the site of Anab, a town of Judah, III, 392; description and dimensions of the ruins of a church at, 393.  
 'Anâb es Sughîreh (Sh. 25, Ix), III, 406.  
*Anabasis*, sp.?, F., 399.  
 ———— *aphylla*, F., 399.  
 ———— *articulata*, F., 399.  
*Anacamptis pyramidalis*, F., 419.  
*Anacyclus membranacea*, F., 329.  
 ———— *nigellæfolius*, F., 329.  
 ———— *radiatus*, F., 329.  
*Anagallis arvensis*, F., 353.  
 ———— *vars. phœnicia* and *cœrulea*, F., 353.  
 ———— *latifolia*, F., 353.  
*Anagyris fœtida*, F., 265.  
 Ananiah of Benjamin is apparently identical with Beit-Hanîna, III, 8.  
 Ananoth of Benjamin is identical with Anâta, III, 7.  
 Ananus, the tomb of, J., 7.  
*Anarrhimum orientale*, F., 371.  
*Anas acuta*, F., 116.  
 ———— *angustirostris*, F., 115.  
 ———— *boschas*, F., 115.  
 ———— *circia*, F., 116.  
 ———— *crecca*, F., 116.  
 ———— *strepera*, F., 115.  
*Anastatica hierochuntina*, F., 226.  
 'Anâta (Sh. 17, Nt) is the ancient Anathoth of Benjamin, III, 7; remains at, 82.  
 Anathoh, traditionally identified with Kûryet el 'Enab, III, 18.  
 El 'Anazîyeh (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 82.  
*Anchonium billardieri*, F., 223.  
*Anchusa ægyptiaca*, F., 362.  
 ———— *aggregata*, F., 362.  
 ———— *aucheri*, F., 362.  
 ———— *hispida*, F., 362.  
 ———— *hybrida*, F., 361.  
 ———— *italica*, F., 362.  
 ———— *milleri*, F., 362.  
 ———— *neglecta*, F., 362.  
 ———— *officinalis*, F., 362.  
 ———— *orientalis*, F., 362.  
 ———— *strigosa*, F., 362.  
 ———— *undulata*, F., 362.  
 Ancient sites, I, 51, 96, 152, 204, 286, 365; III, 392.  
*Andrachne aspera*, F., 409.  
 ———— *telephioides*, F., 409.
- Andropogon annulatum*, F., 451.  
 ———— *hirtum*, F., 451.  
 ———— *schœnanthum*, F., 451.  
*Androsace maxima*, F., 354.  
 ———— *multiscapa*, F., 354.  
 ———— *villosa*, F., 354.  
 'Anebta (Sh. II, Km), apparently an ancient site, II, 158; rock-cut tombs, &c., at, 170.  
 El 'Aneziyeh (Sh. 13, Ir), commonly called the "Cistern of Helena," II, 264.  
 ———— (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 82.  
*Anemone blanda*, F., 208.  
 ———— *coronaria*, F., 208.  
*Anethum graveolens*, F., 310.  
*Anguilla vulgaris*, F., 177.  
*Anguis fragilis*, F., 152.  
 Anim (of Joshua) is probably the present ruin of Ghuwein, III, 403.  
 'Anîn (Sh. 8, Lk) appears to be the Betoænea of the "Omnasticon," and may perhaps be the Biblical Anem of Manasseh, II, 44; to the north is a rock-cut passage perhaps connected with the Lavacra of Jerome, 51.  
*Ankyropetalum colesyriacum*, F., 240.  
 'Annâbeh (Sh. 17, Js), called by Jerome Betho Annaba, III, 14.  
*Anser albifrons*, F., 114.  
 ———— *brenta*, F., 114.  
 ———— *cinereus*, F., 113.  
 ———— *segetum*, F., 113.  
*Anthemis altissima*, F., 328.  
 ———— *blancheana*, F., 328.  
 ———— *cassia*, F., 328.  
 ———— *chia*, F., 329.  
 ———— *cornucopiæ*, F., 329.  
 ———— *cotula*, F., 329.  
 ———— *deserti*, F., 328.  
 ———— *hebronica*, F., 329.  
 ———— *hyalina*, F., 328.  
 ———— *leucanthemifolia*, F., 328.  
 ———— *lyonnetioides*, F., 328.  
 ———— *melampodina*, F., 328.  
 ———— *palæstina*, F., 328.  
 ———— *pauciloba*, F., 328.  
 ———— *phillisteæ*, F., 328.  
 ———— *pseudocotula*, F., 329.  
 ———— *rascheyana*, F., 328.  
 ———— *scariosa*, F., 329.  
 ———— *tinctoria*, var. *discoidea*, F., 328.  
 ———— *tripolitana*, F., 329.  
*Anthistiria brachyantha*, F., 450.  
 ———— *glauca*, F., 450.  
 ———— *syriaca*, F., 450.  
*Anthriscus*, sp.?, F., 307.  
 ———— *lamprocarpa*, F., 307.  
 ———— *nemorosa*, F., 307.  
 ———— *sylvestris*, F., 307.  
*Anthus campestris*, F., 56.  
 ———— *cervinus*, F., 56.  
 ———— *pratensis*, F., 55.



- *spipoletta*, F., 56.  
 ——— *trivialis*, F., 56.  
*Anticharis glandulosa*, F., 374.  
 Anto-Lebanon, notes on places in the, S.P., 112.  
*Antilope addax*, F., 5.  
 ——— *bubalis*, F., 5.  
 ——— *leucoryx*, F., 5.  
*Antipatris*, on the identification of, II, 258.  
*Antirrhinum majus*, F., 372.  
 ——— *orontium*, F., 372.  
*Antûra*, remains of a temple at, J., 530.  
*Anvillæa garcini*, F., 323.  
 'Anza (Sh. 11, Mm), II, 155.  
*Apium graveolens*, F., 305.  
 Aqueducts to the north and west of Jericho, the system of. *See* Kanât Mûsa.  
*Aquila bonelli*, F., 100.  
 ——— *chrysaetus*, F., 98.  
 ——— *clanga*, F., 99.  
 ——— *heliaca*, F., 99.  
 ——— *nipalensis*, F., 100.  
 ——— *pennata*, F., 100.  
 ——— *pomarina*, F., 99.  
 ——— *rapax*, F., 100.  
*Arab*, identical with Kh. Er Rabiye, III, 311.  
 'Arabah, the, journey across, S.P., 47.  
 'Arabah, the valley of the, G., 18; the watershed, 19; geological features of, 36; remarkable number and variety of the dykes in, 42; the sand dunes of, their origin, 89.  
*Arabia Petraea*, the physical geology of, G., 3; the geological structure of, 31; the ancient crystalline rocks of, 33; the trap dykes in, 40; the Miocene period unrepresented in, 67; the dynamical geology of, 103; the Pluvian period in, 113; recent changes of climate in, and their causes, 123; cosmical causes, 124; human agency, *ib.*; Col. Sir C. Wilson on the, 126 *note*; mode of restoration, 127.  
 Arabic topographical terms, I, 42.  
*Arabis albida*, F., 219.  
 ——— *auriculata*, F., 219.  
 ——— *billardieri*, F., 219.  
 ——— *brevifolia*, F., 219.  
 ——— *hirsuta*, F., 219.  
 ——— *montbretiana*, F., 219.  
 ——— *sagittata*, F., 219.  
 ——— *verna*, F., 219.  
*Arabs in Palestine*, the, by C. Clermont Ganneau, S.P., 315.  
*Arabs of the Desert*, domestic remedies of the, with ethnological notes, &c., by Dr. E. Gordon Hull, G., 128.  
*Arad* (of Joshua), identical with Tell 'Arâd, III, 403.  
 El 'Arâk (Sh. II 1, Mo), II, 162.  
*Arak ed Deir* (Sh. 16, In), excavations of great interest at, II, 419.  
 'Arâk el Fenish (Sh. 20, To), Cufic inscription on the wall of, and remains of an aqueduct and ruined tombs near, III, 264.  
 'Arâk el Kharab (Sh. 20, Ho), Guérin's remarks on, III, 264.  
 'Arâk el Kheil (Sh. 20, Iv), the most remarkable of the caverns round Beit Jibrîn, III, 264; described, 265.  
 'Arâk el Khubby (Sh. 12, Om), apparently identical with Choba, II, 231.  
 'Arâk el Menshîyeh (Sh. 20, Gv), an ancient and important site, possibly representing the ancient Libnah, III, 259, 261; the strange mound at, 266; is apparently of Assyrian origin, J., 446.  
 'Arâk Suweidân (Sh. 20, Fu), III, 259.  
 'Arâra (Sh. 14, Kp), perhaps the Aroua of Josephus, II, 289; remains at, 303.  
 'Arârah (Sh. 8, Kk), II, 41.  
*Arath*, possibly Kh. Hârâsh, III, 54.  
*Arbel* (Sh. 9, Ok), is possibly 'Arrubôneh, II, 100.  
*Arbela* = *Irbid*, I, 365.  
*Arbutus andrachne*, F., 352.  
 ——— *unedo*, F., 352.  
*Arceuthobium oxycedri*, F., 405.  
*Archæology*, I, 55, 107, 160, 219, 298, 381; II, 6, 51, 101, 137, 170, 234, 264, 302, 389, 419 III, 59, 190, 237, 264, 320, 387, 393, 406, 418; papers on, S.P., 163.  
*Archelais*, the identity of, II, 387.  
*Archi* is probably represented by 'Ain 'Arik, III, 7.  
 Architectural history of Jerusalem, J., 5.  
 Architecture in Palestine, notes on, by Capt. Conder, III, 441; Jewish Architecture, *ib.*; Herodian period, 443; Byzantine period, 444; Crusading ruins, 446; Saracenic buildings, 449.  
*Arculfus*, description of Jerusalem by, J., 22.  
*Ard Zacroon*, ancient remains at, S.P., 82.  
*Ardea alba*, F., 110.  
 ——— *bubulcus*, F., 110.  
 ——— *cinerea*, F., 109.  
 ——— *garzetta*, F., 110.  
 ——— *purpurea*, F., 109.  
 ——— *rallotides*, F., 110.  
*Ardetta minuta*, F., 111.  
*Arenaria cassia*, F., 246.  
 ——— *graveolens*, F., 246.  
 ——— *serpyllifolia*, F., 246.  
 ——— var. *leptoclados*, F., 246.  
 ——— *tremula*, F., 246.  
*Argya squamiceps*, F., 49.  
*Argyrolobium crotalarioides*, F., 266.  
 ——— *uniflorum*, F., 226.  
*Arisarum vulgare*, F., 418.  
 El Arîsh, the natural boundary of Egypt, S.P., 110.  
*Aristida?* F., 443.  
 ——— *adscensionis*, F., 442.  
 ——— *cærulescens*, F., 442.  
 ——— *ciliata*, F., 442.  
 ——— *plumosa*, F., 443.  
*Aristobulias* apparently identical with Kh. Istabûl, III, 315.  
*Aristolochia altissima*, F., 406.  
 ——— *hirta*, F., 406.  
 ——— *maurorum*, F., 406.  
 ——— *pæcilantha*, F., 406.  
 ——— *parvifolia*, F., 406.  
 ——— var. *scabridula*, F., 406.  
 'Arkân en Nimr (Sh. 12, Qo), II, 234.  
 'Arkûb, the (Sh. 17), II, 4; places in the district of, 22; legendary characters in, III, 163.  
*Armeniaca vulgaris*, F., 294.  
*Armeria majellensis*, var. *leucantha*, F., 392.  
*Arnebia cornuta*, F., 365.  
 ——— *hispidissima*, F., 365.  
 ——— *linearifolia*, F., 365.  
 ——— *tinctoria*, F., 365.  
*Arnûtieh* (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 303.  
*Army*, temples above, J., 515 (App.).  
 'Arrâbeh (Sh. 11, Ll), II, 154.  
 'Arrâbeh, the Plain of (Sh. 8), orography, II, 38; hydrography, 40; cultivation, 50.  
*Arrâbel el Buttauf* (Sh. 4), references to, I, 206.  
 ——— (Sh. 6, Ng), I, 364.  
 'El 'Arrâkah (Sh. 8, Lk), II, 44.  
 'Arrâneh (Sh. 9, Mk), II, 82; apparently the place mentioned as Aaruna in the conquests of Thothmes III., and possibly the place called Rangan by Josephus, 83.  
*Arrhenatherum palæstinum*, F., 447.  
*Arsûf* (Sh. 10, Ho), the identity of, II, 135; description, 137; M. Clermont Ganneau's account of, *ib.*  
*Artemia squamata*, F., 311.  
*Artemisia arborescens*, F., 331.  
 ——— *campestris*, F., 331.  
 ——— *crithmifolia*, F., 331.  
 ——— *herba-alba*, F., 331.  
 ——— *judaica*, F., 331.  
 ——— *maritima*, F., 331.  
 ——— *monosperma*, F., 331.  
*Arthrocnemum glaucum*, F., 397.  
 'Artûf (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 22.  
*Arubôneh* (Sh. 9, Nk), II, 101.  
*Arum colocasia*, F., 417.  
 ——— *detrunctum*, F., 417.

- dioscoridis, var. philisteum, F., 417.  
 ————— var. spectabile, F., 417.  
 ————— var. syriacum, F., 417.  
 — hygrophilum, F., 417.  
 ————— var. rupicola, F., 417.  
 ————— italicum, F., 417.  
 ————— melanopus, F., 417.  
 ————— orientale, var. gratum, F., 417.  
 ————— palæstinum, F., 417.  
 Arumah, proposed identification with el 'Ormeh, II, 387.  
 Arundo donax, F., 443.  
 ————— mauritanica, F., 443.  
 Arûra (Sh. 14, Lp), II, 303.  
 Arvicola amphibius, F., 13.  
 ————— arvalis, F., 13.  
 ————— guentheri, F., 13.  
 ————— nivalis, F., 13.  
 ————— socialis, F., 13.  
 Ascalon, probably identical with Kh. 'Askalûn, II, 417.  
 ————— (Sh. 19), tradition of a tomb found near, III, 255.  
 'Aseileh (Sh. 24, Ix), possibly the site of Ashan, III, 392, 393.  
 Ashdod, road to, from Beit Sûr, III, 318; described, J., 442.  
 'Asherah Oulad Yâkûb (Sh. 11), II, 218.  
 'Asinus asinus, F., 2.  
 ————— hemippus, F., 3.  
 ————— onager, F., 2.  
 Asio brachyotus, F., 92.  
 ————— otus, F., 91.  
 'Asîret el Hatab (Sh. 11, Mn), apparently an ancient Asor, II, 155.  
 'Asîret el Kiblîyeh (Sh. 11, Mo), II, 162.  
 'Askalân (Sh. 19, Eu), the town, its walls and ruins, III, 237; account of, by William of Tyre, 241; by Guérin, *ib.*; by Col. Warren, 242; remarks on its identity, by Prof. Pusey, 243; by Captain Conder, 245; Herr Guthe's description of the western wall and bay, 247.  
 'Askar (Sh. 11, Lo), its identity, II, 169.  
 ————— (Sh. 11, No), apparently identical with Sychar, II, 168.  
 ————— (Sh. 11, Nr), Mill's description of, II, 170.  
 Askelon, position and appearance of, J., 440.  
 'Aslîn (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 83.  
 Asparagus acutifolius, F., 434.  
 ————— aphyllus, F., 434.  
 ————— lownei, F., 434.  
 ————— palæstinus, F., 434.  
 ————— stipularis, F., 434.  
 ————— tenuifolius, F., 434.  
 Asperugo procumbens, F., 367.  
 Asperula aparine, F., 316.  
 ————— arvensis, F., 315.  
 ————— breviflora, F., 316.  
 ————— glomerata, var. capitata, F., 315.  
 ————— humifusa, F., 316.  
 ————— var. pycnantha, F., 316.  
 ————— libanotica, F., 316.  
 ————— mollis, F., 316.  
 ————— orientalis, F., 316.  
 ————— setosa, F., 316.  
 ————— stricta, var. alpina, F., 316.  
 ————— var. longifolia, F., 316.  
 Asphodeline brevicaulis, F., 434.  
 ————— damascena, F., 434.  
 ————— lutea, F., 433.  
 ————— taurica, F., 434.  
 Asphodelus fistulosus, F., 433.  
 ————— microcarpus, F., 433.  
 ————— ramosus, F., 433.  
 ————— tenuifolius, F., 433.  
 ————— viscidulus, F., 433.  
 Aspidium aculeatum, F., 454.  
 Asplenium adiantum-nigrum, F., 454.  
 ————— ceterach, F., 454.  
 ————— filix-fæmina, F., 454.  
 ————— fontanum, var. bourgæi, F., 454.  
 ————— lanceolatum, F., 454.  
 ————— trichomanes, F., 453.  
 Asteriscus aquaticus, F., 323.  
 ————— graveolens, F., 323.  
 ————— pygmæus, F., 323.  
 Asterolinum linum-stellatum, F., 353.  
 Astho is perhaps identical with Kh. Khasseh, II, 417.  
 Astoma seselifolium, F., 307.  
 Astragalus aleppicus, F., 284.  
 ————— alexandrinus, F., 284.  
 ————— amalecitanus, F., 287.  
 ————— andrachne, F., 285.  
 ————— andrachnefolius, F., 285.  
 ————— angulosus, F., 286.  
 ————— angustifolius, F., 287.  
 ————— annularis, F., 282.  
 ————— antilibani, F., 284.  
 ————— argyrophyllus, F., 285.  
 ————— argyrothamnus, F., 285.  
 ————— aulacolobus, F., 283.  
 ————— berytheus, F., 283.  
 ————— bethlehemiticus, F., 285.  
 ————— bœticus, F., 282.  
 ————— bombycinus, F., 283.  
 ————— callichrous, F., 282.  
 ————— cedreti, F., 283.  
 ————— christianus, F., 284.  
 ————— chrysophyllus, F., 283.  
 ————— coluteoides, F., 286.  
 ————— compactus, F., 285.  
 ————— conduplicatus, F., 282.  
 ————— cretaceus, F., 283.  
 ————— cruciatus, F., 282.  
 ————— cruentiflorus, F., 285.  
 ————— damescenus, F., 282.  
 ————— deinacanthus, F., 285.  
 ————— dictyocarpus, F., 286.  
 ————— drusorum, F., 285.  
 ————— echinops, F., 286.  
 ————— echinus, F., 284.  
 ————— var. virens, F., 285.  
 ————— ehrenbergii, F., 286.  
 ————— emarginatus, F., 283.  
 ————— epiglottis, F., 282.  
 ————— eremophilus, F., 282.  
 ————— forskahlei, F., 286.  
 ————— gladius, F., 286.  
 ————— græcus, F., 284.  
 ————— gummifer, F., 284.  
 ————— gyzensis, F., 282.  
 ————— hamosus, F., 283.  
 ————— hasbeyanus, F., 285.  
 ————— hormoneus, F., 287.  
 ————— hirsutissimus, F., 283.  
 ————— hispidulus, F., 282.  
 ————— kahiricus, F., 286.  
 ————— kotschyanus, F., 286.  
 ————— lanatus, F., 283.  
 ————— lepidanthus, F., 285.  
 ————— leucophœus, F., 287.  
 ————— longifolius, F., 286.  
 ————— macrocarpus, F., 284.  
 ————— macrocephalus, F., 286.  
 ————— nanus, F., 283.  
 ————— neurocarpus, F., 284.  
 ————— oxytropifolius, F., 283.  
 ————— peregrinus, F., 283.  
 ————— pinetorum, F., 284.  
 ————— psilodontius, F., 285.  
 ————— radiatus, F., 282.  
 ————— roussæanus, F., 284.  
 ————— russellii, F., 286.  
 ————— sanctus, F., 286.  
 ————— sparsus, F., 284.  
 ————— stramineus, F., 284.  
 ————— tenuirugis, F., 282.  
 ————— tribuloides, F., 282.  
 ————— trichopterus, F., 284.  
 ————— trifoliolatus, F., 286.  
 ————— trigonus, F., 284.  
 ————— tuberculosus, F., 283.  
 ————— zachlensis, F., 285.  
 Astur palumbarius, F., 101.  
 Ataroth Addar, identical with Kh. Dârieh, III, 35.  
 Athamantha cretensis, F., 308.  
 Athene glaux, F., 93.  
 'Athlît (Sh. 5, Ji), references to, I, 281; description of the ruins of Castellum Peregrinorum at, 293; other remains of interest in the vicinity, 299; tradition concerning, 357.  
 Atractylis cancellata, F., 334.  
 ————— comosa, F., 334.  
 ————— flava, F., 334.  
 ————— prolifera, F., 334.  
 Atraphaxis billardieri, F., 402.

————— var. heterantha, F., 402.  
*Atriplex dimorphostegium*, F., 396.  
 ——— farinosum, F., 397.  
 ——— halimus, F., 397.  
 ——— hastatum, var. salinum, F., 396.  
 ——— nitens, F., 396.  
 ——— palæstinum, F., 397.  
 ——— parvifolium, F., 396.  
 ——— patulum, F., 396.  
 ——— portulacoides, F., 397.  
 ——— roseum, F., 396.  
 ——— tataricum, var. virgatum, F., 396.  
 'Atshîs (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 86.  
 'Attâra (Sh. 11, Lm), II, 154.  
 ——— (Sh. 14, Mq), the identity of, II, 289.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 82.  
 'Attîl (Sh. 11, Km), II, 151.  
 'Attîr (Sh. 25), probably the site of Jattîr, III, 404.  
*Aubrieta canescens*, F., 223.  
 ——— deltoidea, F., 223.  
 ——— libanotica, F., 223.  
*Audelah* (Sh. 14, Np), II, 288.  
*Audryala dentata*, F., 349.  
 El 'Aujeh described, S.P., 24; has been identified with Eboda, 43.  
 'Aulam (Sh. 9, Pi), mentioned in the Onomasticon by the name of Uamma, II, 82.  
*Aulon* (Sh. 9), II, 100.  
*Avena* ? F., 444.  
 ——— carmeli, F., 444.  
 ——— elatior, F., 444.  
 ——— fâtua, F., 444.  
 ——— hirsuta, F., 444.  
 ——— sterilis, F., 444.  
 ——— strigosa, F., 444.  
*Aves*, F., 30.  
 'Awâmîd el Menkeleh, peculiar olive-press at, I, 56.  
 'Awertah (Sh. 14, Np) is the traditional burial place of Joshua, and of the seventy elders, II, 219; a very important place in the Samaritan records, containing the tombs of Phinehas and Eleazar, II, 288; S.P., 227; its identity, II, 288.  
 'Ayun el 'Ajjâl (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 103.  
 'Ayûn Akrith (Sh. 3, Md), I, 158.  
 'Ayûn el Bîjân (Sh. 6, Pi), I, 377.  
 'Ayûn el Bûsâs (Sh. 6, Ph), I, 377.  
 'Ayûn el Butm (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 216.  
 'Ayûn el Ghûzlân (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 103.  
 'Ayûn Heiderah (Sh. 7, Ij), two groups of rock-hewn tombs of unusual character at, II, 6.  
 'Ayûn Indeydieh (Sh. 2, Pc), I, 103.  
 'Ayûn el Khân (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 103.  
 'Ayûn el Kharîâ or 'Ayûn Tell el Nââm (Sh. 6, Pi), I, 377.

*Ayûn el Mâlhab* (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 216.  
 'Ayûn el Mugh (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 104.  
 'Ayûn Mûsa (Sh. 6, Nh), I, 377; account of, Jan. 2, 1869, J., 472; shells from the raised sea-bed at, G., 72.  
 'Ayûn el 'Okeibeh (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 216.  
 'Ayûn el Oshsheh (Sh. 6, Qf), I, 377.  
 'Ayûn es Sâdeh (Sh. 24), III, 392.  
 'Ayûn esh Shâîn (Sh. 6, Nh), I, 377.  
 'Ayûn esh Sherîâh (Sh. 24), III, 392.  
 'Ayûn Tell en Nââm, of 'Ayûn el Kharîâ (Sh. 6, Pi), I, 377.  
 'Ayûn el Wakkâs (Sh. 4, Qe), I, 216.  
 'Ayûn el Werd (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 216.  
 'Ayun Yemma (Sh. 6, Pi), I, 377.  
*Azâzimeh* Arabs, the, S.P., 22-24; dealings with, 41, 42, 44, 47.  
 El 'Azeir (Sh. 6, Nh), I, 362.  
 ——— (Sh. 11), the traditional burial place of Eleazar the priest, II, 218.  
 ——— (Sh. 14, Np), the traditional tomb of Eleasar, son of Aaron, II, 303.  
 El 'Azeirât (Sh. 11), the traditional burial place of Phinehas, Abishuah, and Ithamar, II, 218.  
 ——— (Sh. 14, Np), the traditional tomb of Phinehas, II, 303.  
 El 'Azirîyeh (Sh. 17, Nt), the modern name of Bethany, III, 17; supposed tomb of Lazarus at, 28.  
*Azmaveth*, the ancient, identical with Hizmeh, III, 9.  
 'Azmût (Sh. 12, No), II, 229.  
 'Azzun (Sh. 11, Ko), II, 164; the drystone towers near, 171.  
 'Azzûn Ibn 'Atmeh (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 305.

## B.

*Baal Hazor*, proposed identification with Tell 'Asûr, II, 298.  
*Baal Shalisha*, the identification of, II, 298.  
*Baalbec*, ruins near, J., 521; the ruins, inscriptions, &c., at, 522; Byzantine and other inscriptions, carvings, &c., at, S.P., 135.  
*Bâb ed Dârûn* (Sh. 19), III, 250.  
*Badan* is apparently identical with Wâdy Beidân, II, 231.  
*Badiet et Tîh*, formation of, G., 59.  
*Bâfleî* (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 90.  
*Bahhur* (Sh. 1, Ma), I, 47.  
*Bahret Kûfah* (Sh. 14, Ir), II, 305.  
*Baîket Abu Mâîlik* (Sh. 23, Dx), III, 389.  
*Baîket es Sâân* (Sh. 23, Ex), III, 389.  
 El Bâineh (Sh. 6, Ng), I, 362; description of el Mudbaghah at, 381.  
*Bâka* (Beni Sâb) (Sh. 11, Ko), II, 164.  
*Bâka el Gharbîyeh* (Sh. 11, Kl), II, 152; Guérin's description, 171.  
*Bâka esh Sherkiyeh* (Sh. 11, Kl), II, 152.  
 El Bakush (Sh. 17), III, 86.  
 Bal (Sh. 9, Pk) is possibly the ruin of Yebala, II, 100.  
 Balah, the site of, III, 261.  
*Balanites ægyptiaca*, F., 260.  
*Balata* (Sh. 11, No), II, 168; its identity, *ib*.  
*Bâlîn* (Sh. 16, Hu), suggested connection with Baalath, II, 409.  
*Ballota damascena*, F., 388.  
 ——— nigra, F., 389.  
 ——— saxatilis, F., 388.  
 ——— undulata, F., 388.  
*Balsamodendron opobalsamum*, F., 262.  
 El Bâneh (Sh. 3, Mf), I, 150; perhaps identical with Beten, and may also be the Baimeh of the Talmud, I, 153.  
*Bâniâs* (Sh. 2, Rb), I, 95; the source of the Jordan is close to, 95, 109, G., 12; identical with Panium, Cæsarea Philippi, I, 96; niches, with inscriptions in the rock, 109; fragments of masonry and ruins at, 110; accounts of, and of the inscriptions, by various authors, 111, 113; lava stream at, G., 96.  
*Barbâra* (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 305.  
*Barbarea minor*, F., 220.  
 ——— sicula, F., 220.  
*Barbus beddomii*, F., 174.  
 ——— canis, F., 174.  
 ——— longiceps, F., 174.  
 Barclay's gate, excavations at, J., 187.  
 El Bârid (Sh. 8, Mk), II, 46; visited, S.P., 55; tradition concerning, 56.  
*Baris*, the rocky scarp of the tower of, identification of, J., 6.  
*Bârish* (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 91.  
*Barrîyeh* (Sh. 16, Is), II, 408; origin of the name, 444.  
*Barrîyet er Ramleh*, *See* Barrîyeh.  
 El Basseh (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 145; probably a crusading village, perhaps identical with the Batzet of the Talmud, 167; Greek inscription at, 167, 168.  
*Bâtn Harâsheh* (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 305.  
 El Bâzûriyeh (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 47.  
 Beeroth of Benjamin, the ancient, identical with Bîreh, III, 9.  
 Beersheba, road to, from Jerusalem, III, 316; is the modern Bîr es Sebâ, 392.  
 El Beidhâ, visit to, S.P., 55.  
 Bein er Rûs (Sh. 2, Mc), I, 114.  
 Beisân (Sh. 9, Pk) represents the ancient Bethshean and the later Scythopolis, and is also referred to as Bethsheal, II, 83; its ancient history and present appearance, 101; account of the ruins, 105.

- Beit 'Affeh (Sh. 20, Fu), III, 259.
- Beith 'Alâm (Sh. 21, Iv), possibly the site of Holon or Hilen, III, 313; remains found at, 321.
- Beit 'Anân (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 16.
- Beit 'Anûn identical with Beth Anoth, III, 311.
- Beit 'Atâb (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 22; peculiar cave at, and possible identity with Rock Etam, 23; identified by Capt. Conder with Etam, 83; Guérin's note on, *ib.*
- Beit Aûla (Sh. 21, Jv), the various identifications suggested for, III, 302.
- Beit 'Aûwa (Sh. 21, Iw), a name applied to a group of ruins with separate names, III, 321; fine font at, *ib.*
- Beit el Bân (Sh. 21, Jw), III, 321.
- Beit Bezzîn (Sh. 11, Lo), II, 171.
- Beit Dejan (Sh. 12, Oo), II, 229; perhaps the Dagon of the "Samaritan Chronicle," *ib.*, ruins, &c., at, 234.
- (Sh. 13, Hq) is perhaps Beth Dagon of Judah, II, 251.
- Beit Dimreh. *See* Tûmrah.
- Beit Dukku (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 16.
- Beit Durâs (Sh. 16, Gu), II, 409.
- Beit Ello (Sh. 14, Lr), perhaps identical with Elon, a town of Dan, II, 293.
- Beit Emîr (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 266.
- Beit Erza (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 83.
- Beit Fajûs (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 83.
- Beit Fased (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 83.
- Beit Fejjâr (Sh. 21, Lv), III, 303.
- Beit Fûrik (Sh. 12, No), II, 229; its identity, *ib.*
- Beit Hanîna (Sh. 17, Mt), apparently the ancient Ananiah of Benjamin, III, 8.
- Beit Hanûn (Sh. 19, Dv), III, 233, 247.
- Beit Hûlei (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 47.
- Beit Îba (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 162.
- Beit Ika (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 83.
- Beit Iksa (Sh. 17, Ls), near which is the sacred tree of Neby Leimûn, is also called Umm el Ela, III, 8.
- Beit Imrîn (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 159.
- Beit Izza (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 16.
- Beit Jâla (Sh. 17, Mu), is the Gaelm or Gallim of the Septuagint, III, 20.
- Beit el Jemâl (Sh. 17, Ju), perhaps the ancient Caphar Gamala, the traditional burial place of St. Stepehn, III, 24; S.P., 252.
- Beit Jenn (Sh. 4, Oe), known in the middle ages as Beitegene or Bettegen, I, 196; its Hebrew name would be Beth-Jannim, *ib.*; is now a Druze village, and is probably the Caphar Genam of R. Uri of Biel, 206.
- (Sh. 6, Pi), probably anciently called Beth Gannim, I, 382.
- Beit Jerjah (Sh. 20, Ev), III, 259.
- Beit Jibrîn (Sh. 20, Iv), its proposed identification with Gath, II, 415; its position, water supply, population, references to, III, 257; its identity with the ancient Eleutheropolis, 257, 272; St. Anne said to have been born near, 258; its caverns, 266; crosses and Cufic inscriptions, 267; fortifications, 268; the wells outside the walls, 269; the tells, el Kulâh, and the cloister, 270; the tombs, 271; described by Robinson, *ib.*; by Conder, 273; was called in the Middle Ages "the House of Gabriel," 294; road from Hebron to, 318.
- Beit Jiffâ (Sh. 11, Ko), II, 172.
- Beit Jûbr el Fôkani (Sh. 18), III, 190.
- Beit Jûbr et Tahtâni (Sh. 18, Os), possibly the site of Cypros, III, 184; description, 190.
- Beit Kâd (Sh. 9, Nk), mentioned as Beth Achath in the Onomasticon, and identified by Jerome with the "Shearing-house," 2 Kings x. 12, II, 83.
- Beit Kâhel (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 303.
- Beit Kânûn (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 321.
- Beit Kheirân (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 322.
- Beit el Khûlîl (Sh. 21, Kv), description of the masonry, III, 322, 323; perhaps the market where Hadrian sold Jewish captives, 323; Guérin's account, *ib.*
- Beit Kûfah (Sh. 14, Jr), II, 306.
- Beit Lahi (Sh. 19, Dv) is probably the Bethelia of Sozomen, III, 233.
- Beit Lahm (Sh. 5, Lh), the ancient Bethlehem of Zebulon, I, 270; ruins at, discovered by Guérin, 301.
- [Bethlehem] (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 28; the church at, interesting as the only basilica of Constantine's left standing, 83; beneath is shown the rock manger of the nativity, 84; tombs at, *ib.*; early Greek Christian inscription, 85.
- Beit Lâm (Sh. 21, Jv), III, 324.
- Beit Leyi (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 274.
- Beit Lid (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 159.
- Beit Lif (Sh. 4, Nc), I, 201.
- Beit Likia (Sh. 17, Ks), perhaps identical with Eltekeh, III, 16.
- Beit Madsûs (Sh. 20, Fw), III, 274.
- Beith Mahsîr (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 16.
- Beit Maktûm (Sh. 21, Jw), III, 324.
- Beit Meis (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 85.
- Beit Nakûba (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 16.
- Beit Nebâla (Sh. 14, Jr), the probable site of Neballat, II, 296.
- Beit Nettîf (Sh. 17, Ju), possibly the Biblical Netopha, III, 24, 52.
- Beit Nibala (Sh. 14, Iq), perhaps the Neballat of Nehemiah, II, 306.
- Beit Nûba (Sh. 17, Ks) is mentioned under different names, and said to be the site of Nob, III, 14.
- Beit Nûsîb (Sh. 21, Jv) represents Nezib, III, 314; remains of building, seemingly of the Byzantine period, &c., at, 324.
- Beit Rîma (Sh. 14, Lq), II, 290.
- Beit er Rûsh (Sh. 20, Jw), III, 274.
- Beit Sahûr (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 29.
- Beit Sahûr el 'Atîkah (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 85.
- Beit Sâkia (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 86.
- Beit Shenna (Sh. 17, Js), III, 86.
- Beit Sîla (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 86.
- Beit Sîra (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 16.
- Beit Skâria, represents Beth Zacharias, III, 35.
- Beit Süfâfa (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 20.
- Beit Süllûh (Sh. 21, Ju), III, 324.
- Beit Sûr (Sh. 21, Kv) is the site of Beth Zur, III, 311; road from, to Ashdod, 318; the tower and tombs, 324; the fountain of St. Philip has been placed at, 325.
- Beit Sûrik (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 16.
- Beit Sûsîn (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 86.
- Beit T'âmîr (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 29.
- Beit Tîma (Sh. 20, Fv), III, 259.
- Beit Titn (Sh. 20, Gv), III, 274.
- Beit Tûl (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 86.
- Beit Udhen (Uden or Uzen) (Sh. 11, Mn), II, 162.
- Beit Ummar (Sh. 21, Kv), the identification of, III, 303.
- Beit Unia (Sh. 17, Lr), III, 8.
- Beit 'Ur el Fôka (Sh. 17, Ls) represents the Lower Beth Horon, III, 17; rock-cut birkeh to the north-east, 86.
- Beit 'Ur et Tahta (Sh. 17, Ks) represents the Upper Beth Horon, III, 17; foundations, ruin of a Byzantine chapel, &c., at, 86.
- Beit Tûl, probably the site of Jethlah, III, 43.
- Beit Yâhûn (Sh. 4, Oc), I, 201.
- Beit Yunân en Neby. *See* Et Tabalieh.
- Beth Zacharias is the present Beit Skâria, III, 35.
- Beit Zâta perhaps represents Bezeth, III, 312; ruins at, 325.
- Beita (Sh. 14, Np), II, 288.
- Beitîn (Sh. 14, Mr) belongs to the Jebel Kuds, II, 295; the church at, 305; is identical with Bethel, *ib.*
- Beit es Seiyid (Sh. 3, Lc), I, 151, 167.
- El Beiyâd (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 91; lintel with three crosses at, I, 114.
- Belad Beshârah (Sh. 2, 3, and 4), villages of the, I, 94, 152, 200.
- Belâd ed Jemâin (Sh. 14), II, 283.

- Belâd er Rûhah, the district of (Sh 8), orography, II, 37; hydrography, 40.
- Belâh (Sh. 11, Km), perhaps identical with Bileam, 11, 159; inscription at, 172.
- Belâîn (Sh. 14, Kr), perhaps identical with Baalath, 11, 296.
- Belga, the, S.P., 68.
- Belfîdeh (Sh. 4, Pc), I, 201, 220.
- Belled esh Sheikh (Sh. 5, Jh), I, 281.
- Bellevalia ciliata, F., 432.
- densiflora, F., 432.
- flexuosa, F., 433.
- haynei, F., 433.
- macrobotrys, F., 432.
- nervosa F., 433.
- nivalis, F., 433.
- romana, F., 433.
- trifoliata, F., 432.
- Bellis annua, F., 323.
- perennis, F., 323.
- sylvestris, F., 323.
- Belus, the, now Nahr N'amein, I, 267.
- Bene Hazîr, the tomb of, traditionally called the grotto of St. James, account of, and the inscriptions, J., 414.
- Beni 'Amir, or Beni Humâr (Sh. 17), places in the district of, III, 14.
- Beni Haiyân (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 86, 114.
- Beni Hârîth el Kiblîyeh (Sh. 14, and 17), villages in the district of, II, 295; III, 7.
- Beni Hârîth esh Shemalîyeh (Sh. 14), villages in the district of, II, 293.
- Beni Hasan (Sh. 17), places in the district of, III, 19.
- Beni Hûmâr (Sh. 14), villages in the district of, II, 296.
- (Sh. 17). *See* Beni 'Amir.
- Beni Mâlik (Sh. 17), places in the district of, III, 16.
- Beni Murrah (Sh. 14), villages in the district of, II, 291.
- Beni Nâim (Sh. 21, Lw), III, 303; the traditional site of Abraham's altar, 304; and of Lot's tomb, 325; possibly the Biblical Janum, *ib.*; the ancient name, *ib.*, *note*; formerly called Kefr Bereik, which confirms Robinson's identification with Jerome's Caphar Barnebo, *ib.*
- Bene Sâb (Sh. 11, and Sh. 14), the district of, II, 164, 288.
- Bene Sâlim (Sh. 14), villages in the district of, II, 292.
- Beni Zeid (Sh. 14), villages in the district of, II, 289.
- Bera, probably identical with Kh. el Bîreh, II, 418.
- Berachah, the identity of, III, 311.
- Berâshît, (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 94, 114.
- Berberis crateægina, F., 214.
- cretica, F., 214.
- vulgaris, F., 214.
- Berdeleh (Sh. 12, Pm), II, 227.
- Bered, perhaps the ruin of Bureideh, III, 392.
- Berfilya (Sh. 17, Js), III, 15.
- Berîas, possibly the Biri of the Talmud, I, 96.
- Berkah (Sh. 17, Us), III, 87.
- Berkûsieh (Sh. 16, Hu), II, 414.
- Bernard the Wise, description of Jerusalem by, J., 31.
- Bertah (Sh. 8, Kk), II, 51.
- Berûkîn (Sh. 14, Lq), II, 283.
- (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 306.
- Berula angustifolia, F., 306.
- El Berweh (Sh. 5, Lf), apparently the Beri of the Talmud, I, 270.
- Beshshît (Sh. 16, Gt), II, 409.
- Besmeh (Sh. 8, Nk), II, 51.
- Bessûm = 'Ayûn el Busâs, I, 365.
- Bestân (Sh. 5, Ji), I, 301.
- Beta maritima, F., 395.
- Beth Anath, identified with Batanda, I, 204.
- Beth Anoth, identical with Beit 'Ainûn, III, 311.
- Beth Bezzin (Sh. 11, Lo) is probably the ruin Beit Bezzîn, II, 169.
- Beth Birei is possibly the old ruined site of Bîreh, III, 261.
- Beth Car is possibly identical with 'Ain Kârim, III, 20.
- Beth-haccerem, the true site of, is probably 'Ain Kârim, III, 20.
- Beth Hoglah, on the identity of, III, 173.
- Beth Horon, Upper and Lower, the identity of, III, 17.
- Beth Netopha, the identity of, III, 24.
- Beth Peor is the present Kh. Fâghûr, III, 35.
- Beth Sarîsa, probably identical with Serîsia, II, 299.
- Beth Shemesh is perhaps connected with 'Ain esh Shemsîyeh, II, 231; or with 'Ain Shems, III, 35.
- Beth Zur, its identity with Beit Sûr, III, 311.
- Bethabra (Sh. 9, Qk), on the identity of, II, 89.
- Bethany, identical with el 'Azîrîyeh, III, 27.
- Bethany beyond Jordan, possible identification of, S.P., 131.
- Bethar appears to be identical with Tireh, S.P., 248.
- Bethel (Sh. 11, No), its identity, II, 169.
- (Sh. 17), the road from, to Jericho, III, 57.
- Bether (or Thether), identical with Bittîr, III, 21.
- Betherebin, apparently identical with Deir el Butm, II, 418.
- Bethesdat, on the identity of, J., 94.
- Bethlehem, the cultivation round, III, 6; identical with Beit Lahm, 28; road from, to Engedi, 318; remains in and around, J., 8.
- Bethphage, the Stone of, Capt. Guillemot's report on, J., 331; its examination opposed by the natives, 332; description of, and of the inscriptions and frescoes, *ib.*; M. Ganneau's remarks on, 336; Lieut. Kitchener's report, 339.
- Bethphage chapel, the, excavated in 1877, described, J., 399; apparently the site of the crusading chapel of Bethphage, but nothing found to prove it the true site of Bethphage, 400; inscriptions, &c., 400, 401.
- Bethulia (of Judith), the proposed identification with Meselieh, III, 436.
- Betonica officinalis, F., 388.
- Beyrût, the geology of, G., 75.
- Bezek is evidently Kh. Ibzik, II, 231; perhaps the present ruin of Bezkah, III, 36.
- Bezeth, perhaps identical with Beit Zâta, III, 312.
- Bezetha, the site of, J., 94.
- Bezkah represents Bezek, III, 36.
- Biâr 'Arnus (Sh. 3, Ne), I, 158.
- Biâr el Jermûk (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 216.
- Biâr es Sebîl (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 377.
- Biâr es Sukker (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 216.
- Biarum alexandrinum, F., 417.
- augustatum, F., 417.
- bovei, F., 417.
- pyrami, F., 417.
- Biblical sites, II, 89, 258, 298, 417; III, 30, 172, 311, 403.
- Biblical sites in Lower Egypt, &c., a journey to, S.P., 85.
- Biddu (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 17.
- Bidiâs (Sh. 1, Ma), I, 48; perhaps identical with Beth Bedia of the Talmud, 51.
- (Sh. 1, Na), has replaced ancient village, 56; many ancient remains near, *ib.*; to the west are the ruins called Kh. ed Dar and Kh. el Meshatah, the latter containing still older ruins, *ib.*
- Bidieh (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 283; evidently an ancient site, 284; description, 306.
- Bierbersteinia multifida, F., 258.
- Bifora testiculata, var. microcarpa, F., 307.
- Bileam, the identity of, II, 47.
- Bint Umm Jubiel (Sh. 4, Od), I, 201.
- Bîr el 'Abd (Sh. 4), I, 216.
- Bîr Abu Deraj (Sh. 15, Pp), II, 390.
- Bîr Abu Khuff (Sh. 24), III, 391.
- Bîr Abu Shuâleh (Sh. 18, Nt), III, 191.
- Bîr Abu Târûh (Sh. 3, Me), I, 158.

- Bîr 'Adas (Sh. 13, Ip), 251.  
 Bîr el 'Ainâziyeh, its age, III, 357.  
 Bîr el 'Ajra (Sh. 6, Qf), I, 377.  
 Bîr el 'Akkâd (Sh. 1, Lb), I, 53.  
 Bîr el 'Amdan (Sh. 16, Mu), III, 87.  
 Bîr el 'Arja (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 377.  
 Bîr 'Asûr (Sh. 11, Lm), II, 172.  
 Bîr el 'Ayûn (Sh. 4), I, 216.  
 Bîr 'Azeir (Sh. 17), tradition relating to, III, 165.  
 Bîr Beit Bassa (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 87.  
 Bîr Beit el Beiâdir (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 87.  
 Bîr Beit Shakûra (Sh. 1, Lb), I, 53.  
 Bîr Beit esh Shîb (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 104.  
 Bîr el Beiyâd (Sh. 4), I, 216.  
 Bîr Beiyîn (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 378.  
 Bîr el Belâmeh (Sh. 8, Ni), description of, and of the ruins near, II, 51.  
 Bîr ed Debâghah (Sh. 11), II, 166.  
 Bîr ed Dilâb (Sh. 11), II, 167.  
 Bîr Eyûb (Job's Well), tradition concerning, J., 371; formerly identified with en Rogel, *ib.*; but this identification unsatisfactory, 294, 375; Sir C. Wilson's description of, 371; and of an unfinished aqueduct near, 372, 374.  
 Bîr Futeis (Sh. 24), III, 391.  
 Bîr el Haiyât (Sh. 4), I, 216.  
 Bîr el Hâj Ramadân (Sh. 21, Lu), III, 325.  
 Bîr el Hâj Yûnis (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 104.  
 Bîr el Heteimeh (Sh. 17, Js), III, 88.  
 Bîr el Hôwâsh (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 104.  
 Bîr Iklîl (Sh. 3, Le), I, 158.  
 Bîr Irbid (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 378.  
 Bîr el Jebelûn (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 53.  
 Bîr el Jôkhadâr (Sh. 16, Gn), II, 419.  
 Bîr el Kantarah (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 88.  
 Bîr Kefr Nebîd (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 158.  
 Bîr el Khashab (Sh. 4, Nf), I, 216.  
 Bîr Khuweilfeh (Sh. 24), III, 391.  
 Bîr Kibshâny (Sh. 6, Oi), I, 378.  
 Bîr el Kôs, III, 357.  
 Bîr Kuneiseh (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 104.  
 Bîr el Kushleh (Sh. 16, En), constructed by Ibrahim Pacha, II, 419.  
 Bîr Mâin (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 15.  
 Bîr el Makatiâ (Sh. 4), I, 216.  
 Bîr Meitûn (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 104.  
 Bîr el Mellaha, a platform with a large cistern in the middle, near Buri Rahhal, I, 58.  
 Bîr Mezrah (Sh. 4, Pc), I, 217.  
 Bîr Musellabât (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 104.  
 Bîr Müslakhît (Sh. 6, Ng), I, 378.  
 Bîr el Muzekka (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 378.  
 Bîr en Nebah (Sh. 16, Gn), II, 420.  
 Bîr Nebâla (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 8.  
 Bîr en Nûeirîyeh (Sh. 6, Pf), I, 378.  
 Bîr en Nusf (Sh. 3, Nf), I, 158.  
 Bîr es Sâkfeh (Sh. 2, Mb), I, 104.  
 Bîr es Sebâ, the ancient Beersheba, III, 392; described, S.P., 33.  
 Bîr Sebâna (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 378.  
 Bîr Sh. Huzâby (Sh. 4), I, 217.  
 Bîr esh Shekeir (Sh. 16, Eu), II, 420.  
 Bîr esh Sherk (Sh. 3, Nf), I, 158.  
 Bîr Shibly (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 104.  
 Bîr esh Shîh (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 217.  
 Bîr es Sukker (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 217.  
 Bîr Suleimân Abu Shârib (Sh. 24), III, 391.  
 Bîr Summeil, II, 413; Robinson's description, *ib.*, *note*.  
 Bîr et Tell (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 217.  
 Bîr et Temânir (Sh. 11), II, 167.  
 Bîr eth Thenîyeh (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 217.  
 Bîr el Wâsiâ (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 53.  
 Bîr Wustîyeh (Sh. 20, Gu), III, 274.  
 Bîr Yâkûb, "Jacob's Well" (Sh. 11), description of, by various authors, II, 172-178.  
 Bîr el Yehûdiyeh, or Shem'on es Saddik, described, J., 377.  
 Bîr Yûshâ (Sh. 4, Qd), I, 217.  
 Bîr ez Zâferân (Sh. 21, Lv), III, 325.  
 Bîr Zebûd (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 217.  
 Bîr ez Zeit, (Sh. 14, Mr), the identity of, II, 293.  
 Bîr ez Zeitûn (Sh. 3, Me), I, 158.  
 Bîr Zubâlah (Sh. 24), III, 391.  
 Bîr Zühlük (Sh. 4), I, 217.  
 El Bîreh (Sh. 9, Pj), II, 114.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 8; is the ancient Beeroth of Benjamin, 9; was called in the middle ages La Grande Mahomerie, *ib.*; the ruined church at, 88.  
 ——— (Sh. 20, In), possibly the site of Beth Birei, III, 261; its archæology, 274.  
 Bîria (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 196.  
 Birket Abu K 'taineh, ruins at and near, S.P., 60.  
 Birket 'Ain Umm el Fahmeh (Sh. 7, Hl), a tank of masonry in cement, II, 7.  
 Birket 'Ain ez Zerka (Sh. 1, Ma), I, 53.  
 Birket 'Aly ed Dhâher (Sh. 6, Qg), contains Ain Eyûb, I, 378; description, 382.  
 Birket 'Arrâbeh (Sh. 6, Ng), I, 378.  
 Birket el 'Arrûb (Sh. 21, Lv), one of the main reservoirs supplying the aqueduct to Jerusalem, III, 325; the sources of supply, the aqueduct, &c., 326.  
 Birket el Bakkûk (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 53; Guérin's description of, 56.  
 Birket el Bass (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 53.  
 Birket el Beidâ (Sh. 6, Cg), I, 384.  
 Birket Beni Haiyân (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 104.  
 Birket Deir es Suriân (Sh. 2, Pa), I, 104.  
 Birket el Gharz (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 104.  
 Birket Haddâtha (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 104.  
 Birket el Hâfûr (Sh. 4, Od), I, 217.  
 Birket el Hajr, (Sh. 2), I, 104.  
 Birket Hâml (Sh. 4, Od), I, 217.  
 Birket el Hamra (Sh. 2, Rb), I, 104.  
 Birket Isrâil, the, J., 122; explorations at, 237; its proposed identification with the Pool of Strouthion, 295.  
 Birket Jelameh (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 104.  
 Birket Jiljûlieh (Sh. 18, Ps), description, III, 191; to the east are the mounds called el Teleilât, and a convent probably once stood near, *ib.*  
 Birket el Jish (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 217; G., 97.  
 Birket el Jûba (Sh. 17, Nu), III, 89.  
 Birket Jubb Yûsef (Sh. 4, Qf), I, 217.  
 Birket Karkâf (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 104.  
 Birket Kûnîn (Sh. 4, Od), I, 217.  
 Birket el Kurm (Sh. 6, Ph), I, 378.  
 Birket Mamilla, perhaps the Beth Memel of the Talmud, described, J., 375.  
 Birket Mefshûkh (Sh. 3, Lc), I, 158.  
 Birket el Merj (Sh. 6, Ng), I, 378.  
 Birket Mûsa (Sh. 18, Os), described, III, 192; traditionally ascribed to Moses, 230.  
 Birket Nakîyeh (Sh. 2, Pc), I, 104.  
 Birket Râj (Sh. 2, Pa), I, 104.  
 Birket es Sultân, tradition concerning, III, 306; history and description, J., 376; important discovery by Sir C. Warren, *ib.*; masonry tomb near, 420.  
 Birket Tell el Bahr (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 53.  
 Biscutella apula, F., 227.  
 ——— ciliata, F., 227.  
 ——— columnæ, F., 227.  
 ——— leiocarpa, F., 227.  
 Biserrula pelecinus, F., 282.  
 Bison urus, F., 8.  
 Bisâth (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 91.  
 Bithinia gaillardoti, F., 196.  
 ——— hawadrieriana, F., 196.  
 ——— hebræorum F., 196.  
 ——— moquiniana, F., 196.  
 ——— rubens, F., 196.  
 ——— saulcyi, F., 196.  
 ——— (Paludina) phialensis, F., 196.  
 Bittûr (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 20; is probably the famous Bether of the Talmud, and the Bether (or Thether) of the Septuagint, 21.  
 El Bizârieh (Sh. 11, Lm), II, 159.  
 Blennius lupulus, F., 162; G., 110.  
 ——— varus, F., 162.  
 ——— vulgaris, F., 162.  
 Blepharis edulis, F., 378.  
 Blitum virgatum, F., 396.  
 Blysmus compressus, F., 439.  
 Bôbrîyeh probably the site of the Casale Bubalorum, I, 153.  
 Boerhaavia plumbaginea, F., 403.  
 Bongardia chrysogonum, F., 214.  
 Borago officinalis, F., 361.  
 Bos bubalus, F., 7.  
 ——— primigenius, F., 7.

- *taurus*, F., 7.  
*Botaurus stellaris*, F., III.  
*Brassica bracteolata*, F., 231.  
 ——— *deflexa*, F., 231.  
 ——— *napus*, F., 231.  
 ——— *rapa*, F., 231.  
 ——— *tournefortii*, F., 231.  
*Briza bipinnata*, F., 446.  
 ——— *maxima*, F., 446.  
 ——— *minor*, F., 446.  
 Brocardus, the first to attempt to restore Jerusalem, J. 290; his description correct, 291.  
*Brocchia cinerea*, F., 331.  
*Bromus?* F., 448.  
 ——— *argyphæus*, F., 448.  
 ——— *danthoniæ*, F., 448.  
 ——— *distachyus*, F., 448.  
 ——— *divaricatus*, F., 448.  
 ——— *erectus*, F., 448.  
 ——— *madritensis*, F., 448.  
 ——— *maximus*, F., 448.  
 ——— *mollis*, F., 448.  
 ——— *scoparius*, F., 448.  
 ——— *sterilis*, F., 448.  
 ——— *syriacus*, F., 448.  
 ——— *tectorum*, F., 448.  
*Bubo ascalaphus*, F., 93.  
*Budrus* (Sh. 14, Jr), perhaps the place called Patris in the Talmud, II, 296.  
*Buffonia macrosperma*, F., 245.  
*Bufo regularis*, F., 160.  
 ——— *viridis*, F., 159.  
 Bukeiâ (Sh. 18), the, described, III, 166; said to have been covered with vineyards, 231.  
 El Bukeiâh (Sh. 4, Ne), I, 196.  
*Bulimus acutus*, F., 188.  
 ——— *alepi*, F., 189.  
 ——— *benjaminiticus*, F., 191.  
 ——— *candellaris*, F., 188.  
 ——— *carneus*, F., 189.  
 ——— *decollatus*, F., 188.  
 ——— *ehrenbergi*, F., 190.  
 ——— *fasciolatus*, F., 188.  
 ——— *forskalii*, F., 190.  
 ——— *labrosus*, F., 189.  
 ——— *lamelliferus*, F., 191.  
 ——— *sidoniensis*, F., 189.  
 ——— *syriacus*, F., 189.  
 ——— *uriæ*, F., 190.  
 ——— (*Chondrus*) *bidens*, F., 191.  
 ——— *nucifragus*, F., 191.  
 ——— *ovularis*, F., 190.  
 ——— *sauleyi*, F., 191.  
 ——— *septemdentatus*, F., 190.  
 ——— *sulcidens*, F., 190.  
 ——— *tricuspidatus*, F., 190.  
 ——— *triticeus*, F., 190.  
*Bupleurum brevicaulis*, F., 304.  
 ——— *croceum*, F., 304.  
 ——— *dichotomum*, F., 304.  
 ——— *fruticosum*, F., 304.  
 ——— *gerardi*, F., 304.  
 ——— *glaucum*, F., 304.  
 ——— *irregularis*, F., 304.  
 ——— *junceum*, F., 304.  
 ——— *libanoticum*, F., 304.  
 ——— *nodiflorum*, F., 304.  
 ——— *odontites*, F., 304.  
 ——— *protractum*, F., 304.  
 ——— var.  
     *heterophyllum*, F., 304.  
 ——— *trichopodium*, F., 304.  
 El Burak (Sh. 17, Lu), commonly called Solomon's Pools, III, 89; the springs and aqueducts connected with, 90.  
 Būrberah (Sh. 20, Ev), III, 259.  
 Bureideh (Sh. 24) perhaps represents Bered, III, 392.  
 El Bureij (Sh. 8, Ik), II, 52.  
 ——— (Sh. 16, Ja), II, 408.  
 Bureikeh (Sh. 8, Jj), II, 41.  
 Bureir (Sh. 20, Fv, Fw), III, 259, 274.  
 Burin (Sh. 11, Mo), II, 162.  
 ——— (Sh. 11, Jn), the identity of, II, 178.  
 El Burj (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 220.  
 ——— (Sh. 14, Mq), II, 307.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ks), possibly the site of Castellum Arnoldi, III, 15.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 91.  
 El Burj, or Khurbet Tantûrah (Sh. 7, Ij), II, 7; the tower, mound, colonnade, and harbour, 8; the causeway, 9; el Hannânêh, *ib.*; is thought to stand on the site of the ancient Dor, 10.  
 Burj Alaweî (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 86.  
 Burj el 'Ammâ (Sh. 17), III, 89.  
 Burj el Atôt (Sh. 11, Im), II, 178.  
 Burj Bardawîl (Sh. 14, Mq), II, 306.  
 Burj Beit Nâsîf (Sh. 21, Jv), III, 326.  
 Burj Beitîn (Sh. 14, Mr), appears to have been a monastery, subsequently converted into a fortress, II, 307; probably a traditional site of Abraham's altar, *ib.*  
 Burj el Beiyârah (Sh. 20, Ix), III, 274.  
 Burj el Fârah (Sh. 12, On), II, 234; Guérin's account of, *ib.*  
 Burj Haifa (Sh. 5), I, 303.  
 Burj el Hanîyeh (Sh. 14, Jq), II, 307.  
 Burj Haskah (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 327.  
 Burj el Hâwa (Sh. 1, Ma) was probably a water tower guarding the bridge over the River Kâsimîyeh, I, 57; all the environs are of the greatest archaeological value, *ib.*; numerous ruins found near, *ib.*  
 Burj el Kheil (Sh. 8, Ik), II, 52.  
 Burj el Kibly (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 48; Crusading remains at, 57; is separated from Burj esh Shemaly by a valley containing an ancient piece of sculpture, *ib.*  
 Burj el Lisâneh (Sh. 14, Nr), II, 307; description of, by Mr. Tyrwhitt Drake, 309.  
 Burj el Mâleh (Sh. 12, Pn) described, II, 235.  
 Burj Mûsr (Sh. 3, Nd), I, 167.  
 Burj Rahhâl (Sh. 1, Na), I, 48; subterranean magazines, tombs, &c., near, 58.  
 Burj es Sahel (Sh. 5, Kg), I, 301.  
 Burj esh Shemâly (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 48; Crusading remains at, and subterranean tombs near, I, 58.  
 Burj et Tût (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 91.  
 Burj el Yakhûr (Sh. 14, Lp), II, 310. *See also* Kûrawa Ibn Hasan.  
 El Burjalîyeh (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 274.  
 Burka (Sh. 11, Lm), II, 159.  
 Burkah (Sh. 16, Gt), II, 409, 420.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 9.  
 Burkîn (Sh. 8, Mi), II, 46.  
 Burkush, the temple at, J., 499; the ruins at, S.P., 117.  
 Buseileh (Sh. 8, Li), II, 44.  
 Buseilîyeh (Sh. 12, Po), II, 236.  
 Butâni (Sh. 16, Gt), II, 409.  
*Buteo desertorum*, F., 98.  
 ——— *ferox*, F., 98.  
 ——— *vulgaris*, F., 98.  
*Butomus umbellatus*, F., 415.  
*Buxus longifolia*, F., 410.  
*Byronia dioica*, F., 300.  
 ——— *multiflora*, F., 300.  
 ——— *syriaca*, F., 300.  
 Byzantine work in the Haram, J., 245.

## C.

- Caccabis chukar*, F., 123.  
*Caccinia russelii*, F., 367.  
*Cachrys goniocarpa*, F., 308.  
*Cælopeltis lacertian*, F., 145.  
 Cain is probably Kh. Yûkîn, III, 312.  
*Cakile maritima*, F., 229.  
*Calamintha clinopodium*, F., 381.  
 ——— *florida*, F., 381.  
 ——— *graveolens*, F., 381.  
 ——— *incana*, F., 381.  
 ——— *organifolia*, F., 381.  
 Calamon is supposed to be the Castra noticed in the Talmud, I, 286.  
*Calandrella brachydactyla*, F., 80.  
 ——— *hermonensis*, F., 80.  
 ——— *minor*, F., 81.  
 Calcareous sandstone of Philistia, the, G., 63; mineral characters, *ib.*; geological age, 64.  
*Calendula ægyptiaca*, F., 333.  
 ——— *arvensis*, F., 333.  
 ——— *palæstina*, F., 332.  
 ——— *sinuate*, F., 332.  
*Calepina corvini*, F., 233.

- Calidris arenaria*, F., 133.  
*Calligonum comosum*, 400.  
 ——— *polygonoides*, F., 400.  
*Callipeltis cucularia*, F., 319.  
*Callirrhoe*. See *Zerka Ma'in*.  
*Callitriche vernalis*, F., 299.  
*Calotropis procera*, F., 356.  
 Calvary, suggested identifications, J., 9, 432.  
 Calvary and the Holy Sepulchre, controversies as the site of, J., 112.  
*Calycotome villosa*, F., 266.  
*Camelina sylvestris*, F., 226.  
*Camelus dromedarius*, F., 3.  
*Campanula camptoclada*, F., 350.  
 ——— *cymbalaria*, F., 349.  
 ——— *damascena*, F., 349.  
 ——— *dichotoma*, F., 350.  
 ——— *dulcis*, F., 350.  
 ——— *ephesia*, F., 349.  
 ——— *erinus*, F., 350.  
 ——— *euclasta*, F., 349.  
 ——— *hierosolymitana*, F., 350.  
 ——— *peregrina*, F., 350.  
 ——— *primulæfolia*, F., 350.  
 ——— *ramosissima*, F., 350.  
 ——— *rapunculul*, F., 350.  
 ——— *retrorsa*, F., 350.  
 ——— *sidoniensis*, F., 350.  
 ——— *stellaris*, F., 350.  
 ——— *stricta*, var. *libanotica*, F., 349.  
 ——— *strigosa*, F., 350.  
 ——— *sulphurea*, F., 350.  
 ——— *trachelium*, F., 349.  
 ——— *trichopoda*, F., 349.  
*Camphorosma monspeliacum*, F., 397.  
 Cana of Galilee, its position and identification by the Crusaders and various authors, I, 287, 288; the derivation of the name, 288.  
 Canaan, the daughters of, S.P., 329.  
*Canis aureus*, F., 21.  
 ——— *familiaris*, F., 21.  
 ——— *lupus*, F., 20.  
*Cannabis sativa*, F., 411.  
 Caphar Aziz, probably Kh. 'Aziz, III, 315.  
 Caphar Gamala, the traditional burial place of St. Stephen, perhaps identical with Beit el Jemâl, III, 24.  
 Caphar Zachariah, apparently identified with Zakariya, II, 418; III, 27.  
*Capoeta amir*, F., 173.  
 ——— *damascina*, F., 172.  
 ——— *fratercula*, F., 173.  
 ——— *sauvagei*, F., 174.  
 ——— *socialis*, F., 173.  
 ——— *syriaca*, F., 173.  
*Capparis galeata*, F., 234.  
 ——— *gynandra*, F., 234.  
 ——— *sodada*, F., 234.  
 ——— *spinosa*, F., 234.  
 ——— var. *ægyptia*, F., 234.  
*Capra bedon*, F., 6.  
 ——— *hircus*, F., 6.  
*Caprimulgus europæus*, F., 84.  
 ——— *ruficollis*, F., 85.  
 ——— *tamaricis*, F., 85.  
*Capsella bursapastoris*, F., 228.  
 ——— *procumbens*, F., 228.  
 Carboniferous beds, the: desert sandstone, G., 44; its uneven floor, *ib.*; mineral characters, 45; Wady Nasb limestone, *ib.*; Jordan-Arabah Valley, 47; fossils, 48.  
*Cardamine hirsuta*, F., 219.  
*Cardopatum corymbosum*, F., 333.  
*Carduelis elegans*, F., 64.  
*Carduncellus ericocephalus*, F., 341.  
*Carduus argentatus*, F., 335.  
 ——— var. *esdraëlonicus*, F., 335.  
 ——— *nutans*, F., 335.  
 ——— *pycnocephalus*, F., 335.  
 ——— var. *arabicus*, F., 335.  
*Carex acuta*, F., 440.  
 ——— *distans*, F., 440.  
 ——— *divisa*, F., 439.  
 ——— *divulsa*, F., 440.  
 ——— *echinata*, F., 440.  
 ——— *eremitica*, F., 440.  
 ——— *extensa*, F., 440.  
 ——— *glaucia*, F., 440.  
 ——— *maxima*, F., 440.  
 ——— *muricata*, F., 439.  
 ——— *remota*, F., 440.  
 ——— *stenophylla*, F., 439.  
 ——— var. *planifolia*, F., 439.  
 ——— *sylvatica*, F., 440.  
 ——— *vulpine*, F., 439.  
*Carlina corymbosa*, var. *involutrata* F., 334.  
 ——— var. *libanotica*, F., 334.  
 ——— *lanata*, F., 334.  
 Carmel, the modern Kûrmûl, the Druse population of, I, 356; references to, III, 312.  
 Carmel district, the (Sh. 5), I, 264; the hydrography of, 268.  
 Carmel range, the natural productions and appearance of the, S.P., 205.  
*Carpoceras oxyceras*, F., 227.  
*Carpodacus sinaiticus*, F., 70.  
*Carrhichtera vellæ*, F., 232.  
*Carthamus cæruleus*, F., 341.  
 ——— *dentatus*, F., 341.  
 ——— *flavescens*, F., 341.  
 ——— *glaucus*, var. *syriacus*, F., 341.  
 ——— var. *tenuis*, F., 341.  
 ——— *lanatus*, F., 341.  
 ——— *nitidus*, F., 341.  
 ——— *oxyacantha*, F., 341.  
*Caram elegans*, F., 306.  
 ——— *ferulæfolium*, F., 306.  
 ——— *pestalozzæ*, F., 306.  
*Cassia obovata*, F., 292.  
*Castanae vulgaris*, F., 413.  
*Catabrosa aquatica*, F., 447.  
*Catananche lutea*, F., 342.  
*Caucalis fallax*, F., 313.  
 ——— *leptophylla*, F., 313.  
 ——— *tenella*, F., 313.  
 Causeway, the great, J., 193. "Cave of the Babylonians," the, I, 220.  
*Cedrus libani*, F., 452.  
*Celsia alpina*, F., 370.  
 ——— *heterophylla*, F., 371.  
 ——— *orientalis*, F., 371.  
 ——— *pinetorum*, F., 371.  
*Celtis australis*, F., 411.  
*Centaurea ammocyana*, F., 338.  
 ——— *antiochia*, F., 338.  
 ——— *araneonosa*, F., 340.  
 ——— *arifolia*, F., 339.  
 ——— *axillaris*, var. *cana*, F., 338.  
 ——— *babylonica*, F., 339.  
 ——— *behen*, F., 339.  
 ——— *calcitrapa*, F., 340.  
 ——— *cassia*, F., 340.  
 ——— *cheiracantha*, F., 340.  
 ——— *crocodylium*, F., 339.  
 ——— var. *crocodyloides*, F., 339.  
 ——— *cyanooides*, F., 338.  
 ——— *damascena*, F., 338.  
 ——— *depressa*, F., 338.  
 ——— *diffusa*, F., 340.  
 ——— *dumulosa*, F., 338.  
 ——— *egyptiaca*, F., 339.  
 ——— *eryngioides*, F., 338.  
 ——— var. *ainetensis*, F., 339.  
 ——— var. *brachyantha*, F., 339.  
 ——— *heterocarpa*, F., 339.  
 ——— *hololeuca*, F., 340.  
 ——— *iberica*, F., 340.  
 ——— var. *hermonis*, F., 340.  
 ——— var. *meryonis*, F., 340.  
 ——— *jacea*, F., 340.  
 ——— *leptocephala*, F., 338.  
 ——— *myriocephala*, F., 339.  
 ——— *onopordifolia*, F., 339.  
 ——— *pallenscens*, var. *hyalolepis*, F., 340.  
 ——— *postii*, F., 339.  
 ——— *procurrens*, F., 340.  
 ——— *sinaica*, F., 339.  
 ——— *solstitialis*, F., 339.  
 ——— *speciosa*, F., 338.  
 ——— *spicata*, F., 340.  
 ——— *verutum*, F., 339.  
 ——— *virgata*, var. *squarrosa*, F., 338.



- Centranthus longiflorus*, var. *latifolius*, F., 319.  
 ————— *ruber*, F., 319.  
*Ceperaria* appears to be *Kefr Urieh* III, 54.  
*Cephalanthera ensifolia*, F., 421.  
 ————— *pallens*, F., 421.  
*Cephalaria ambrosioides*, F., 321.  
 ————— *joppensis*, F., 321.  
 ————— *setosa*, F., 321.  
 ————— *stellipilis*, F., 321.  
 ————— *syriaca*, F., 321.  
 ————— var. *boissieri*, F., 321.  
 ————— *tenella*, F., 321.  
*Cephalorrhynchus candolleanus*, F., 347.  
*Cerastes hasselquistii*, F., 147.  
*Cerastium anomalum*, F., 247.  
 ————— *dichotomum*, F., 247.  
 ————— *fragillimum*, F., 247.  
 ————— *illyricum*, F., 247.  
 ————— *inflatum*, F., 247.  
 ————— *kotschyi*, F., 247.  
 ————— *viscosum*, F., 247.  
*Cerasus microcarpa*, F., 293.  
 ————— *prostrata*, F., 293.  
*Ceratocapnos palæstina*, F., 216.  
*Ceratocephalus falcatus*, F., 211.  
*Ceratonia siliqua*, F., 292.  
*Cercis siliquastrum*, F., 292.  
*Cercomela melanura*, F., 35.  
*Cerintho major*, F., 361.  
 ————— *minor*, F., 361.  
*Certhilauda alaudipes*, F., 77.  
*Cervus alces*, F., 4.  
 ————— *capreolus*, F., 4.  
 ————— *dama*, F., 4.  
 ————— *elaphus*, F., 4.  
 ————— *tarandus*, F., 4.  
*Ceryle rudis*, F., 86.  
*Cettia sericea*, F., 49.  
*Chærophyllum libanoticum*, F., 306.  
 ————— *syriacum*, F., 306.  
*Chæosciadium trichspermum*, F., 312.  
*Chamæmelum auriculatum*, F., 330.  
 ————— *inodorum*, F., 330.  
 ————— *oreades*, F., 330.  
 ————— *præcox*, F., 330.  
*Chamæpeuce alpina*, F., 336.  
 ————— var. *camptolepis*, F., 336.  
 ————— var. *mutica*, F., 336.  
*Chamærops humilis*, F., 418.  
*Chameleon vulgaris*, F., 154.  
 CHAPLIN, Dr. T., visit to the *Hummâm* *esh Shefâ*, J., 261; on the remains of tombs in Palestine, S.P., 292.  
*Charadrius helveticus*, F., 129.  
 ————— *pluvialis*, F., 129.  
*Charashim* may perhaps be traced in *Kh. Hirsha*, III, 36.  
*Chardinia xeranthemoides*, F., 334.  
*Cheilanthes fragrans*, F., 453.  
*Cheiranthus cheiri*, F., 220.  
*Chelidon urbica*, F., 62.  
*Chelone viridis*, F., 158.  
*Chelonian caretta*, F., 157.  
*Chenalopex ægyptiaca*, F., 114.  
*Chenola arabica*, F., 397.  
*Chenopodium album*, F., 395.  
 ————— *ambrosioides*, F., 396.  
 ————— *botrys*, F., 396.  
 ————— *ficifolium*, F., 395.  
 ————— *murale*, F., 396.  
 ————— *opulifolium*, F., 396.  
 ————— *vulvaria*, F., 395.  
*Chephar Haamonai* is probably the ruin *Kefr 'Ana*, II, 299.  
*Chephirah* is the present *Kefireh*, III, 36.  
*Chesalon*, *Kesla* is the site of, III, 36.  
 CHESTER, Rev. GREVILLE J., on the pottery and glass found in the excavations, J., 533; notes on the *Ruad* (*Aradus*) and adjacent places in Northern Syria, S.P., 75; a journey to the Biblical sites in Lower Egypt, &c., 85; additional notes on the topography of the *Exodus*, 154.  
*Chesulloth* = *Iskâl*, I, 365.  
*Chezib*. *See* *Achzib*.  
*Chlora perfoliata*, F., 357.  
*Chloris villosa*, F., 444.  
*Choba*, the identity of, II, 231.  
*Chondrilla juncea*, F., 346.  
*Chorazin* = *Kerâzeh*, I, 365.  
*Choreh Ziph*, its identity, III, 312.  
*Chorispora syriaca*, F., 218.  
*Chozeba* perhaps represented by *Kh. Kûeizîba*, III, 313.  
 Christian and Jewish traditions, Lieut. C.R. Conder on, S.P., 232.  
*Chromis andræ*, F., 165.  
 ————— *flavii-josephi*, F., 167.  
 ————— *magdalanæ*, F., 167.  
 ————— *microstomus*, F., 167.  
 ————— *niloticus*, F., 164; G., 110.  
 ————— *simonis*, F., 165.  
 ————— *tiberiadis*, F., 164.  
*Chrysanthemum coronarium*, F., 330.  
 ————— *myconis*, F., 330.  
 ————— *segetum*, F., 330.  
 ————— *viscosum*, F., 330.  
*Chrysophthalmum montanum*, F., 323.  
 Church of the Ascension, the, description and history, J., 398.  
 Church of the Tomb of the Virgin, the, J., II.  
*Cicer arietinum*, F., 288.  
 ————— *ervoides*, var. *libanoticum*, F., 288.  
 ————— *minutum*, F., 288.  
 ————— *pinnatifidum*, F., 288.  
*Cichorium divaricatum*, F., 342.  
 ————— *intybus*, F., 342.  
*Ciconia alba*, F., 111.  
 ————— *nigra*, F., 112.  
*Cinclus rufiventris*, F., 51.  
*Cinnyris oseeæ*, F., 63.  
*Circaetus gallicus*, F., 101.  
*Circus æruginosus*, F., 97.  
 ————— *cineraceus*, F., 97.  
 ————— *cyaneus*, F., 97.  
 ————— *swainsoni*, F., 97.  
*Cirsium acarna*, F., 336.  
 ————— *arvense*, F., 336.  
 ————— *diacantha*, F., 336.  
 ————— *gaillardoti*, F., 336.  
 ————— *lanceolatum*, F., 335.  
 ————— *lappaceum*, var. *hermonis*, F., 335.  
 ————— *libanoticum*, F., 336.  
 ————— *phyllocephalum*, F., 335.  
 ————— *siculum*, F., 336.  
*Cisticola cursitans*, F., 50.  
*Cistus creticus*, F., 236.  
 ————— *incanus*, F., 235.  
 ————— *salviæfolius*, F., 236.  
 ————— *villosus*, F., 235.  
 "Citez de *Jherusalem*," account of *Jerusalem* from, J., 60.  
*Citrullus colocynthis*, F., 299.  
 City of David, the site of the J., 95; the first wall, *ib.*; the second wall, 96; the third wall, *ib.*  
*Clarias macracanthus*, F., 169; G., 110.  
*Clausilia albersi*, F., 192.  
 ————— *bicarinata*, F., 194.  
 ————— *bitorquata*, F., 193.  
 ————— *boissieri*, F., 192.  
 ————— *cedretorum*, F., 193.  
 ————— *corpulenta*, F., 193.  
 ————— *cylindrelliformis*, F., 193.  
 ————— *dauidiana*, F., 194.  
 ————— *delesserti*, F., 192.  
 ————— *dextrorsa*, F., 194.  
 ————— *dutaillyana*, F., 195.  
 ————— *ehrenbergi*, F., 194.  
 ————— *fauciata*, F., 194.  
 ————— *filumna*, F., 194.  
 ————— *galeata*, F., 195.  
 ————— *genezerethana*, F., 193.  
 ————— *hierosolymitana*, F., 193.  
 ————— *medlycottii*, F., 193.  
 ————— *mæsta*, F., 192.  
 ————— *nervosa*, F., 195.  
 ————— *oxystoma*, F., 193.  
 ————— *phœniciaca*, F., 194.  
 ————— *pleuroptychia*, F., 195.  
 ————— *porrecta*, F., 194.  
 ————— *prophetarum*, F., 194.  
 ————— *raymondi*, F., 194.  
 ————— *sancta*, F., 194.  
 ————— *saulyci*, F., 192.  
 ————— *sidonia*, F., 193.  
 ————— *strangulata*, F., 192.  
 ————— *vescicalis*, F., 194.  
*Clematis cirrhosa*, F., 207.  
 ————— *flammula*, F., 207.  
 ————— *orientalis*, F., 207.  
 ————— *recta*, F., 207.

- vitalba, F., 207.  
 Cleome arabica, F., 233.  
 ——— droserifolia, F., 233.  
 ——— pentaphylla, F., 233.  
 ——— trinervia, F., 233.  
 Climate of the Arabia Petræa and Palestine, recent changes of, and their causes, G., 123; cosmical causes, 124; human agency, *ib.*;  
 Col. Sir C. Wilson on the, 126 *note*;  
 mode of restoration, 127.  
 Clypeola echinata, F., 226.  
 ——— jonthlaspi, F., 226.  
 ——— lappacea, F., 226.  
 Cnicus benedictus, F., 341.  
 ——— ——— var. kotschyi, F., 341.  
 Coccothraustes chloris, F., 66.  
 ——— chlorotica, F., 66.  
 ——— vulgaris, F., 66.  
 Coccystes glandarius, F., 90.  
 Cœle-Syria, the temples of, J., 484.  
 Colchicum candidum, F., 425.  
 ——— decaisnei, F., 425.  
 ——— fasciculare, F., 425.  
 ——— lætum, F., 425.  
 ——— libanoticum, F., 425.  
 ——— montanum, F., 425.  
 ——— ritchii, F., 425.  
 ——— steveni, F., 425.  
 ——— variegatum, F., 425.  
 Colladonia anisoptera, F., 308.  
 ——— crenata, F., 308.  
 ——— microcarpa, F., 308.  
 Coluber æsculapii, F., 142.  
 ——— quadreilineatus, F., 142.  
 Columba ænas, F., 119.  
 ——— livia, F., 119.  
 ——— palumbus, F., 119.  
 ——— schimperi, F., 120.  
 Colutea arborescens, F., 281.  
 Coluteocarpus reticulatus, F., 226.  
 CONDER, Capt., remarks on tells, II, 128; the architectural history of Jerusalem, J., 5; statement of the principal controversies, 89; tanks inside the Sanctuary, 217; excavations on Ophel, 226; excavations in the city, 1867-1869, 234; explorations since 1869, 237; the tomb of Joseph of Arimathea and the Holy Sepulchre, 329; the environs of Jerusalem, 345; the Holy Sepulchre, 429; Bethany beyond Jordan, S.P., 131; Kadesh of the Hittites, 135; the First Traveller in Palestine, 163; Palestine before Joshua, from the records of Egyptian conquest, containing a large number of identifications, 177; the fertility of ancient Palestine, 195; the scenery of David's outlaw life, 208; Samaritan topography, 216; Christian and Jewish traditions, 232; early Christian topography in Palestine, 247; the nomenclature of the Survey, 254; the Moslem mukams, 258; mediæval topography of Palestine, 274; on the remains of tombs in Palestine, 285, 289.  
 Conium maculatum, F., 307.  
 Conringia clavata, F., 221.  
 ——— orientales, F., 221.  
 Constantine's basilica, the site of, J., 10; described by Eusebius, 16; Capt. Conder's account of, 251.  
 Constantine's work in Jerusalem, J., 10.  
 Contellet Garaiyeh, explorations at, S.P., 15.  
 Convent of the Sisters of Zion, twin tunnel beneath J., 209.  
 Convolvulus althæoides, F., 359.  
 ——— arvensis, F., 359.  
 ——— cælesyriacus, F., 359.  
 ——— cantabricus, F., 358.  
 ——— doryenium, var. oxysepalus, F., 358.  
 ——— hirsutus, F., 359.  
 ——— ——— var. tomentosus, F., 359.  
 ——— hystrix, F., 358.  
 ——— lanatus, F., 358.  
 ——— libanoticus, F., 358.  
 ——— lineatus, F., 358.  
 ——— palæstinus, F., 359.  
 ——— pentapetaloides, F., 359.  
 ——— scammonia, F., 359.  
 ——— secundus, F., 358.  
 ——— sepium, F., 359.  
 ——— sculus, F., 359.  
 ——— stachydifolius, F., 359.  
 ——— stenophyllus, F., 359.  
 ——— tenuissimus, F., 359.  
 Conyza dioscoridis, F., 324.  
 Coracias garrula, F., 88.  
 Corbicula fluminalis, F., 200.  
 ——— saulcyi, F., 200.  
 ——— syriaca, F., 200.  
 Corchorus olitorius, F., 254.  
 ——— trilocularis, F., 254.  
 Cordial myxa, F., 360.  
 Coriandrum sativum, F., 307.  
 ——— tordylioides, F., 307.  
 Coriaria myrtifolia, F., 260.  
 Cornucopiæ cucullatum, F., 450.  
 Cornus australis, F., 313.  
 ——— mas, F., 313.  
 Coronella austriaca, F., 142.  
 Coronilla cretica, F., 280.  
 ——— emeroides, F., 280.  
 ——— parviflora, F., 280.  
 ——— scorpioides, F., 281.  
 ——— varia, F., 280.  
 ——— ——— var. pauciflora, F., 280.  
 Corvus affinis, F., 76.  
 ——— agricola, F., 75.  
 ——— corax, F., 77.  
 ——— cornix, F., 76.  
 ——— monedula, F., 75.  
 ——— umbrinus, F., 77.  
 Corydalis libanotica, F., 216.  
 ——— ——— var. modestum, F., 216.  
 ——— ——— var. pulchellum, F., 216.  
 ——— ——— var. purpurascens, F., 216.  
 ——— rutæfolia, F., 216.  
 ——— solida, F., 216.  
 Cotile obsoleto, F., 62.  
 ——— riparia, F., 62.  
 ——— rupestris, F., 62.  
 Cotoneaster nummularia, F., 295.  
 ——— pyracantha, F., 295.  
 Cotton Grotto, the so-called, its date and identity, J., 6.  
 Coturnix communis, F., 124.  
 Cousinia aleppica, F., 335.  
 ——— hermonis, F., 335.  
 ——— libanotica, F., 335.  
 ——— pestalozzæ, F., 335.  
 ——— ramosissima, F., 335.  
 Crambe filiformis, F., 233.  
 ——— hispanica, F., 233.  
 ——— maritima, F., 233.  
 ——— orientalis, F., 233.  
 Cratægus azarolus, F., 294.  
 ——— monogyra, F., 294.  
 ——— orientalis, F., 294.  
 Cratæva gynandra, F., 234.  
 Crenularia glaucescens, F., 227.  
 Crepis aculeata, F., 348.  
 ——— alpina, F., 348.  
 ——— arabica, F., 348.  
 ——— aspera, F., 348.  
 ——— bulbosa, F., 347.  
 ——— fetida, var. rheadifolia, F., 348.  
 ——— hierosolymitana, F., 348.  
 ——— neglecta, F., 348.  
 ——— pterothecoides, F., 348.  
 ——— reuteriana, F., 348.  
 ——— ——— var. alpina, F., 348.  
 ——— robertioides, F., 348.  
 ——— sieberi, F., 348.  
 Cressa cretica, F., 360.  
 Cretaceous and eocene beds, the, G., 50; the Nubian sandstone, *ib.*; calcareous sandstone of Philistia, 63; limestone conglomerate, 66.  
 Cretaceous limestone, the, G., 54; geographical range, 55; mineral characters, 56; general succession of the cretaceo-nummulitic series, *ib.*; section in the Wâdy Mojib, 58; cretaceous and eocene limestones, *ib.*; paucity of fossils in the limestone, 61; flint and chert, *ib.*; thickness of the cretaceo-nummulitic limestone series, 62.  
 Crex pratensis, F., 125.  
 Cricetus auratus, F., 12.  
 ——— nigricans, F., 12.

- phœus, F., 11.  
*Crocodylus vulgaris*, F., 155.  
*Crocus aureus*, F., 422.  
 ——— *cancellatus*, var. *damascenus*, F., 422.  
 ——— *gaillardoti*, F., 422.  
 ——— *hermoneus*, F., 422.  
 ——— *hyemalis*, F., 422.  
 ——— ——— var. *foxii*, F., 422.  
 ——— *ochroleucus*, F., 421.  
 ——— *sativus*, F., 422.  
 ——— *vitellinus*, F., 422.  
 ——— *zonatus*, F., 422.  
*Crotolaria ægyptiaca*, F., 265.  
*Crozophora obliqua*, F., 409.  
 ——— *tinctoria*, F., 409.  
 ——— *verbascifolia*, F., 409.  
*Crucianella imbricata*, F., 315.  
 ——— *latiflora*, F., 315.  
 ——— *macrostachya*, F., 315.  
 ——— *maritima*, F., 315.  
*Crupina crupinastrum*, F., 341.  
 ——— *vulgaris*, F., 341.  
 Crusading masonry, its distinctive features, J., 296.  
 Crusading work in Jerusalem, J., 39; in the Haram enclosure, 42.  
*Crypsis alopecuroides*, F., 442.  
 Crystalline rocks, ancient, of Arabia  
   *Petræa*, G., 33; geological age, *ib.*;  
   mineral characters, 34; metamorphic series, *ib.*, plutonic and volcanic rocks, 36; mineral characters, 47; volcanic fragmental beds, *ib.*  
*Cuculus canorus*, F., 89.  
*Cucumis chate*, F., 299.  
 ——— *dudain*, F., 299.  
 ——— *melo*, F., 299.  
 ——— *prophetarum*, F., 299.  
 ——— *sativus*, F., 299.  
 ——— *trigonus*, F., 299.  
*Cucurbita citrullis*, F., 299.  
 Cufic inscription on the Dome of the Rock, J., 38.  
 Culon of the Septuagint, the, perhaps represented by *Különieh*, III, 17.  
 Cultivation, II, 135, 233, 388, 418; III, 6, 189, 263, 318, 392, 405.  
*Cuminum cyminum*, F., 312.  
 Cuneiform inscriptions, notices of Palestine in the, S.P., 240.  
*Cupressus sempervirens*, F., 452.  
*Cursorius gallicus*, F., 128.  
*Cuscuta arabica*, F., 360.  
 ——— *epilinum*, F., 360.  
 ——— *epithymum*, F., 360.  
 ——— *monogyna*, F., 360.  
 ——— *palæstina*, F., 360.  
 ——— *planiflora*, F., 360.  
*Cyanecula suecica*, F.,  
 ——— *wolfi*, F., 38.  
*Cyclamen coum*, F., 354.  
 ——— *latifolium*, F., 354.  
 ——— *repandum*, F., 354.  
*Cyclas casertanum*, F., 201.  
*Cyclostoma elegans*, F., 196.  
*Cygnus ferus*, F., 114.  
 ——— *musicus*, F., 114.  
 ——— *olor*, F., 114.  
*Cymboseria palæstina*, F., 347.  
*Cynanchum acutum*, F., 357.  
*Cynara syriaca*, F., 336.  
*Cynocrambe prostrata*, F., 395.  
*Cynodon dactylon*, F., 444.  
*Cynoglossum nebrodense*, F., 367.  
 ——— *officinale*, F., 367.  
 ——— *pictum*, F., 367.  
*Cynomorium coccineum*, F., 405.  
*Cynonycteris ægyptiaca*, F., 25.  
*Cynosurus echinatus*, var. *elegans*, F., 446.  
*Cyperus alopecuroides*, F., 437.  
 ——— *conglomeratus*, F., 437.  
 ——— *distachyus*, F., 437.  
 ——— *esculentus*, F., 437.  
 ——— *flavescens*, F., 436.  
 ——— *fuscus*, F., 437.  
 ——— *glaber*, F., 437.  
 ——— *globosus*, F., 437.  
 ——— *longus*, F., 437.  
 ——— ——— var. *heildrichianus*, F., 437.  
 ——— *pygmæus*, F., 437.  
 ——— *rotundus*, F., 437.  
 ——— ——— var. *tetrastachys*, F., 437.  
 ——— *schaenoides*, F., 437.  
*Cyphomattia lanarta*, F., 367.  
*Cyprinodon cypris*, F., 171.  
 ——— *dispar*, F., 170.  
 ——— *mento*, F., 171.  
 ——— *sophiæ*, F., 172.  
 ——— other species referred to by Lartet, G., 17.  
 Cypros is possibly *Beit Jübr et Tahtâni*, III, 184.  
*Cypselus affinis*, F., 83.  
 ——— *apus*, F., 82.  
 ——— *melba*, F., 83.  
*Cyrena crassula*, F., 201.  
*Cystopteris fragilis*, F., 453.  
*Cytinus hypocistis*, F., 405.  
*Cytisopsis dorycnifolia*, F., 278.  
*Cytisus cassius*, F., 267.  
 ——— *drepanolobus*, F., 267.  
 ——— *orientalis*, F., 267.  
 ——— *syriacus*, F., 267.
- D.**
- Dabbûs el Abd* (Sh. 18, Os), apparently a Roman milestone, III, 192.  
*Daberath* = *Debûrieh*, I, 365.  
*Daboia xanthina*, F., 147.  
*Dâbû* (Sh. 9, Oj), II, 114.  
*Dactylis?* F., 447.  
 ——— *glomerata*, F., 447.  
*Dæmia cordata*, F., 357.  
*Dalâta* (Sh. 4, Pe), was full of the so-called tombs of learned Jewish doctors (now forgotten), I, 220; the "cave of the Babylonians" is near to, *ib.*  
*Dâlîet el Kûrmûl* (Sh. 5, Ji), I, 281.  
*Dâlîet er Rûhah* (Sh. 8, Kj), II, 41.  
*Dalûk* (Sh. 15, Op), II, 390.  
 Damascus, ruins near, J., 528.  
 Damascus Gate, excavations at, J., 235; was called in the twelfth century St. Stephen's Gate, *ib.*  
*Damasonium bourgæi*, F., 415.  
*Dâmîeh* (Sh. 6, Ph), may be the Adami of Joshua xix. 33, or the Adamah of Joshua xix. 36, I, 384.  
 Ed *Dâmûn* (Sh. 5, Lg), possibly the Damin of the Talmud, supposed by the rabbis to be the Adami of the Bible, I, 270.  
*Daphne glomerata*, F., 403.  
 ——— *gnidioides*, F., 404.  
 ——— *jaminea*, F., 403.  
 ——— *oleoides*, F., 403.  
 ——— *sericea*, F., 403.  
*Dâr el Jebâkhanjy* (Sh. 3, Ke), I, 145.  
*Dâr Jerîr* (Sh. 14, Nr), II, 291.  
*Dâr Sursuk* (Sh. 3, Ke), I, 145.  
*Datisca cannabina*, F., 300.  
*Dâtairyeh*, the ruins of S.P., 35.  
*Datura stramonium*, F., 368.  
*Daucus aureus*, F., 312.  
 ——— *blanchei*, F., 312.  
 ——— *broteri*, F., 311.  
 ——— ——— var. *bicolor*, F., 311.  
 ——— *carota*, F., 312.  
 ——— *littoralis*, F., 311.  
 ——— ——— var. *forskahlîi*, F., 312.  
 ——— *maximus*, F., 312.  
 ——— *setulosus*, var. *brachylænus*, F., 312.  
*Daudebardia gaillardoti*, F., 180.  
 ——— *saulcyi*, F., 180.  
 David, the so-called Tower of, its dimensions, J., 267; described by Sir C. Wilson, 268; by Mr. T. Drake, 269; further explorations by Herr Schick, 270.  
 David and Goliath, probable scene of the combat between, J., 447.  
 David's outlaw life, the scenery of, S.P., 208.  
 Ed *Dawâimeh* (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 258.  
 Ed *Dawârah* (Sh. 17, Ns), III, 91.  
*Dawertah*, (Sh. 11, Mo), II, 179.  
 Dead Sea, the (Sh. 18), III, 169; the composition of the water, 171; a visit to the southern shores, J., 448; the surface is far below that of any other sheet of water of the globe, G., 12; description, 15; dimensions, 16; the *Lisan*, *ib.*; level and depth, 17, 122; no lava-flows on the western

- side of, 95; mode of formation of the basin, 108; origin of the saltness, 119; comparative salinity, 120, 121; analyses of the water, 121.
- Debbet el Mughr (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 384.
- Debbet er Ramlah, the formation of, G., 51.
- Debir, is probably identical with edh Dhâheriyeh, III, 402.
- Debûrieh (Sh. 6, Ni), I, 363; is mentioned under various names, 366; is the Daberath of Joshua xix. 12, and xxi. 28, and the Δαβαριτων χωμη of Josephus, also the traditional site of a miracle, 384; remains of a (probable) Christian church at, *ib.*
- Ed Deheisheh. *See* Kh. El 'Ajjûri.
- Ed Deijah (Sh. 12, Po), II, 236.
- Ed Deir (Sh. 1, Nb), traces of foundations, &c., at, I, 58.
- (Sh. 2, Oc, Pc), I, 114.
- (Sh. 4, Ne), the ruin of a large church at Yârûn, I, 221.
- (Sh. 5, Jg), ruins of the Monastery of St. Brocardus at, I, 301; tradition concerning, 357.
- (Sh. 6, Ph), I, 384.
- (Sh. 12, On, Qm), II, 236.
- (Sh. 21, Mw), III, 237.
- (Sh. 25, Jx), III, 406.
- Deir Abân (Sh. 11, Kn), II, 179.
- (Sh. 17, Ku), represents the site of Ebenezer, III, 24.
- Deir Abu 'Aly (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 91.
- Deir Abu Dâif (Sh. 9, Nl), II, 83.
- Deir Abu Deî (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 114.
- Deir Abu Kabûs, (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 91.
- Deir Abu Meshâl (Sh. 14, Kr), II, 290; its antiquities, 310.
- Deir Abu Sekûb (Sh. 15, Nq), II, 390.
- Deir Abu Selâmeh (Sh. 14, Jr), II, 310.
- Deir 'Akrab (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 114.
- Deir 'Al (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 114.
- Deir 'Alla (Sh. 14, Jq), III, 310.
- Deir Amis (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 91; discoveries at, by Renan and Guérin, 114.
- Deir 'Ammâr (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 294.
- Dier el 'Amûd (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 91.
- Deir 'Arâby (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 311.
- Deir el Arb'ain (Sh. 1, Nb), a number of cisterns, &c., at, but no ruins, I, 58.
- (Sh. 21, Lw) contains the traditional tombs of Jesse and Ruth, III, 327; the masonry, *ib.*; Arabic inscription, 328; the tomb of Jesse is still revered, 381.
- Deir el Asad (Sh. 3, Mf), I, 150; is probably the Dersoet of the "Cartulary of the Holy Sepulchre," 153; the ruined church at, 168.
- Deir 'Asfin (Sh. 11, In), II, 179.
- Deir 'Asfûr (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 91.
- Deir el Ashayir, the temple at, J., 497.
- Deir el 'Âshek (Sh. 16, It), II, 420.
- Deir el 'Asl (Sh. 21, Iw), III, 328.
- Deir el 'Azar (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 91.
- Dier Ballût (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 284, 313.
- Deir el Belah (Sh. 19, Bx), the identity of, III, 234; remains of a Christian chapel containing Greek inscriptions and a cenotaph said to be the tomb of St. George, at, 247, 248.
- Deir el Benât (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 91. *See also* Kh. Ikbala.
- Dier el Bunduk (Sh. 11), II, 179.
- Dier el Butm (Sh. 16) apparently identical with Betherebin, II, 418.
- Deir Dakleh (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 313; described by Guérin, *ib.*
- Deir ed Derb (Sh. 14, Lp), one of the finest sepulchral monuments in the country, II, 313.
- Deir ed Dham (Sh. 14), II, 315.
- Deir edh Dhibbân (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 415; large caverns, &c., at, 420.
- Deir Diwân (Sh. 17, Ns), III, 9.
- Dier ed Dômeh (Sh. 21, Jx), III, 328.
- Deir Dubân, enormous caves, one containing inscriptions, at, J., 443.
- Deir Dughîya (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 91, 114; Greek inscription and terra-cotta sarcophagus at, 115.
- Deir Estia (Sh. 14, Lo, Lp), II, 284; note on, by Guérin, 315.
- Deir Eyûb (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 15.
- Deir el Ghâbieh (Sh. 4, Pd), I, 221.
- Deir el Ghâwy (Sh. 24, Iy), III, 393.
- Deir Ghüssâneh (Sh. 14, Lq), II, 290.
- Deir el Ghüsûn (Sh. 11, Km), II, 152.
- Deir Ghüzâleh (Sh. 9, Nk), II, 83; ruins near (Ol), 115.
- Deir Habîb (Sh. 4, Pd), I, 221.
- Deir Hanna (Sh. 4), I, 206.
- (Sh. 6, Ng), I, 364.
- Deir el Hatab (Sh. 12, No), II, 230.
- Deir el Hawa (Sh. 8, Lj), II, 52.
- (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 24.
- (Sh. 24, Jy), III, 393.
- Deir Ibzîa (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 295.
- (Sh. 17), III, 7.
- Deir el Jâly (Sh. 14, Mp), II, 315.
- Deir Kantâr (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 91, 115.
- Deir Kânûn (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 48; traces of ruins, rock-cut tombs, &c., 58; description of the road to Leileh, 59.
- (Sh. 2, Ma), I, 91, 115.
- Deir el Kelt (Sh. 18, Os), Arabic *graphite*, frescoes, &c., at, III, 181, 196; general description and dimensions, 192-198; Greek inscriptions, 193; identified with a convent of St. John of Chozebboth, 197; Greek and Arabic inscription, 197; M. Ganneau's account of the place and inscriptions, 198.
- Deir Khârûf (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 274.
- Deir Kîfa (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 91, 115.
- Deir el Kubbeî (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 60.
- Deir el Kuddîs (Sh. 14, Kr), II, 297.
- Deir Kûlâh (Sh. 14, Kq), perhaps the finest and best preserved of the ruined monasteries in Palestine, II, 315; the outer walls, 316; the church and hall, 317; the tower, 318; the birkeh, *ib.*
- Deir Kûlûnsawey (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 221.
- Deir el Mahrûk (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 92.
- Deir Mîmâs (Sh. 2, Pa), I, 86.
- Deir Muheisin (Sh. 20, Iw), also known as Umm esh Shûkf, III, 274.
- Deir el Mukelik (Sh. 18, Ot), III, 198.
- Deir el Mûs (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 275.
- (Sh. 21, Iu), III, 328.
- Deir Nahleh (Sh. 17, Js), III, 92.
- Deir Nakhkhâs (Sh. 20, Iv), is possibly Ir-Nahash, III, 258, 275.
- Deir en Nidhâm (Sh. 14, Lq), II, 290.
- Deir Râfât (Sh. 25, Kx), III, 406.
- Deir es Saghîr (Sh. 17), III, 93.
- Deir es Sâideh (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 319.
- (Sh. 24, Jy), III, 394.
- Deir es Salîb (the Monastery of the Cross), tradition concerning and description, J., 379.
- Deir Serûr (Sh. 11, Kn), II, 180; the eastern building, *ib.* the western building, 182; other remains, tombs, &c., 183; apparently the site of Sozuza, S.P., 248.
- Deir esh Shâtîr (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 275.
- Deir Shebîb (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 92.
- Deir esh Sheikh (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 24.
- Deir esh Shems (Sh. 25, Jx), III, 406.
- Deir Sherâf (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 159.
- Deir es Sidd (Sh. 17, Nt), III, 92.
- Deir es Sîka. *See* Mâr Sâba.
- Deir Simân (Sh. 14, Kq), is similar to Deir el Kûlâh, II, 319.
- Deir Sineid (Sh. 19, Ev), III, 234.
- Deir es Sinneh (Sh. 17), III, 92.
- Deir es Sûdân (Sh. 9, Ol), II, 116.
- (Sh. 14, Lq), II, 290.
- Deir es Suriân (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 87, 115.
- Deir et Tâhûneh (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 92; remains of a Byzantine monastery at, 93.
- Deir Tureif (Sh. 14, Jr), perhaps the Betariph of the Onomasticon, II, 297; ruins, &c., at, 320.
- Ed Deir wa el Kâsy (Sh. 4, Ne), I, 197.
- Deir Wâdy Kelt described, III, 179.
- Deir Yesîn (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 21.
- Deir Zânûta (Sh. 25, Jy), III, 406.
- Deir ez Zîk (Sh. 17, Nu), III, 93.
- Deishûn (Sh. 4, Pd), I, 201.
- Ed Dekâkîn (Sh. 13, Gr), II, 264.
- Delâta (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 197; the tombs at, 206.
- Delphinium aconiti, F., 213.
- ajacis, F., 213.

- anthoroïdeum, F., 213.  
 ————— axilliflorum, F., 212.  
 ————— bovei, F., 213.  
 ————— deserti, F., 213.  
 ————— halteratum, F., 213.  
 ————— ithaburense, F., 213.  
 ————— oliganthum, F., 212.  
 ————— peregrinum, F., 213.  
 ————— pusillum, F., 213.  
 ————— rigidum, F., 213.  
 ————— virgatum, F., 213.  
 Denna (Sh. 9, Pj), II, 83.  
 Dennâbeh (Sh. 11, Km), II, 159.  
 Dereijât (Sh. 25, Ky), III, 406.  
 Desert sandstone, the, at the base of  
   Jebel esh Shomrah, G., 39; its  
   important bearing on the geology of  
   Arabia Petraea, 44; its uneven floor,  
   *ib.*; mineral characters, 45.  
 Detroit District, le, or the "House of  
   Narrow Ways," the present ruin of  
   Kh. Dustrey, is mentioned in 1191,  
   and also called Petra Incisa, I, 288.  
 Deverra tortuosa, F., 305.  
 Edh Dhâherîyeh (Sh. 25, Jx) is probably  
   the site of the ancient Debir, III,  
   402; description, 406; the wady and  
   village of, are most interesting, S.P.,  
   36.  
 Edh Dhâherîyeh el Fôkâ (Sh. 4, Pe), I,  
   221.  
 Edh Dhariyeh et Tahtâ (Sh. 4, Pe), I,  
   197.  
 Dhahr es Seiyid (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 114.  
 Dhahret Homsah (Sh. 12, Po), II, 237.  
 Dhahret el Kôla perhaps represents  
   Hachilah, III, 313.  
 Dhenebbeh (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 409.  
 Dhibân, the "Moabitish stone" at, S.P.,  
   67.  
 Dhikerîn (Sh. 20, Hu), probably the  
   Caphar Dikerin of the Talmud,  
   which was in Daroma, III, 258.  
 Edh Dhirs, or el Hatiân (Sh. 15, Pp), II,  
   390.  
 Diabese, occurring as a dyke in Wâdy  
   es Sheikh, note on, G., 136.  
 Dianthus armeria, F., 238.  
   ———— caryophyllus, F., 239.  
   ———— fimbriatus, F., 239.  
   ———— var. bervifolius, F.,  
   239.  
   ———— judaicus, F., 239.  
   ———— ibanotis, F., 239.  
   ———— multipunctatus, F., 238.  
   ———— var. subnervis, F., 239.  
   ———— var. gracilior,  
   F., 239.  
   ———— nazaraeus, F., 239.  
   ———— pallens, F., 239.  
   ———— var. oxylepis, F., 239.  
   ———— pendulus, F., 239.  
   ———— polycladus, F., 239.  
   ———— polymorphus, F., 239.  
   ———— superbus, F., 239.  
   ———— zonatus, F., 239.  
 Dib'âl (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 91.  
 Dibl (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 201; tessellated  
   pavement, rock-cut tombs, and  
   inscriptions at, 221-222.  
 Diblath (accurately Diblah) identified, I,  
   204.  
 Dictamnus froxinella, F., 259.  
 Didesmus ægypticus, F., 233.  
   ———— rostratus, F., 232.  
 Digitalis ferruginea, F., 374.  
 Digitaria sanguinalis, F., 445.  
 Dikkerin (Sh. 20, Hu), seems to have  
   been the ancient Gath, III, 275.  
 Diocletianopolis, on the identity of,  
   S.P., 247.  
 Diospyrus lotus, F., 354.  
 Diotis maritima, F., 327.  
 Diplotaxis acris, F., 231.  
   ———— erucoïdes, F., 231.  
   ———— harra, F., 231.  
   ———— viminea, F., 230.  
 Dipsacus sylvestris, var. cornosus, F.,  
   321.  
 Dipus ægyptius, F., 14.  
   ———— hirtipes, F., 14.  
   ———— sagitta, F., 14.  
 Discognathus lamta, F., 172.  
 Ed Diûrah (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 321.  
 Docus, the identification of, II, 387; III,  
   173.  
 Dolichos lablab, F., 292.  
 Dome of the Chain, the, J., 43, 250.  
 Dome of the Rock, the, the Cufic  
   inscription on, J., 38, 249; its  
   founder, *ib.*; history, *ib.*; restorations  
   and additions, 82, 246; its date, 248.  
   ———— the Haram and, J.,  
   307.  
 Dômeh (Sh. 15, Oq), II, 386; Guérin's  
   account of, 390.  
   ———— (Sh. 21, Jx), probably the site of  
   Dumah, III, 313; ruin, tombs, &c.,  
   at, 328.  
 Dorycnium haussknechtii, var.  
   libanoticum, F., 278.  
   ———— hirsutum, F., 278.  
   ———— var. syriaca, F.,  
   278.  
   ———— rectum, F., 278.  
 Dothan (Sh. 11, Mm), the identity of, II,  
   169.  
 Double gate, the, J., 166.  
 Draba aizoides, F., 225.  
   ———— oxycarpa, F., 225.  
   ———— velutina, F., 225.  
   ———— vesicaria, F., 225.  
 Dracunculus crinitus, F., 418.  
   ———— vulgaris, F., 418.  
 DRAKE, C.F. TYRWHITT, on the so-  
   called Tower of David, J., 269; the  
   fellaheen, S.P., 309; Syrian  
   troglodytes, 313.  
 Dreihemeh (Sh. 7, Ij), II, 11; a rock-cut  
   passage leads to el Burj, *ib.*; notice  
   of, by Guérin, 12.  
 Drosera rotundifolia, F., 302.  
 Drymœca gracilis, F., 50.  
   ———— inquieta, F., 50.  
 Dûbil (Sh. 5, Ji), I, 303.  
 Dumah, is probably ed Dômeh, III, 313.  
 Dûra (Sh. 21, Jw), is the biblical  
   Adoraim or Adora, III, 304; colossal  
   sarcophagus, said to contain the  
   body of Noah, near, 328.  
 Dûrah (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 294.  
 Ed Dusukiyyeh (Sh. 10, Im), II, 140.  
 Ed Duwârah (Sh. 4, Pc), I, 222.  
 Duweimîn (Sh. 5, Jh), I, 303.  
 Ed Duweir (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 222.  
 Dynamical geology of Arabia Petraea  
   and Palestine, G., 103.
- ### E.
- Ebal is probably identical with Tuweil  
   el 'Akabeh, III, 184; proposed  
   identification of the site of the altar  
   on, S.P., 226.  
 'Ebdîs (Sh. 16, Gu), also called 'Eddis,  
   possibly represents Hadashah, II,  
   409.  
 Ebenezer, Deir 'Abân represents the site  
   of, III, 24.  
 Eboda, the importance of fixing the site  
   of, S.P., 43.  
 Ecballium elaterium, F., 299.  
 Ecce Homo church, rock-cut chamber  
   west of the, J., 302.  
 Echinopus blancheanus, F., 333.  
   ———— gaillardoti, F., 333.  
   ———— glaberrimus, F., 333.  
   ———— sphærocephalus, ver.  
   Taygeteus, F., 333.  
   ———— spinosus, F., 333.  
   ———— viscosus, F., 333.  
 Echinosperrum barbatum, F., 366.  
   ———— spinocarpos, F., 366.  
 Echiochilon fruticosum, F., 365.  
 Echis arenicola, F., 147.  
 Echium arenarium, F., 364.  
   ———— calycinum, F., 364.  
   ———— glomeratum, F., 364.  
   ———— hipsidium, F., 364.  
   ———— italicum, F., 364.  
   ———— plantagineum, F., 364.  
   ———— rauwolfii, F., 364.  
   ———— sericeum, F., 364.  
 'Eddis. *See* 'Ebdîs.  
 Edom, the table-land of, G., 20.  
 Edomite mountains, pink granite, from  
   east side of, note on, G., 137.  
 Edrei, probably the village of Yates, I,  
   205.  
 Eglon, the identity of, III, 261.

- Egypt, the miocene beds of, G., 67.  
 Egypt, lower, a journey to the biblical sites, &c., in, S.P., 85.  
 Egyptian tomb, the date of the, J., 7.  
 Ejjeħ (Sh. 20, Eu), III, 259.  
 Elanus cœruleus, F., 103.  
 Elatine campylosperma, F., 250.  
 Eleagnus angustifolius, F., 404.  
 Eleasa, the identity of, III, 36.  
 Eleph of Benjamin is probably identical with Lifta, III, 18.  
 Eliomys melanurus, F., 16.  
 Elis, remarkable analogy of certain customs, &c., in, with those of the Phœnicians and Hebrews, J., 340.  
 'Ellâr (Sh. 11, Km), perhaps identified with Aner, a Levitical city of Manasseh, II, 154.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 25.  
 Eltekeh is perhaps identical with Beit Likia, III, 16.  
 Elycus crinitus, F., 450.  
 Emberiza cœsia, F., 72.  
 ——— cia, F., 72.  
 ——— hortulana, F., 71.  
 ——— miliaria, F., 71.  
 ——— pusilla, F., 72.  
 ——— striolata, F., 72.  
 Emex spinosus, F., 400.  
 Emkaab described, S.P., 40.  
 Emmaus, the, of the New Testament, is perhaps identical with 'Amwâs, III, 14; Robinson's remarks thereon, 41; is traditionally identical with el Kubeibeh, 17; is possibly Kh. El Khamasa, 36; the origin of the name, *ib.*; description of the proposed site, 38; Kûlônîeh proposed, 40; suggestion by Rev. W.F. Birch, *ib.*  
 Emmaus Nicopolis, identical with 'Amwâs, III, 14.  
 Emys caspica, F., 157.  
 ——— europœa, F., 157.  
 Enarthrocarpus arcuatus, F., 232.  
 ——— strangulatus, F., 232.  
 Endôr (Sh. 9, Oi), II, 83; is recognized as the biblical Endor, 84; Guérin's account of, 116.  
 Engedi, road from Bethlehem to, III, 318. *See also* 'Ain Jidi.  
 Eocene and cretaceous limestones, the, G., 58.  
 Ephedra alata, F., 452.  
 ——— alte, F., 452.  
 ——— frangilis, F., 452.  
 Epilobium angustifolium, F., 298.  
 ——— hirsutum, F., 298.  
 ——— ——— var. tomentosum, F., 298.  
 ——— parviflorum, F., 298.  
 ——— roseum, F., 298.  
 ——— tetragonum, F., 298.  
 ——— tournefortii, F., 298.  
 Epipactis atifolia, F., 421.  
 ——— veratrifolia, F., 421.  
 Equus caballus, F., 2.  
 Eragrostis cynosuroides, F., 446.  
 ——— plumosa, F., 446.  
 Eremias guttulata, F., 150.  
 Eremobium lineare, F., 219.  
 Eremostachys laciniata, F., 389.  
 Eremurus spectabilis, F., 434.  
 Erianthus ravennæ, F., 450.  
 Erica verticillata, F., 352.  
 Erigeron ægyptiacum, F., 323.  
 ——— alpinum, F., 322.  
 ——— linifolium, F., 323.  
 ——— trilobum, F., 322.  
 Erîħa (Sh. 18), a miserable mud hamlet, appears to have been known to the crusaders as Jericho, III, 172; the inhabitants are very degraded, 232.  
 Erinaceus brachydactylus, F., 25.  
 ——— europœus, F., 25.  
 Erismatura leucocephala, F., 118.  
 Erithacus gutturalis, F., 38.  
 ——— luscinia, F., 39.  
 ——— philomela, F., 39.  
 ——— rubecula, F., 38.  
 Erodium botrys, F., 257.  
 ——— ciconium, F., 257.  
 ——— cicutarium, F., 257.  
 ——— gaillardoti, F., 258.  
 ——— glaucophyllum, F., 258.  
 ——— gruinum, F., 257.  
 ——— hirtum, F., 258.  
 ——— laciniatum, F., 257.  
 ——— malacooides, F., 257.  
 ——— moschatum, F., 257.  
 ——— romanum, F., 257.  
 ——— trichomanefolium, F., 257.  
 ——— ——— var. albiflorum, F., 257.  
 Erophila minima, F., 225.  
 ——— præcox, F., 226.  
 ——— setulosa, F., 226.  
 ——— vulgaris, F., 226.  
 Eruca sativa, F., 232.  
 Erucaria aleppica, F., 229.  
 ——— ——— var. puberula, F., 229.  
 ——— crassifolia, F., 229.  
 ——— lineariloba, F., 229.  
 ——— microcarpa, F., 229.  
 Ervum lens, F., 290.  
 ——— lenticulum, F., 290.  
 ——— orientale, F., 290.  
 Erweis el Ebeirig, apparently identical with Kibroth Hattaavah, S.P., 5.  
 Eryngium barrelieri, F., 303.  
 ——— billardieri, F., 303.  
 ——— creticum, F., 303.  
 ——— falcatum, F., 303.  
 ——— glomeratum, F., 303.  
 ——— heildreichii, F., 303.  
 ——— tricuspdatum, F., 303.  
 Erysimum crassipes, F., 221.  
 ——— goniocaulon, F., 220.  
 ——— purpureum, F., 221.  
 ——— repandum, F., 220.  
 ——— rupestre, F., 221.  
 ——— scabrum, F., 220.  
 ——— smyrnæm, F., 220.  
 ——— verrucosum, F., 220.  
 Erythræa centaurium, F., 357.  
 ——— maritima, F., 357.  
 ——— ramosissima, F., 357.  
 Erythrospiza githaginea, F., 70.  
 ——— sanguinea, F., 70.  
 Erythroscopicus palæstinus, F., 425.  
 Eryx jaculus, F., 146.  
 Esdraelon, the Plain of (Sh. 8), orography, II, 36; hydrography, 39; cultivation, 50; physical characteristics, S.P., 203.  
 Esdûd (Sh. 16, Ft) marks the site of the ancient Ashdod, II, 409; description and history, 421.  
 'Esfia (Sh. 5, Kh), I, 281.  
 Eshean is perhaps es Simia, III, 313.  
 Eshtaol is perhaps identical with Eshûâ, III, 25.  
 Eshtoma is supposed to be identical with es Semûâ, III, 403.  
 Eshûâ (Sh. 17, Jt), perhaps identical with Eshaol, III, 25.  
 Etam, the identity of, III, 43.  
 Etam of Simeon, the identity of, III, 261.  
 Ether, the identity of, III, 261.  
 Ethnography, I, 335; II, 35, 73, 132, 145, 218, 249, 279, 379, 404; III, 162, 381, 388, 400, 417.  
 Ethnology of the country, papers on the, S.P., 309.  
 Eucherius's account of Jerusalem, J., 17.  
 Euclidium syriacum, F., 230.  
 Eudoxia, the Empress, rebuilt the walls of Jerusalem and erected a church of St. Stephen, F., 11; the tomb of, *ib.*, 385.  
 Eudromias morinellus, F., 130.  
 Eumeces pavimentatus, F., 152.  
 Eupatorium cannabinum, var. syriacum, F., 322.  
 Euphorbia acanthothamnos, F., 409.  
 ——— aleppica, F., 407.  
 ——— altissima, F., 406.  
 ——— apios, var. lamprocarpa, F., 407.  
 ——— arguta, F., 407.  
 ——— aulacosperma, F., 408.  
 ——— berythæa, F., 407.  
 ——— cassia, F., 407.  
 ——— caudiculosa, F., 408.  
 ——— chamæpeplus, F., 408.  
 ——— chamæsyce, F., 406.  
 ——— chesneyi, F., 408.  
 ——— cornuta, F., 406.  
 ——— cybirensis, F., 407.

- erinacea, F., 407.  
 ——— exigua, F., 407.  
 ——— falcata, F., 408.  
 ——— var. galilæa, F., 408.  
 ——— gaillardoti, F., 407.  
 ——— granulata, F., 406.  
 ——— helioscopia, F., 407.  
 ——— hierosolymitana, F., 407.  
 ——— lanata, F., 406.  
 ——— myrsinites, F., 409.  
 ——— paralias, F., 409.  
 ——— peplis, F., 406.  
 ——— peploides, F., 408.  
 ——— peplus, F., 408.  
 ——— phymatosperma, F., 409.  
 ——— platphylla, F., 409.  
 ——— pubescens, F., 407.  
 ——— ruteriana, F., 408.  
 ——— segetalis, F., 408.  
 ——— szovitsii, F., 408.  
 ——— terracina, F., 408.  
 ——— thamnoides, F., 407.  
 ——— tinctoria, var. schizocerus, F., 408.  
 Euphrasia latifolia, F., 375.  
 ——— viscosa, F., 376.  
 Euprepes fellowsii, F., 151.  
 ——— savignii, F., 151.  
 ——— septemteniatus, F., 151.  
 ——— vittatus, F., 151.  
 Eusebius's description of Constantine's basilica, F., 16.  
 Euspiza melanocephala, F., 71.  
 Evax anatolica, F., 326.  
 ——— contracta, F., 326.  
 ——— eriosphæra, F., 326.  
 ——— pygmæa, F., 326.  
 Evonymus eurpæus, F., 263.  
 Exoacantha heterophylla, F., 311.  
 Exodus, the, the route of the Hebrews at, S.P., 104, 107; additional notes on the topography of, 154.  
 Explorations in Jerusalem, J., 117.  
 Ezbûba (Sh. 8, Mj), is identified by Marino Sanuto with Megiddo, II, 44.  
 El 'Ezzîyah (Sh. 1, Ma), I, 48; perhaps identical with Hosah, 51.  
 El 'Ezziyah (Sh. 1, Mi), remains of the village el 'Azieh found at, I, 60.  
 'Ezziyât et Tahta (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 48.
- F.**
- Fagonia arabica, F., 259.  
 ——— glutinosa, F., 258.  
 ——— grandiflora, F., 259.  
 ——— kahirina, F., 258.  
 ——— mollis, F., 259.  
 ——— myriacantha, F., 258.  
 ——— olivieri, F., 258.  
 ——— sinaica, F., 258.  
 Fahmeh (Sh. 11, Lm), II, 154.  
 El Fakhîreh (Sh. 8, Ij), II, 52.  
 Falcaria rivini, F., 306.  
 Falco æsalon, F., 106.  
 ——— cenchrus, F., 106.  
 ——— eleonoræ, F., 105.  
 ——— fildeggi, F., 104.  
 ——— lanarius, F., 104.  
 ——— peregrinus, F., 104.  
 ——— sacer, F., 105.  
 ——— subbuteo, F., 105.  
 ——— tinnunculus, F., 106.  
 ——— vespertinus, F., 106.  
 El Fâlûjeh (Sh. 20, Gv), III, 260.  
 Fârâh (Sh. 4, Od), I, 197; the probable stie of Caphar Farara (of Farawa), I, 206.  
 Farsetia ægyptiaca, F., 219.  
 ——— incana, F., 219.  
 ——— ovalis, F., 219.  
 Fassûtah (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 197; described by Guérin, 222.  
 Faunas of the Red Sea and of the Mediterranean, the, cause of difference between, G., 76; notes on, by Prof. Issel and R. MacAndrew, *ib. note*.  
 Faunas of the Sea of Tiberias and of the Jordan, origin of the, G., 109.  
 Felâmieh (Sh. 11, Jn), II, 164, 185.  
 Felis caracal, F., 19.  
 ——— chaus, F., 18.  
 ——— jubata, F., 19.  
 ——— leo, F., 17.  
 ——— maniculata, F., 18.  
 ——— pardina, F., 19.  
 ——— pardus, F., 18.  
 Fellaheen of Palestine, the, C.F.T. Drake on, S.P., 309; Mrs. Finn on, 331; their clans, 332; hatred of the conscription, 334; character, 335; courts of justice, 337; customs, 339; 355; sanctuary, 345; sayings, 347; faults, 354; virtues, 360.  
 Fendakûmîyeh (Sh. 11, Lm), origin of the name, II, 155; description, 185.  
 Fenish, the tradition of the, III, 294.  
 Ferâm (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 197, 222.  
 Ferâsîn (Sh. 8, Kl), II, 47.  
 Ferâta (Sh. 11, Lo), II, 162; its identity, 162, 185.  
 Ferdûs er Rûm, situation and dimensions, J., 380.  
 Fer'ôn (Sh. 11, Jn), II, 164.  
 Ferrâdieh (Sh. 4, Of), I, 203.  
 Ferrikhîyeh (Sh. 13, Ip), II, 251.  
 Ferrulago cassia, F., 309.  
 ——— frigida, var. libanotica, F., 309.  
 ——— syriaca, F., 309.  
 Ferula communis, F., 309.  
 ——— hermonis, F., 309.  
 ——— tingitana, F., 309.  
 Festuca bromoides, F., 447.  
 ——— fusca, F., 447.  
 ——— maritima, F., 447.  
 ——— myurus, F., 447.  
 ——— rigida, F., 447.  
 Fibigia clypeata, F., 223.  
 ——— eriocarpa, F., 224.  
 ——— lunarioïdes, F., 223.  
 ——— macroptera, F., 223.  
 ——— rostrata, F., 224.  
 Ficus carica, F., 411.  
 ——— pseudosycomorus, F., 411.  
 ——— sycomorus, F., 411.  
 Fijja (Sh. 13, Ip), II, 251.  
 Filago arvensis, var. lagopus, F., 326.  
 ——— germanica, F., 326.  
 ——— spathulata, var. prostrata, F., 326.  
 Fimbristylis dichotoma, F., 439.  
 ——— furruginea, F., 439.  
 FINN, Mrs. ELIAZABETH, on the fellaheen of Palestine, S.P., 331.  
 First Traveller in Palestine, the, containing a great number of identifications, S.P., 163.  
 Flint and chert, G., 61.  
 Fœniculum officinale, F., 309.  
 ——— piperitum, F., 309.  
 Fontanesia phillyreoides, F., 355.  
 Forskahlea tenacissima, F., 411.  
 Fossils, paucity of, in the limestone, G., 61.  
 Fossils found in the Wâdy Nasb limestone, G., 48.  
 Fossils of carboniferous age, G., 49.  
 Fraas, Dr. O., on the geological age of the crystalline rocks of Arabia Petræa, G., 33; on the cretaceous and eocene limestones, 58; on nummulites, 59; on the cliffs of Jebel Attaka, 60; discoveries by, 70.  
 Francoeuria crispa, F., 324.  
 Francolinus vulgaris, F., 124.  
 Frankenia hirsuta, F., 250.  
 ——— pulverulenta, F., 250.  
 Fraxinus ornus, F., 355.  
 ——— oxyphylla, var. syriaca, F., 355.  
 ——— parvifolia, F., 355.  
 Fringilla cœlebs, F., 69.  
 Fritillaria acmopetala, F., 426.  
 ——— crassifolia, F., 426.  
 ——— var. hermonis, F., 426.  
 ——— libanotica, F., 426.  
 ——— messanensis, F., 426.  
 ——— persica, F., 426.  
 ——— tulipifolia, F., 426.  
 Fukeikîs (Sh. 21, Jw), contains many caves, &c., and an inscribed milestone, III, 328.  
 Fukrah, the ruins of, J., 524.  
 Fukûâ (Sh. 9, Ok), possibly the Aphek of 1 Sam. xxix. 1., II, 84.  
 El Fûleh (Sh. 9, Mj), remains at, II, 82, 116; apparently the place called Aphla in the Lists of Thotmes III., 82.

*Fulica atra*, F., 126.  
*Fuligula cristata*, F., 117.  
 ——— *ferina*, F., 117.  
 ——— *marila*, F., 117.  
*Fumana arabica*, F., 237.  
 ——— *glutinosa*, F., 237.  
 ——— *procumbens*, F., 237.  
*Fumaria anatolica*, F., 217.  
 ——— *asepala*, F., 217.  
 ——— *capreolata*, F., 217.  
 ——— *gaillardoti*, F., 217.  
 ——— *judaica*, F., 217.  
 ——— *macrocarpa*, F., 217.  
 ——— *micrantha*, F., 217.  
 ——— *officinalis*, F., 217.  
 ——— *oxyloba*, F., 217.  
 ——— *parviflora*, F., 217.  
 ——— *thureti*, F., 217.  
 El Funduk (Sh. 11, Lo), II, 164.  
 Furdísia (Sh. 11, Jn), II, 164.  
 El Fureidís (Sh. 8, Ij), II, 41; curious rock-cut tombs near, 52.  
 Fürkhhah (Sh. 14, Lq), II, 284.  
 Furûn (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 87.

**G.**

El Gaâh, G., 25; is clearly an ancient seabed, 73.  
 El Gabáb, the ruins of, are seemingly the remains of an old Mohammedan cemetery, S.P., 39.  
*Gagea arvensis*, F., 427.  
 ——— *bohemica*, F., 427.  
 ——— *bulbifera*, F., 427.  
 ——— *chlorantha*, F., 427.  
 ——— *damascena*, F., 427.  
 ——— *foliosa*, F., 427.  
 ——— var. *micrantha*, F., 427.  
 ——— *persica*, F., 427.  
 ——— *reticulata*, F., 427.  
 ——— var. *tenuifolia*, F., 427.  
 ——— *rigida*, F., 427.  
*Galactites tomentosa*, F., 337.  
 Galatia not improbably Kh. Jelediyeh, II, 418.  
*Galega officinalis*, F., 281.  
 Galem or Gallim of the Septuagint identical with Beit Jâla, III, 20.  
 Galilee, Upper, probably the healthiest part of Palestine, the cultivation of, S.P., 205.  
*Galium adhærens*, F., 317.  
 ——— *aparine*, F., 317.  
 ——— *articulatum*, F., 318.  
 ——— *aurem*, F., 317.  
 ——— var. *incurvum*, F., 317.  
 ——— var. *scabrifolium*, F., 317.  
 ——— *bocconi*, F., 316.  
 ——— *canum*, F., 317.  
 ——— var. *musciforme*, F., 317.  
 ——— *cassium*, F., 318.  
 ——— *coronatum*, F., 318.

————— var. *stenophyllum*, F., 318.  
 ——— *cruciatum*, F., 318.  
 ——— *divaricatum*, F., 318.  
 ——— *ehrenbergii*, F., 316.  
 ——— *hierosolymitanum*, F., 318.  
 ——— *judaicum*, F., 318.  
 ——— *jungermannioides*, F., 317.  
 ——— *murale*, F., 318.  
 ——— *nigricans*, F., 318.  
 ——— *orientale*, F., 316.  
 ——— var. *latifolium*, F., 317.  
 ——— *peplidifolium*, F., 318.  
 ——— *pestalozzæ*, F., 316.  
 ——— *pisiferum*, F., 317.  
 ——— *saccharatum*, F., 317.  
 ——— *schlumbergeri*, F., 316.  
 ——— *spurium*, F., 317.  
 ——— *tenuissimum*, F., 318.  
 ——— *tricornis*, F., 317.  
 ——— *verticillatum*, F., 318.  
 ——— *verum*, F., 317.  
*Gallinago caelestis*, F., 132.  
 ——— *gallinula*, F., 132.  
 ——— *major*, F., 132.  
*Gallinula chloropus*, F., 126.  
 GANNEAU, M. CLERMONT, the work of, J., 293; on the stone of Zohelath, *ib.*; on the tomb of Absolom, 194; on the pool of Strouthion, 295; distinctive character of crusading masonry, 296; ancient tombs north-east of Jerusalem, 297; cavern on the Ophel Spur, 301; rock-cut chambers west of the Ecce Homo church, 302; the Haram and the Dome of the Rock, 307; excavation within the Haram, 317; inscription in the Haram, 318; the so-called tomb of Joseph of Arimathæa, 319; the stone of Bethpage, 331; the veil of the Temple, 340; on the Greek inscription from Herod's Temple, 423; on the Arabs in Palestine, S.P., 315.  
 El Gannim, appears to be Umm Jîna, III, 42.  
*Garhadiolus hedypnois*, F., 342.  
*Garidella unguicularis*, F., 212.  
 Garob, identical with Khûrbet Ghûrâbeh, II, 299.  
*Garrulus atricapillus*, F., 75.  
 Gasr el Bashâriyeh, ruins and cemetery at, S.P., 59.  
*Gastridium*, Sp.? F., 442.  
 Gath, on the identification of, II, 415.  
 Gath Heper = el Mesh-hed, I, 365.  
 Gaza (Sh. 19), the olives of, III, 255; road from, to Hebron, 317; the old church at, J., 440; remains of old sea-bed around, G., 74.  
*Gazella arabica*, (?), F., 6.  
 ——— *dorcas*, F., 5.

Geba of Benjamin, the ancient, identical with Jebâ, III, 9.  
 Gebel el Ahmar, geological formation of, G., 65.  
 Gederah of Benjamin is probably Jedireh, III, 10, 43.  
 Gedor, the identification of, III, 313.  
 Gelse Hemdeyeh described, S.P., 102.  
 Gemmaruris is identical with Kh. Jemrûrah, III, 315.  
*Genista acanthoclada*, F., 267.  
 ——— *albida*, F., 267.  
 ——— *anatolica*, F., 267.  
 ——— *libanotica*, F., 267.  
 ——— *patula*, F., 267.  
 ——— *sphacelata*, F., 267.  
 Gennath Gate, the so-called, excavations at, J., 234.  
 Gennesareth, the land of, its remarkable fertility, S.P., 204.  
 Genneth may possibly stand for Kefr Jinnis, II, 263.  
*Gennetta vulgaris*, F., 20.  
 Geography and topography of the country, papers on the, S.P., I.  
 Geological age of the volcanic series, G., 43; of the volcanic eruptions, 98.  
 Geological formations, table of, G., 31.  
 Geological structure of Arabia Petræa and Palestine, G., 31.  
 Geology, dynamical, of Arabia Petræa and Palestine, F., 103.  
 ———, the physical, of Arabia Petræa and Palestine, G., 3; works of previous authors, 5; physical features, 7.  
*Geranium asphodeloides*, F., 256.  
 ——— *columbinum*, F., 256.  
 ——— *dissectum*, F., 256.  
 ——— *ibericum*, F., 256.  
 ——— *libanoticum*, F., 256.  
 ——— *lucidum*, F., 257.  
 ——— *molle*, F., 256.  
 ——— *purpureum*, F., 256.  
 ——— *pusillum*, F., 256.  
 ——— *robertianum*, F., 257.  
 ——— *rotundifolium*, F., 256.  
 ——— *subcaulescens*, F., 256.  
 ——— *sylvaticum*, F., 256.  
 ——— *tuberosum*, F., 256.  
 Gerar, the ancient, supposed to be identical with Kh. Umm Jerrâr, III, 39; search for the site of, J., 438.  
*Gerbillus melanurus*, F., 12.  
 ——— *pygargus*, F., 12.  
 ——— *tæniurus*, F., 12.  
 Gerizim, the identity of, III, 184; S.P., 225.  
*Geropogon glabrum*, F., 344.  
 Gethsemane, the traditions concerning, are continually shifting, J. 403.  
*Geum heterocarpum*, F., 295.  
 ——— *urbanum*, F., 295.



- Gezer, the identity of, II, 417; M.C. Ganneau on, S.P., 316.
- El Ghâbsiyeh (Sh. 3, Le), I, 145; mentioned as a fief of the Teutonic Order, 153; a Corinthian capital, but no other remains, found at, 168.
- El Ghajir (Sh. 2, Qb, Rb), I, 87; Schwarz's notes on, 115.
- El Ghannâm, or Kefr Yârûb (Sh. 8, Nl), II, 53.
- Ghor, the, G., 17; the terraces of, 81; their geological formation, 82; no lava-flows on the western side of, 95.
- El Ghûfr (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 93.
- Ghuwein (Sh. 25) probably represents Anim, III, 403.
- Ghuwein el Fôka (Sh. 25, Ky), called by Guérin Ghuwein esh Sharkieh, III, 408.
- Ghuwein et Tahta (Sh. 25, Ky), called by Guérin Ghuwein el Gharbieh, III, 408.
- Ghûzzeh (Sh. 19, Dw), III, 248; the first church at, 251. *See also* Jâmiâ el Kebîr, Bab ed Dârûn, and Meidân ez Zeid.
- Ghuzzed [Gaza] (Sh. 19, Ow) described, III, 234; had a port called Majuma, named by Julian the Apostate Limena of Gaza, which is probably the landing place, el Mîneh, 236.
- Gibeah of Benjamin is probably the ruin of Jibîa or Jubeiâh, III, 43.
- Gibeah of Juda is possibly Jebâ, III, 25.
- Gibeon, the ancient, identical with el Jîb, III, 10.
- Gihon, the identity of, J., 94.
- Gilboa range, the (Sh. 9), II, 75; the cultivation, 78.
- Gilgal, on the identity of, III, 173, 174, 183, 312.
- Giloh perhaps identical with Kh. Jâla, III, 313.
- Gladiolus atroviolaceus, F., 424.  
 ——— byzantinus, F., 424.  
 ——— communis, F., 424.  
 ——— illyricus, F., 424.  
 ——— imbricatus, var. libanoticus, F., 424.  
 ——— segetum, F., 423.
- Glandina (Cæcilianella) liesvillei, F., 195.  
 ——— (Cæcilianella) tumulorum, var. judaica, F., 195.
- Glareola pratincola, F., 128.
- Glaucium arabicum, F., 215.  
 ——— corniculatum, F., 215.  
 ——— fulvum, F., 215.  
 ——— leiocarpum, F., 216.  
 ——— luteum, F., 215.  
 ——— vitellinum, F., 216.
- Glinus dictamnoides, F., 249.  
 ——— lotoïdes, F., 249.
- Globularia alypum, F., 378.  
 ——— arabica, F., 378.  
 ——— orientalis, F., 378.
- Glossonema boveanum, F., 357.
- Glycyrrhiza echinata, F., 281.  
 ——— glandulifera, F., 281.
- Glycyrrhizopsis flavescens, F., 281.
- Gnaphalium luteo-album, F., 325.
- Gneiss, syntetic, from summit of Jebel Musa, note on, G., 134.
- Golden Gate, the, first notices of, J., 13; excavations at, 141.
- Gomphocarpus fruticosus, F., 357.  
 ——— sinaicus, F., 357.
- Gomphrena globosa, F., 400.
- Gongylus ocellatus, F., 152.
- Gonocytisus pterocladus, F., 267.
- Gossypium herbaceum, F., 254.
- Granaries, Bedouin story concerning, J., 456.
- Granite, coarse-grained pink, from Wâdy es Sheikh, note on, G., 136.  
 ——— coarse-grained red, from Wâdy es Sheikh, note on, G., 135.  
 ——— fine-grained pink, from a dyke in Jebel Watiyeh, note on, G., 135.  
 ——— pink, from east side of Edomite mountains, note on, G., 137; from east side of Wâdy Arabah, note on, 138.  
 ——— red syntetic, from flanks of Jebel Musa, note on, G., 135.
- Great Tunnel, the, from the upper spring to the Pool of Siloam, date and identity of, J., 6.
- Grus communis, F., 126.
- Gundelia tournefortii, F., 333.
- Guthe, Dr., excavations by, F., 273.
- Gymnarrhena micrantha, F., 325.
- Gymnocarpum fruticosum, F., 249.
- Gymnodactylus geckoïdes, F., 153.  
 ——— kotschyi, F., 153.
- Gymnogramme leptophylla, F., 455.
- Gypaetus barbatus, F., 94.
- Gyps fulvus, F., 95.
- Gypsophila damascena, F., 241.  
 ——— frankenioïdes, var. libanotica, F., 241.  
 ——— hirsuta, F., 241.  
 ——— ——— var. alpina, F., 241.  
 ——— ——— var. barradensis, F., 241.  
 ——— ——— var. filicaulis, F., 241.  
 ——— ——— var. mollis, F., 241.  
 ——— libanotica, F., 241.  
 ——— rokejeka, F., 241.  
 ——— viscosa, F., 241.
- H.**
- Habej ez Zîr is probably named from the famous chief, Zîr, II, 404.
- Hableh (Sh. 14, Jp), II, 284; tombs (probably Christian), &c., at, 321.
- Habrosia spinuliflora, F., 249.
- El Habs (Sh. 14, Jr), II, 321; inscription of Christian origin of a tomb at, 322.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Lt), traditionally the retreat of St. John the Baptist, III, 93.  
 ——— (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 275.  
 ——— (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 329.
- Hachilah, on the site of, III, 313; S.P., 213.
- El Hadab (Sh. 21, Jw), III, 329.
- Haddâtha (Sh. 4, Oc), I, 201.
- El Hadetheh (Sh. 6, Pi), I, 360, 378, 384.
- Hadîtheh (Sh. 14, Jr), the identity of, II, 297; is the site of an ancient town, 322.
- Hadrian, traces of his work in Jerusalem, J., 9, 10.
- Hagioseris galilæa, F., 343.  
 ——— ——— var. diffusa, F., 344.
- Haifa (Sh. 5, Jg), the chief place of the district, I, 282; its population, *ib.*; the German colony at, 283, 355; the water supply of, 269; description of, and of the Monastery of Mount Carmel near to, 283; el Khûdr, or the "Place of Elijah," at the foot of Mount Carmel, 284; is the ancient Hephâ of the Talmud, and has been known by other names, 285; noticeable ruins and Jewish tombs at, 303.
- Haifa el 'Atîkah (Sh. 5), rock-cut tombs at, I., 303.
- Hajâret en Nusara (Sh. 6, Ph) is also called Khamsa Khubzat, and is, according to local tradition, the site of the miracle of the five loaves, I, 384.
- Hajr el Asbah (Sh. 18, Ot), a natural feature, dimensions, III, 199; Lieut. Conder and M. Ganneau on its identification with the Stone of Bohan, *ib.*
- Hajr Dabkan (Sh. 22, Nu), tradition concerning, III, 388.
- Hajr ed Dumm (Sh. 4, Qf), I, 223.
- Hajr Mâneikâ (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 223.
- Hakk ed Dumm, description of a rock-cut and masonry vault at, J., 380.
- Halcyon smyrensis, F., 87.
- El Hellûsiyeh (Sh. 2, Na), I, 91, 116.
- Haloplepis amplexicaulis, F., 398.
- Halostachys caspica, F., 399.
- Haloxylon articulatum, F., 398.  
 ——— salicornioides, F., 398.
- Hamah, the description of, and of its water-wheels, mosque, &c., S.P., 121.

- Hamath inscriptions, the, the discovery of, S.P., 126; description, 129.
- 'El Hammâdiyeh (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 48, 60.
- Hammam (or Hammath), temperature, &c., G., 22.
- Hammâm Safed (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 104.
- Hammâm Tūbarîya (Sh. 6), the site of the biblical Hammath, numerous references thereto, I, 366.
- Hamsîn possibly represents the Casale Ymbert or Casale Lamberti, I, 153; is also called Mimâs, *ib.*
- Hânîn (Sh. 4, Od), I, 201; evidently an ancient site, I, 223.
- Hannânet el Kūssîs (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 384.
- Hannathon identified with Kefr 'Anan, I, 205.
- Hanûta represents the Hanuta of the Talmud, I, 153.
- Haphraim is possibly identical with el Farrîyeh, II, 48.
- Haplophyllum buxbaumii, F., 260.  
 ————— var.  
 ————— stenophyllum, F., 260.  
 ————— corymbulosum, F., 260.  
 ————— fruticosum, F., 260.  
 ————— longifolium, F., 260.  
 ————— sylvaticum, F., 260.  
 ————— tuberculatum, F., 260.
- Haram, the (Sh. 21), Capt. Conder's account of, III, 333-346; note by Sir C. W. Wilson, 346; inscription on the wall of, J., 308, 309; excavations within, 317; inscription in, 318; rock levels of the interior and outside the walls of, 277, 278.  
 ————— and the Dome of the Rock, J., 307.
- Haram enclosure, the, crusading work in, J., 42; explorations at, 237; Birket Isrâîl, *ib.*; the east wall, *ib.*; measurements, 239; note as to the masonry, 242; Byzantine work in, 245; Dome of the Rock, 246; the platform pavement, 250; the Aksa, *ib.*; the Dome of the Chain, 251.
- Haram walls, the date of the drafted masonry of the, J., 8.
- El Haram 'Aly Ibn 'Aleim (Sh. 10, Ho), II, 134.
- Haram esh Sherîf, length and width, J., 240.
- El Harbaj (Sh. 5, Kh), I, 285.
- Hareth, on the position of, S.P., 209.
- Harîs (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 94; perhaps identical with Harosheth, 96, 116.
- Hâris (Sh. 14, Lp), probably an ancient site, II, 284, 322.
- El Hârîthîyeh (Sh. 5, Kh) has been supposed to be the ancient Harosheth of the Gentiles, I, 270; proposed as the site of Josephus's Besara, *ib.*
- Haruph is perhaps identical with Kh. Kharût, III, 313.
- El Hatiân, *See* Edh Dhirs.
- Hatteh (Sh. 20, Gu), preserves the name of the Hittites, III, 260.
- Hattîn (Sh. 6, Og, Pg), I, 360; the Caphar Hittia of the Talmud, 366; Saladin defeated the Christians at this place, *ib.*; the traditional burial place of Jethro and his daughters, 366, 384.
- El Haurá, the ruins of, S.P., 34.
- Haurân, the, volcanic phenomena of, G., 95.
- Hausân (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 25.
- Hawârah, (Sh. 14, No), II, 322.
- En Hazor (Sh. 4), proposed identification with Hazireh, I, 204.
- Hazzûr (Sh. 4, Nd), a rock-cut tomb at the ruins of Kh. Hazîreh, described by Robinson, I, 223; perhaps the ancient en Hazer, 224.  
 ————— (Sh. 17) is probably the site of Hazor, III, 43.
- Hebron, road to, from Gaza, III, 317; road from, to Beit Jibrîn, 318; visted, S.P., 37. *See also* El Haram.
- Hebron hills, the (Sh. 21), the district of, III, 295.
- Hedera helix, F., 313.
- Hedypnois cretica, F., 342.
- Hedysarum atomarium, var.  
 ————— suffrutescens, F., 287.  
 ————— pannosum, F., 287.  
 ————— spinosissimum, f., 287.
- El Heidhemîyeh (Jeremiah's grotto) appears to have formed of the Cotton grotto, J., 380; description of, and of the tombs, remains, &c., 381; the church of St. Stephen, 383; described, 388; inscriptions at, *ib.*; suggested tomb of the Empress Eudoxia, 385.
- El Helât (Sh. 7, Ik), II, 33.
- Heldreichia kotschyi, F., 226.
- Helena, the tomb of, is probably that now known as the Tomb of the Kings, J., 382.
- Heleocharis macrantha, F., 439.  
 ————— palustris, F., 439.
- Heleph, Beit Lif proposed for, I, 204.
- Helianthemum ægyptiacum, F., 236.  
 ————— ellipticum, F., 237.  
 ————— guttatum, F., 236.  
 ————— kahiricum, F., 236.  
 ————— kotschyanum, F., 237.  
 ————— lavandulæfolium, F., 236.  
 ————— lippii, F., 236.  
 ————— niloticum, F., 236.  
 ————— salicifolium, F., 236.  
 ————— syriacum, F., 236.  
 ————— umbellatum, F., 236.  
 ————— vesicarium, F., 237.
- Helichrysum billardieri, F., 325.  
 ————— pallasii, F., 325.  
 ————— plicatum, F., 325.  
 ————— sanguineum, F., 325.  
 ————— siculum, F., 325.  
 ————— siculum, var.  
       brachyphyllum, F., 325.
- Helicophyllum crassipes, F., 417.
- Heliopolis, dscription of, S.P., 87.
- Heliotropium aleppicum, F., 361.  
 ————— arbainense, F., 361.  
 ————— bovei, F., 361.  
 ————— europæum, F., 361.  
 ————— luteum, F., 361.  
 ————— persicum, F., 361.  
 ————— rotundifolium, F., 361.  
 ————— supinum, F., 360.  
 ————— undulatum, F., 361.  
 ————— villosum, F., 361.
- Helix æquata, F., 181.  
 ————— amanda, F., 184.  
 ————— apicina, F., 184.  
 ————— arabica, F., 185.  
 ————— arenosa, F., 184.  
 ————— aspersa, F., 187.  
 ————— bargesiana, F., 183.  
 ————— berytensis, F., 182.  
 ————— boissieri, F., 185.  
 ————— cæareana, F., 186.  
 ————— cæspitum, F., 183.  
 ————— camelina, F., 181.  
 ————— campestris, F., 184.  
 ————— candidissima, F., 185.  
 ————— ————— var. hierchuntina, F., 185.  
 ————— cariosa, F., 186.  
 ————— cavata, F., 187.  
 ————— cellaria, F., 181.  
 ————— conspurcata, F., 181.  
 ————— crispulata, F., 184.  
 ————— desertorum, F., 185.  
 ————— engaddensis, F., 187.  
 ————— erdelii, F., 181.  
 ————— eremophila, F., 186.  
 ————— figulina, F., 187.  
 ————— filia, F., 186.  
 ————— fimbriata, F., 185.  
 ————— genezerethana, F., 182.  
 ————— grisea, F., 187.  
 ————— guttata, F., 186.  
 ————— hierochuntina, F., 183.  
 ————— hierosolymitana, F., 181.  
 ————— improbata, F., 184.  
 ————— intersecta, F., 183.  
 ————— jebusitica, F., 181.  
 ————— joppensis, F., 182.  
 ————— ————— var. subkrynichinia, F., 182.  
 ————— lederei, F., 185.  
 ————— lenticula, F., 182.  
 ————— ligata, F., 187.  
 ————— lineata, F., 183.  
 ————— lucorum, F., 187.  
 ————— masadæ, F., 186.

- *montis-carmeli*, F., 182.  
 — *neglecta*, F., 184.  
 — *nitellina*, F., 181.  
 — *nummus*, F., 182.  
 — *obstructa*, F., 183.  
 — *pachya*, F., 187.  
 — *pisana*, F., 183.  
 — *prasinata*, F., 187.  
 — *pratensis*, F., 182.  
 — *prophetarum*, F., 185.  
 — *protea*, F., 184.  
 — *protensa*, F., 181.  
 — *pulchella*, F., 181.  
 — *rufilabris*, F., 182.  
 — *sancta*, F., 181.  
 — *seetzeni*, F., 185.  
 — *simulata*, F., 182.  
 — *solitudinis*, F., 183.  
 — *spiriplana*, F., 186.  
 — *syrensis*, F., 184.  
 — *syriaca*, F., 182.  
 — *tuberculosa*, F., 184.  
 — *turbintata*, F., 184.  
 — *variabilis*, F., 183.  
 — *vermiculata*, F., 188.  
 — *vestalis*, F., 184.  
*Helleborus foetidus*, F., 212.  
 — *orientalis*, F., 211.  
*Helminthia echioides*, F., 344.  
*Helosciadium nodiflorum*, F., 305.  
*Hemarthria fasciculata*, F., 443.  
*Hemichromis sacra*, F., 168.  
*Hemidactylus verruculatus*, F., 153.  
*Henâweî* (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 48; many ruins, rock-cut tombs, and rude sculpture near, 60.  
*Heracleum humile*, F., 310.  
*Herbieh* (Sh. 19, Ev), III, 251; is probably the mediæval *Furbia*, 236.  
 Hermon, Mount, described, J., 509, 512, S.P., 115; visit to, J., 513; bears at, 514; attempted examination of the inscribed stone at, 529; the summit of, 530; is the traditional site of the Transfiguration of Christ, S.P., 116.  
*Herniaria cinerea*, F., 248.  
 — *hemistemon*, F., 248.  
 — *hirsuta*, F., 248.  
 — *incana*, F., 248.  
 Herodium is identified with *Jebel Fureidîs*, III, 315.  
 Herod's Temple, Greek inscription from, J., 423; supposed Hebrew version thereof, 424.  
*Herpestes ichneumon*, F., 20.  
*Hesperis kotschyana*, F., 223.  
 — *pendula*, F., 223.  
 — *secundiflora*, F., 223.  
*Hibbârîyeh*, the temple at, J., 493.  
*Hibiscus cannabinus*, F., 254.  
 — *esculentus*, F., 254.  
 — *syriacus*, F., 253.  
 — *trionum*, F., 254.  
*Hieracium balansæ*, F., 348.  
 — *libanoticum*, F., 348.  
 — *præaltum*, var. *hispidissium*, F., 348.  
*Hieromax*, the, lava streams of, G., 96, 99.  
 High Sanctuary, the, described, J., 118; height of courses in the wall of, 120.  
*Himantopus candidus*, F., 131.  
*Hippocrepis biflora*, F., 281.  
 — *ciliata*, F., 281.  
 — *cornigera*, F., 281.  
 — *multisiliquosa*, F., 281.  
 — *unisiliquosa*, F., 281.  
*Hippomarathrum boissieiri*, F., 308.  
 Hiram's tomb visited, J., 481.  
*Hirieh*, identified in the Talmud with *Idalah* of Zebulon, possibly the present ruin *el Huwârah*, I, 288.  
*Hirschfeldia adpressa*, F., 231.  
*Hirundo rufula*, F., 61.  
 — *rustica*, F., 61.  
 — *savignii*, F., 60.  
*HizmeH* (Sh. 17, Ns), the ancient *Azmaveth*, III, 9.  
*Hizn Yâkûb* (Sh. 11, Mn), II, 185.  
*El Hôla* (Sh. 2, Pc), I, 87, 116.  
*Holen*, or *Hilen*, possibly identical with *Beit' Alâm*, III, 313.  
*Holosteum liniflorum*, F., 247.  
 — *umbellatum*, F., 247.  
 Holy Sanctuary, the, tanks inside, J., 217.  
 Holy Sepulchre, the, different plans of, J., 12; disputes as to the site of, 87; was probably a *loculus* tomb, 330; Capt. Conder on the site of, 429.  
 — and *Calvary*, controversies as to the site of, J., 112.  
 — and the so-called tomb of *Joseph of Arimathæa*, J., 320.  
 — the church of, J., 12, 39.  
 Holy Sepulchre Cathedral, list of the villages given as fiefs to the, III, 11.  
 Homs (the ancient *Emesa*), description of, and its churches, &c., S.P., 119.  
 Homs, the city of, the sun temple at, S.P., 150; inscription at, 151.  
 Homs, the lake of, is mainly, perhaps entirely, artificial, S.P., 147; said to have been formed by *Diocletian*, 149; inscription on a tower at, 150.  
 Homs and *Hamah*, by C. F. T. Drake, S.P., 119.  
*Hoplopterus spinosus*, F., 131.  
*Hordeum bulbosum*, F., 449.  
 — *distichum*, F., 449.  
 — *hexasticum*, F., 449.  
 — *ithaburense*, F., 449.  
 — *murinum*, F., 449.  
 Horem, probably the present ruin *Hârah*, I, 205; *Vandevelde* suggested *Hurah*, *ib.*  
 Hornblende-augite andesite from *Jegel est Shomrah*, note on, G., 139.  
*Hosn Tibnîn* (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 116.  
*Houbara undulata*, F., 127.  
*Hukkok* = *Yâkûk*, I, 365.  
*Hûj* (Sh. 20, Ew), is name from *Neby Hûj* (Og), III, 260, 294; a deep well and fragments of columns at, 275.  
*El Hûleh* is called in the Talmud *Samci* or *Sabci*, I, 153; by *Josephus*, *Semechonitis*, 154.  
 — the lake of, G., 97, 111.  
*El Huleikât* (Sh. 20, Fv), III, 260.  
*Hûlhûl* (Sh. 21, Kv), the *Halhul* of *Joshua*, said to contain the tombs of *Gad* and *Jonah*, III, 305; description of the numerous tombs at, 329.  
 HULL, Prof. E., on the physical geology and geography of *Arabia Petræa*, *Palestine*, and adjoining districts, with special reference to the mode of formation of the *Jordan-Arabah* depression and the *Dead Sea*, G., 3.  
 HULL, Dr. E. GORDON, on the domestic remedies of the Arabs of the desert, with ethnological notes, &c., G., 128.  
*Humeireh* (Sh. 2, Na), I, 92.  
*El Hûmmâm* (Sh. 9), II, 116.  
 — (Sh. 12, Pn), II, 237.  
 — (Sh. 16, Gu), II, 422.  
*Hûmmâm el Batrak*, or *Hezekiah's Pool*, supposed identification of, J., 8.  
*Hûmmâm Ibrahim Bâsha* (Sh. 6, Qh), the principal hot spring or the group south of *Tiberias*, I, 378.  
*Hummâm esh Shefa* described by Dr. T. Chaplin, J., 261; by Sir C. Wilson, 263.  
*Hûmmâm Sidna Suleimân* (Sh. 6, Qh), 379.  
*Hûmmâm Suleimân* (Sh. 17, Mu), an old pool, whence comes an aqueduct, below *Urtâs*, III, 94.  
*Hûmmân Tûbarîya* (Sh. 6), I, 379; excavation of the rock scarp at, J., 393; description of, 396.  
*Humulus lupulus*, F., 411.  
*Hûnîn* (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 87.  
*Hurfeish* (Sh. 4, Ne), I, 198.  
*Husn Niha*, the temple at, J., 503.  
*Hussonia uncatâ*, F., 229.  
*Hutchinsia petræa*, F., 228.  
*Hûtet Sâdûneh* (Sh. 12, Po), III, 237.  
*El Huwârah* (Sh. 5, Lh), I, 307.  
*Hûwârah* (Sh. 14, Np), II, 284.  
*Hyacinthus orientalis*, F., 433.  
*Hyæna striata*, F., 19.  
*Hydrochelidon hybrida*, F., 136.  
 — *leucoptera*, F., 136.  
 — *nigra*, F., 136.  
*Hydroctyle natans*, F., 303.

Hydrography, I, 51, 96, 155, 209, 265, 372; II, 2, 39, 78, 133, 149, 225, 283, 385, 406; III, 5, 169, 233, 256, 300, 384, 391, 402.

Hyla arborea, F., 160.

Hymenocarpus circinnatus, 278.

Hyoscyamus albus, F., 369.

———— aureus, F., 369.

———— muticus, F., 369.

———— niger, F., 369.

———— pusillus, F., 369.

———— reticulatus, F., 369.

Hyoseris scabra, F., 342.

Hypecoum grandiflorum, F., 216.

———— imberbe, F., 216.

———— pendulum, F., 216.

———— procumbens, F., 216.

Hypericum cassium, F., 252.

———— confertum, var. stenobotrys, F., 251.

———— crispum, F., 251.

———— cuneatum, F., 251.

———— helianthemoides, F., 251.

———— hircinum, F., 251.

———— hyssopifolium, F., 251.

———— lanuginosum, F., 251.

———— nanum, F., 251.

———— var. prostratum, F., 251.

———— perforatum, F., 252.

———— scabrum, F., 251.

———— serpyllifolium, F., 251.

———— tetrapterum, F., 251.

Hypochæris glabra, F., 345.

Hypolaïs olivetorum, F., 45.

———— pallida, F., 45.

———— upcheri, F., 45.

Hyrax syriacus, F., 1.

Hyssopus officinalis, F., 381.

Hystrix cristata, F., 10.

———— hirsutirostris, F., 10.

## I.

Iberis aleppica, F., 227.

———— odorata, F., 227.

Ibis falcinellus, F., 112.

Ibn Ibrâk (Sh. 13, Hq), the identity of, II, 251.

Ibrâhîm el Khalîl, the city of, the burial place of Abraham, S.P., 37.

Idhnah (Sh. 21, Jv), the identity of, III, 305; large caves and peculiar tomb at, 330.

Ifloga spicata, F., 326.

Ijseir (Sh. 20, Gu), III, 260.

Ijzim (Sh. 8, Ji), II, 41, 53.

Ikhneifis (Sh. 8, Mi), II, 54.

Iksâl (Sh. 6, Ni), I, 363; referred to under different names, 366; contains a large cemetery of tombs of different kinds, and some cisterns, 385; Lieut. Conder on the rock-cut tombs, *ib.*

Iktâba (Sh. 11, Kn), II, 185.

Imperata arundinacea, F., 450.

Indigofera argentea, F., 281.

Inscriptions, ancient, at Jerusalem: Hebrew, J., 422; Greek, 423; Latin, 427.

Inula crithmoides, F., 323.

———— graveolens, F., 324.

———— heterolepis, F., 324.

———— viscosa, F., 324.

Iphonia scabra, F., 324.

Ipomœa littoralis, F., 360.

———— palmata, F., 360.

Irbid (Sh. 6), numerous references to, I, 366, the tombs at, *ib.*; the synagogue at, S.P., 294, 295, 296, 298, 302; its dimensions, 299.

Iris caucasica, F., 423.

———— fœtissima, F., 423.

———— florentina, F., 423.

———— germanica, F., 423.

———— haynei, F., 423.

———— helena, F., 423.

———— heylandiana, F., 423.

———— histrio, F., 422.

———— lorettii, F., 423.

———— palæstina, F., 422.

———— pallida, F., 423.

———— persica, F., 423.

———— pseudacorus, F., 422.

———— reticulata, F., 423.

———— sari, F., 423.

———— sisyrinchium, F., 422.

———— tuberosa, F., 423.

Iron, proposed identification with Yarûn, I, 204.

Irtâh, (Sh. 11, Jm), II, 164.

Isaac, the well of, possible position of, S.P., 31.

Isatis aleppica, F., 230.

———— latisiliqua, F., 230.

———— microcarpa, F., 230.

———— tinctoria, F., 230.

El Is-hakîyeh (Sh. 5, Kj), I, 307.

Iskâka (Sh. 14, Mp), II, 284.

Iskanderûneh, formerly known as Alexandroschene, I, 154; identified with an ancient Alexandria, *ib.*

Iskar, on the identity of, S.P., 231.

Issel, Prof., on the molluscs of the Red Sea and Mediterranean, G., 77.

Ixilirion montanum, F., 424.

## J.

Jââûneh (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 198, 224.

Jabbûl (Sh. 9, Pj), II, 84.

Jabneel, the ruin of Yemma, I, 365; its identity and history, II, 414.

El Jâbry (Sh. 24, Iy), III, 394.

Jacob, the sons of, the burial places of, II, 219.

Jacob's well described by Capt. Conder, III, 437.

Jaffa, the geology of, G., 74.

El Jahmeh (Sh. 8, Kk), II, 54.

Jâlûd (Sh. 15, Nq), II, 386.

Jalûn, formerly called Gelin, I, 154.

Jâmiâ el Kebîr (Sh. 19) described, III, 249.

Jânîeh (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 294.

Jârah (Sh. 8, Kj), II, 42, 54.

Jasminum fruticans, F., 355.

———— officinale, F., 355.

J'athûn is noticed as a boundary town, I, 154.

Jattir (of Joshua) is probably the ruin of 'Attîr, III, 404.

Jaulân, the, volcanic phenomena of, G., 95.

———— and the table-land of Moab and Edom, G., 20; elevations, 21; streams, *ib.*; thermal springs and streams, 22.

El J'aûneh, perhaps the site of Caphar Gun or Caphar Agin, I, 206.

Jebâ (Sh. 8, Li) seems without doubt to be Geba of Horsemen, II, 42; S.P.; 251; also perhaps the Gibeah mentioned in the "Life of Josephus," II, 42; tombs, &c., at, 54.

———— (Sh. 11, Mm), II, 155, 185; is the kursi, or "throne" of the famous Jerrâr family, 156; probably the Gabe of the Onomasticon and the Geba of Judith, *ib.*

———— (Sh. 17, Ku), possibly Gibeah of Judah, III, 25.

———— (Sh. 17, Ns) is the ancient Geba of Benjamin, III, 9; antique rock-cut caves and cisterns at, 94.

Jebâl el Butm (Sh. 1, Nc), I, 49.

Jebalia (Sh. 19, Dw), III, 251.

Jebâlieh (Sh. 19, Pw), III, 236.

Jebâta (Sh. 5, Mi), mentioned by Jerome, I, 174; perhaps the Kebatûan of the lists of Thothmes III., *ib.*

Jebeil, formerly called Gebal and afterwards Byblus, containing many objects of antiquarian interest, described, S.P., 82.

Jebel el Ahmar described, G., 65.

Jebel el Ain, conformations of, G., 47.

Jebel el 'Amûd (Sh. 1, Nb), I, 61.

Jebel Attaka, height and formation of, G., 60.

Jebel Attarus, height of, G., 21; the volcanic phenomena of the district around, 94.

Jebel el Berg, conformation of, G., 47.

Jebel el Deidebeh (Sh. 5, Nh), I, 307.

Jebel Deir Abu Tor, supposed identification, J., 397.

Jebel el 'Ejmeh described, S.P., 9; not adapted for the site of the scene of the revelation of the law, 10.

- Jebel Eslamîyeh (Sh. 11, Mn), II, 186; el Kûlâh on, *ib.*; Sir C. Wilson's description of, *ib.*; height, G., 9.
- Jebel Fureidîs (Sh. 21, Mv) is the site of Herodium, III, 315; a truncated cone, of part artificially constructed, 330; the remains at, *ib.*
- Jebel Haroun, height of, G., 21; section through, 106.
- Jebel Hûnî, height of, G., 9.
- Jebel Ikhrimm, the scene of a fight between two Arab tribes, S.P.; 14.
- Jebel Jish, identification of a crater in, G., 97.
- Jebel Kafsy (Sh. 5, Ni), 308.
- Jebel Kahmûm (Sh. 18) described, III, 167.
- Jebel Khûlîl (or Hebron Hills), villages in the district of (Sh. 16), II, 414; (Sh. 20), III, 257; the vine still cultivated at, but not to the same extent as formerly, S.P.; 199.
- Jebel el Kuds (Sh. 17), the district of, places in, III, 7; natural products of, S.P.; 200.
- Jebel Kûrûntûl (Sh. 18, Or), the chapels and caves, with frescoes and Greek inscriptions therein, on the side, III, 210; the fortress (Tahûnet el Hawa) on the summit, 204.
- Jebel Madherah has been wrongly placed on the maps, S.P.; 44; legend concerning, *ib.*; by some regarded as Mount Hor, 72.
- Jebel Mokattam affords unusual opportunities for the study of eocene strata, G., 60; description, 71.
- Jebel Mukhrah is not an isolated mountain, as has been supposed, S.P.; 16; elevation, G., 10.
- Jebel Mûsa, elevation of, G., 25; on synectic gneiss from summit of, 134; on red synectic granite from flanks of, 135.
- Jebel Nâblus (or Mount Ephraim), the district of, S.P., 201.
- Jebel Safed (Sh. 4), I, 196.  
——— district of (Sh. 3), I, 148; volcanic phenomena of, G., 97.
- Jebel Serbâl described, G., 25; formation, 36.
- Jebel Shilhân, height of, G., 21; formation, 94.
- Jebel esh Shomrah (or Shomar), ancient volcanic rocks along the base of, G., 38 hornblende-augite andesite from, note on, 139.
- Jebel et Tôr (Mount Tabor) (Sh. 6, Oi), references to, by ancient authors, I, 367; traditional meeting place of Abraham and Melchizedek, 368; ruins of a fortress and of chapels at, 388, 389; described by the Duc de Vogüé, *ib.*; by Guérin, 390; the Transfiguration placed at, 389, 391.  
——— (Sh. 11, Mo), II, 187; the Samaritan ruins, *ib.*; es Sakhrâh, *ib.*; the Christian ruins, 189; Sir C. Wilson's account of, 191; scene of the Reading of the Law, 192.
- Jebel el Tôr (the Mount of Olives), principal places of interest on, J., 398; is the site of Gerizim, S.P., 225.
- Jebel Usdum, the rock of, its formations, J., 453; composition of the terrace of, G., 15; description of, 82; section of, 83, 84; salt-beds of, 120.
- Jebel Watiyeh, the remarkable ridge of, G., 41; fine-grained pink granite from a dyke in, note on, 135.
- Jedîreh (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 9; is probably Gederah of Benjamin, 10, 43.
- Jeida (Sh. 5, Li), I, 270; suggested identification, 308.
- Jelameh (Sh. 9, Mk), probably the Kalûmna of the Lists of Thothmes, III, II, 84.  
——— (Sh. 11, Jl), II, 152.
- Jelbon (Sh. 9, Ok), noticed under the name of Gelbus in the Onomasticon, II, 84.
- Jelîl (Sh. 3) is probably the Katzra of Gelfîl, I, 154.  
——— (Sh. 13, Hp), the identity of, II, 251.
- Jelkamûs (Sh. 9, Ne), II, 85.
- Jemmâin (Sh. 14, Mp), II, 284.
- Jemmâla (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 294.
- Jenîn (Sh. 8, Nl), II, 44; is the en Gannim of the Bible, the Ginæa of Josephus, and is called by John of Witzburg Major Gallina, 45.  
——— (Sh. 9), II, 116; remains of a Roman camp at, *ib.*
- Jennâta (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 92, 116.
- Jennesinia (Sh. 11, Mn), II, 159.
- Jerâsh (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 25; visit to J., 467; list of plans and photographs taken, 468.
- Jericho, the identity of, III, 173, 174, 181; the climate, inhabitants, and produce, 183; the Arabs round, are of a tribe called Abu Nuseir, 231; note on the mounds at, J., 507.  
——— Crusading, identical with Eriha, III, 223.  
——— Roman, identical with Tellûl Abu el 'Aleik, III, 223.
- Jericho of Joshua, identical with 'Ain es Sultân, III, 223.
- Jericho Plain (Sh. 18), description of, III, 167; the aqueducts of, 179.
- Jerîsheh (Sh. 13, Hp), II, 251, 265.
- El Jermûk (Sh. 4, Of), I, 198, 224.
- Jerusalem, olives and vines cultivated in the neighbourhood, III, 6; the roads from, to Jaffa, 55; to Lydda, 56, 57; to Jericho, 57; to Mâr Sâba, 58; to Engedi, *ib.*; to Jamnia, *ib.*; to Beersheba, 316; to Kûrmûl, 317; chronological synopsis of the history of, J., 1; epitome of Josephus's account of the siege of, by Titus, 4; the architectural history of, 5; the ramparts of the upper city appear to be the oldest existing remains in, *ib.*; traces of the work of Hadrian, by whom it was rebuilt under the name of Ælia Capitolina, 9, 10; Constantine's work in, 10; traces of the work of the Empress Eudoxia, 11; sites mentioned in the fifth and sixth centuries, *ib.*, description of, by the Pilgrim of Bordeaux, 14; by Eucherius, 17; by Theodorus, 18; by Arculfus, 22; by Saint Willibald, 29; by Bernard the Wise, 31; by Sæwulf, 34; by Theodoricus, 44; from the "Citez de Jherusalem," 60; by John of Witzburg, 66; by Josephus, 89; crusading work in, 39; churches existing in the twelfth century, 40; Arab erections in, 80; statement of the principal controversies concerning, 89; explorations in, 117; excavations in the city, 1867-1869, 234; explorations since 1869, 237; remains in the Jews' quarter, 272; Dr. Guthe's excavations, 273; rock levels, 274; the first attempt to restore, made by Brocardus, 290; proves correct, 291; nomenclature round, 344; the environs of, 345; ancient inscriptions at, J., 422; elevation of, G., 9, 10.
- Jerusalem, ancient, unrecognised monuments of, J., 8; the extent of, 90.  
——— modern, explorations almost impossible, J., 251.
- Jerusalem district, the population of, III, 162.
- Jerusalem exploration, history of, J., 86.
- Jeshimon district, the, III, 299; the water supply, 302; the character of, is unchanged, S.P., 198.
- Jeshua is perhaps identical with Sâweh, III, 404.
- Jethlah is probably the present Beit Tûl, III, 43.
- Jett (Sh. 3, Me), I, 145, 168.  
——— (Sh. 11, Jl) is perhaps Gitta, or the Jethu or Gath of Thothmes III., II, 152; Roman lamps found at, II, 193; III, 438.
- Jezeel, the valley of (Sh. 9), II, 76; is perhaps the valley of Megiddo of the Bible, 77.

- El Jîb (Sh. 17, Ms), the ancient Gibeon, known in the middle ages as Gran David, III, 10; described by Mr. Tyrwhitt Drake, *ib.*; springs at, 94, 96, 99; rock-cut chamber, 95; tombs, 96, 99; remains of a crusading church, 100; the principal spring said to be haunted, 164.
- Jibiâ (Sh. 14, Lq), II, 290; identified by Guérin as the "Hill of Phinehas," 322.
- Jibiâ, or Jubeiâh (Sh. 17, Ls), probably the site of Gibeah of Benjamin, III, 43, 100.
- Jilia (Sh. 16, It), II, 410.
- Jiljilia (Sh. 14, Mq), perhaps identical with Gilgal, II, 290.
- Jiljûlieh (Sh. 14, Jp), II, 288; is perhaps "Gilgal of Nations," 289.
- (Sh. 18), on the identity of, II, 175, 181.
- Jilu (Sh. 2, Mb), I, 92.
- Jimzu (Sh. 14, Jr), the Gimzo of the Bible, II, 297.
- Jindâs (Sh. 13, Ir), II, 251.
- Jineid (Sh. 11, Mn), II, 163, 194.
- Jinsâfût (Sh. 11, Lo), II, 164.
- Jir el Terrakat (Sh. 24, Fy), III, 394.
- El Jish (Sh. 4, Oe, Pe), I, 198; called in the Talmud Gush Halab, by Josephus Giscala, tombs, monument, synagogue, &c., at, 206, 224; Hebrew inscription at, 225; is without doubt the Gischala of Josephus, *ib.*; described by Renan and Guérin, *ib.*; the synagogue at, S.P., 294, 296, 297; its dimensions, 299.
- Jisr Abu Ghabbûsh (Sh. 18, Pr), III, 205.
- Jisr Benat Yâkûb (Sh. 4, Re), called by William of Tyre the "Vadum Jacob," the fortress Château Neuf at, I, 206; to the north are Hummâm Benat Yakûb (the bath of Jacob's daughter) and Kubûr Benât Yakûb (the tombs of the daughters of Jacob), 226.
- Jisr ed Dâmieh (Sh. 15, Qp), II, 390.
- Jisr ed Deir (Sh. 18, Os), a fine bridge connected with the system of aqueducts in Wâdy Kelt, described, III, 205.
- Jisr Esdûd (Sh. 16, Ft), II, 422.
- Jisr el 'Ezziyeh (Sh. I, Lc), I, 61.
- Jisr Jindâs (Sh. 13, Ir), II, 264.
- Jisr el Kâsimiyeh (Sh. I, Ma), I, 61.
- Jisr el Khan (Sh. 9), II, 116.
- Jisr el Maktabah (Sh. 11, Im), II, 194.
- Jisr el Maktûâ (Sh. 9), II, 116.
- Jisr el Mujâmiâ (Sh. 9, Qj), II, 116; tradition concerning, 132.
- Jisr es Sidd (Sh. 6, Qi), I, 391.
- Jisr ez Zerka (Sh. 7, Ij), II, 13.
- Jiyûs (Sh. 11, Jo), II, 165.
- John of Wirtzburg, account of Jerusalem by, J., 66.
- Johrenia dichotoma, F., 309.
- juncea, F., 310.
- Jokneam, the present Tell Keimûn, is said to be the place where Cain was killed, II, 48.
- Jordan, the, principal source of, I, 85; streams forming, 97; its course, II, 78; III, 169; the levels along, 169; expedition to the east of, J., 454; the source and course of, G., 12; remarkable terraces through which it passes, 14; origin of the faunas of, 109; analysis of the water of, 121.
- Jordan-Arabah depression, the, G., 12; the northern section—the Jordan Valley, and the Cohor, *ib.*; the Sea of Tiberias, *ib.*; terraces, 14; the Salt (or Dead) Sea, 15; the southern section—the Valley of the Arabah, 18; the watershed, 19; mode of formation of, 108.
- Jordan-Arabah fault, the, an axis of disturbance, G., 107.
- Jordan-Arabah valley, the, geological formation of, G., 47, 104; old lake-terraces of the, 79; line of the main fault, 104; secondary faults, 105.
- Jordan lake, causes of the remarkable increase of water in the tributaries of the, G., 113.
- Jordan valley, the, II, 76; its cultivation, 78; described by Lynch, 383; its inhabitants, III, 232; a visit to, J., 473; its climate and productions, S.P., 201; its terraces, G., 85.
- Jordan valley lake, the, original level of the waters of, G., 86; shingle beds in the beach of, 87.
- Joseph of Arimathæa, the so-called tomb of, J., 319, 432; description, and remarks on the importance of identifying, 320; Sir C. Wilson's notes on M. Ganneau's paper, 327; Capt. Condor's note thereon, 329; Greek inscription found at, 435.
- Josephus's account of the siege of Jerusalem by Titus, epitome of, J., 4.
- Josephus's description of Jerusalem, J., 90.
- Joshua's tomb, II, 376; the site of, S.P., 227.
- Jotopata, suggested identifications, I, 289.
- El Jubbein (Sh. 3, Md), I, 151, 169.
- Judeideh (Sh. 11, Nn), II, 156.
- El Judeiyideh (Sh. 3, Lf), I, 146.
- Jufna (Sh. 14, Mr), the ancient Gophna of Josephus, was supposed to be the Valley of Escheol, II, 294; a Greek church, a sarcophagus and some rock tombs at, 323; III, 437.
- Juglans regia, F., 411.
- Jûis (Sh. 3, Lf), I, 146, 169.
- (Sh. 16, Fu), II, 410.
- El Jumejmeh (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 94.
- Juncus acutiflorus, F., 436.
- acutus, F., 435.
- bufonius, F., 436.
- effusus, F., 435.
- gerardi, F., 436.
- glaucus, F., 435.
- lamprocarpus, F., 436.
- maritimus, F., 436.
- punctorius, F., 436.
- pyramidatus, F., 436.
- subulatus, F., 436.
- tenageia, F., 436.
- Jundel, the castle of, J., 516.
- Juniperus communis, F., 451.
- drupaceæ, F., 451.
- excelsa, F., 451.
- oxycedrus, F., 451.
- phœnicea, F., 451.
- sabina, F., 451.
- thurifera, F., 451.
- Junjâr (Sh. 8, Mi), II, 41.
- El Jûrah (Sh. 16, Eu), II, 416.
- (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 21.
- (Sh. 19, Eu), probably the Yagur of the Talmud, III, 236.
- Jûrat 'Amra (Sh. 11.), II, 162.
- Jurba (Sh. 11, Ml), II, 156.
- Jurdeh (Sh. 14, Kv) is the site of a considerable town, II, 323.
- Jurinae stæhelinæ, F., 337.
- Jûrîsh (Sh. 15, Np), II, 386.
- Jussiaea angustifolia, F., 298.
- repens, F., 298.
- Juweidîreh (Sh. 8, Mk), II, 54.
- Juweiya (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 92, 116.

## K.

- Kabbââh (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 198.
- Kabr Hebrûn (Sh. 21, Kw), an ancient tomb near the Deir el Arabâin, described by, III, 322; note by Capt. Conder, 333, *note*; held to be the tomb of Abner, 381.
- Kabr Hîrâm (Sh. I, Mb), description, I, 61; curious discovery at the foot of, 61; M. Renan on the vicinity, 63; a Greek church discovered near, 64.
- Kabr el Melek Ferdûs (Sh. 14, Lp), II, 323.
- Kabr Yûsef (Sh. 11, Mn), a modern building, described, II, 194.
- Kâbra, identical with the Gabara of Gabaroth of Josephus, I, 154.
- El Kâbry (Sh. 3, Le), formerly called Gobara, I, 146; probably the Kabartha of the Talmud, 154;

- springs at, 156; Guérin's description, 169.
- El Kabû (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 25; ruins of a church at, 100.
- Kabu Jamrîyeh (Sh. 3, Nd), I, 169.
- Kâbûl (Sh. 5, Lg), the ancient Cabul, is mentioned by various authors under different names, I, 271; remains at, 308.
- Kabûr el Beni Israîm (Sh. 17, Ns), description of the monuments, III, 100; account of, by Dr. Robinson, 102; by Mr. Tyrwhitt Drake, *ib.*
- Kabûr el Madadi (Sh. 19, Ot), III, 232.
- Kabûr el Salatân (Tombs of the Sultans), description of, and of the tomb of Helena, J., 405; head of Hadrian found near, 406.
- Kada Ghûzzeh, places in the district of, III, 233, 250.
- Kada Yâfa, villages in the district of, II, 407.
- Kaddîtha (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 198; perhaps the ancient Kisma, 205.
- El Kadeirah (Sh. 17, Ns), III, 102.
- Kades (Sh. 4, Pd), I, 202; mentioned under various names, 207; tombs and ruins at, 207, 226; remains of the (so-called) Temple of the Sun at, 227; generally accepted as the Kedesh in Galilee, of Josephus, *ib.*; description of the ruins, by Capt. Wilson, 228; by Guérin, 229; the temple of, J., 520.
- Kadesh, on the identification of, S.P., 17, 18, 72.
- Kadesh of the Hittites, on the discovery of the site of, by Lieut. C. R. Conder, S.P., 135; why of special interest, 140; identified with Tell Neby Mendeh, 142.
- Kadha of Haifa (Sh. 5), I, 281.
- Kadha Haifa district, the (Sh. 8), I, 41.
- Kadhâ Kunciterah, the villages of the, I, 95.
- Kadha Nasirah division, the (Sh. 8), II, 40.
- Kadha of Nazareth (Sh. 5), I, 274.
- Kadhâ Sûr, the Tyre district (Sh. 2), I, 90.
- the district of (Sh. 3), I, 150.
- Kælpinia linearis, F., 342.
- El Kahweh (Sh. 3, Le), I, 146.
- Kaisarieh (Sh. 7, Jk), history and description, II, 13; the Roman enceinte, 14; the theatre, 15; the hippodrome, 17; the mole, *ib.*, the temple, 18, aqueducts, *ib.*, the mediæval walls, 23; the castle (el Külâh), 25; the cathedral (el Kenîseh), 27; the northern church, *ib.*; the harbour, 28.
- Kâkôn (Sh. 11, Jm), II, 152; its identification, *ib.*; mention of, by crusading chronicles, 195.
- Kal'al el Hosn, probably the finest specimen of crusading work in Syria, masons' marks and Gothic inscription at, S.P., 151.
- Kal'at el Jindel, the name applies to the village, S.P., 117; description of the castle, *ib.*
- Kalawei (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 87, 116.
- Kalensawieh identified with the Castle of Plans, S.P., 227.
- Kalkilik (Sh. 11, Io), II, 165.
- Kamû'a el Hirmil, dimensions and description of the designs, S.P., 139; said to be the tomb of a Roman emperor, *ib.*
- Kâna (Sh. 1, Nc), I, 49; is divided into three *quartiers*, the highest called Kâna el Fôka, *ib.*; identified with Kanah, 51; inscriptions, curious rock sculptures, and tombs near, 64.
- Kanah, proposed identification with Wâdy Kânah, II, 299.
- Kanât Bint el Kâfir (Sh. 16), II, 422.
- Kanât el Hakeimiyeh (Sh. 9), II, 116.
- Kanât el Manîl (Sh. 15, Or), II, 390.
- Kanât Mûsa (Sh. 18, Os), III, 206; the system of aqueducts to the north and west of Jericho described, *ib.*; traditionally ascribed to Moses, 230.
- Kanât es Sokhni (Sh. 9, Pk), II, 116.
- Kanât Umm Heil (Sh. 9, Qk), II, 116.
- Kanât el Wökif (Sh. 9, Qk), II, 116.
- El Kankûzah (Sh. 6, Ph), I, 391.
- Kannîr (Sh. 8, Jk), II, 42.
- El Kantara (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 87, 116; ruins near, S.P., 99.
- El Kantarah, "the Arch" (Sh. 9, Pk), II, 117.
- El Kantûr (Sh. 10, Ho), II, 40, 140.
- Karem, the ancient, possibly identical with 'Ain Kârim, III, 20.
- Kâsimiyeh, on the identity of, I, 52.
- Kâsimiyeh, or Litâny, the river I, 82.
- Kastal Seffûrieh, I, 268.
- Katanneh (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 17.
- Katrah (Sh. 16, Ht), the identity of, II, 410.
- Kaukab (Sh. 8, Ll), II, 54.
- Kaukab plateau, the (Sh. 9), II, 77.
- Kaukab el Hawa (Sh. 9, Pj, Qj), is the crusading Belvoir, II, 85; description of the fortress, 117.
- Kaukabah (Sh. 20, Fu), III, 260.
- Kebâra (Sh. 7, Lt), III, 102.
- Kebârah (Sh. 7, Ij), II, 20.
- Kedesh is perhaps the present Tell Abu Kudeis, II, 48.
- Kedesh of Naphtali identified by Robinson with the modern Kades, I, 204.
- Kedisha valley, remarkable moraine accumulations of the, G., 114.
- Kedron valley, the date and identity of the old rock-cut monuments in the, J., 6.
- Keffâ (Sh. 11, Km), II, 195.
- Keffreh (Sh. 17, Lt), identical with Chephirah, III, 36; described 103.
- El Kefr (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 284; considerable remains found by Guérin, 324.
- Kefr 'Abbûsh (Sh. 11, Kn), II, 165.
- Kefr Adân (Sh. 8, Mk), apparently the Kefr Outheni of the Talmud, or perhaps en Haddah of Issachar, II, 45, 54.
- Kefr 'Ain (Sh. 14, Lq), II, 290.
- Kefr 'Akâb (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 10.
- Kefr 'Âna (Sh. 13, Iq), identified with Ono of Benjamin, II, 251, 265.
- Kefr 'Anân (Sh. 4, Of), I, 203; references to, 207.
- Kefr 'Atya (Sh. 15, Np), II, 391.
- Kefr Bir'im (Sh. 4, Od, Oe), I, 198; many celebrated tombs at, 207, 231; the synagogues at, 230; S.P., 294-305; account of, by Rénan, I, 232; by Sepp, 234; inscriptions at, 232, 234.
- Kefr Dûnîn (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 92, 117; spring to the east of, 105.
- Kefr Etta (Sh. 5, Kg), I, 285.
- Kefr Hâris (Sh. 11), the traditional burial place of Joshua son of Nun, and Caleb son of Jefunneh, II, 218, 219.
- (Sh. 14, Lp), II, 284; has three sacred places *ib.*, one probably representing the traditional tomb of Joshua, 285; Guérin's account of, 324.
- Kefr Insha (Sh. 14, Jq), II, 324.
- Kefr Ishwâh (Joshua's village). *See* Umm Suffah.
- Kefr Jemmâl (Sh. 11, Jn), II, 165.
- Kefr Jinnis (Sh. 13, Ir), II, 265.
- Kefr Kaddûm (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 163.
- Kefr Kama (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 360, 391.
- Kefr Kârâ (Sh. 8, Kk), II, 42.
- Kefr Kâsim (Sh. 14, Jp), II, 285, 324.
- Kefr Kenna (Sh. 6, Nh), I, 363, 391; its identity, 367, 392.
- Kefr Kila (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 87, 117.
- Kefr Kûd (Sh. 8, Ml), is the ancient Capercotia, II, 47.
- Kefr Kulîl (of Kulîl) (Sh. 11, Mo), II, 163.
- Kefr Lâkif (Sh. 11, Ko), II, 165.
- Kefr Lâm (Sh. 7, Li), II, 3; the crusading fort at, II, 29; the identity of, S.P., 253.
- Kefr el Lebad (Sh. 11, Lm), II, 159; the ruins at, described by Guérin, 195.
- Kefr Mâlik (Sh. 14, Nr), II, 292.

- Kefr Menda (Sh. 5, Mg), I, 274.  
 Kefr Misr (Sh. 9, Oi), II, 85.  
 Kefr Nâmah (Sh. 14, Lr), ii, 295.  
 Kefr Nâta (Sh. 17, Ns), III, 103.  
 Kefr Râây (Sh. 11, Lm), II, 154.  
 Kefr Rummân (Sh. 11, Km), II, 159.  
 Kefr Rût (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 103.  
 Kefr Sâ (Sh. 11, Jn), II, 195.  
 Kefr Sâba (Sh. 10, Jo), the Caphar Saba of the Talmud, also mentioned by Josephus, II, 134; does not represent Antipatris, 348.  
 Kefr Sabt (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 360; mentioned as Caphar Sobthi, 367; Guérin's description, 394.  
 Kefr Shiyân (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 103.  
 Kefr Sôm (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 25.  
 Kefr Sumeiâ (Sh. 3, Ne), I, 148; noticed in the Talmud of Jerusalem, 169.  
 Kefr Sûr (Sh. 11, Kn), II, 165.  
 Kefr Urieh, appears to be the site of Ceperaria, III, 54.  
 Kefr Yârûb, or el Ghannâm (Sh. 8, Nl), II, 53.  
 Kefr Yâsîf (Sh. 3, Lf), I, 146; may be the Achshaph of Joshua xix. 25, 153; Guérin's account of, 169.  
 Kefr Yasîn is the Kapharsin of the Tuetonic knights, I, 154.  
 Kefr Zakeria no doubt represents Kaphar Zachariah, S.P., 250.  
 Kefr Zîbâd (Sh. 11, Kn), II, 165.  
 Kefrah (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 95, 116; probably the Capharath fortified by Josephus, and possibly the Caphra of the Talmud, 154.  
 ——— (Sh. 9, Pj), II, 100, 119.  
 Kefrein (Sh. 8, Kj), II, 42.  
 Kefreireh (Sh. 8, Ll), II, 47.  
 Keibûta (Sh. 13, Ip), II, 265.  
 Keilah, the identity of, III, 314.  
 El Keisarâniyeh (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 103.  
 El Keitîyeh (Sh. 2, Qc), I, 88.  
 Kelt, the (Brook Cherith ?), G., II.  
 El Kenîseh (Sh. I, Mc), I, 64.  
 ——— (Sh. 13, Ir), II, 265.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Js), III, 103.  
 ——— (Sh. 20, Iv), the Church of Sandahannah, or St. Anne, at Beit Jibrin, described, III, 275.  
 ——— (Sh. 21). *See* Beit 'Aûwa.  
 Kenîset er Râwât (Sh. 17, Mu), a subterranean Greek church, remains of the crusading church of the Angelus ad Pastores, and other ruins at, III, 103.  
 El Kerâdiyeh, places in the district of, III, 27.  
 Keratîyeh (Sh. 20, Gu), III, 260; was probably the city of the Cherethites, *ib.*, *note*; archæology, 278; traditions, 294.  
 Kerâzeh (Sh. 6), the Corazim of the Talmud, I, 361; synagogue at, S.P., 294, 295, 296, 299, 302; dimensions, 299.  
 ——— (Sh. 16, It), II, 408.  
 Kerek, legend attaching to some remains near, S.P., 69.  
 Kerioth (of Joshua), the identity of, III, 409.  
 Kerkûr (Sh. 8, Jk), II, 42.  
 Kerzôn (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 92.  
 Keseifeh, the ruins at S.P., 39.  
 Kesla (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 25; is the site of Chesalon, 26.  
 Ketunith may be the ruin of Koteineh, II, 48.  
 Ketupa, ceylonensis, F., 91.  
 El Khâlisah (Sh. 2, Qc), I, 88, 116; visited, S.P., 32; the ruins at, 33.  
 El Khallâdiyeh (Sh. 5, Mh), I, 308.  
 El Khân (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 117.  
 ——— (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 117.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Pe), an Arab ruined building at Safed, I, 234.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Re), the Khân of Benât Yâkûb, I, 234.  
 ——— (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 394.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 104.  
 Khân Abu Hâj Fâris (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 324.  
 Khân Abu Heda (Sh. 3, Kd), I, 169.  
 Khân el Ahmâr (Sh. 9, Pk), a fine specimen of the Saracenic hostels, II, 119; Guérin's description, 120.  
 ——— (Sh. 18, Nt), III, 207; volcanic rock of, G., 98.  
 Khan ed Duweir (Sh. 2), I, 88.  
 Khân Esdûd (Sh. 16, Ft), II, 422.  
 Khân Hathrûrah (Sh. 18, Ns), said to have been built by Ibrahim Pasha, III, 207; description of the fortress to the north-east, *ib.*; which is doubtless the Tour Rouge, built by the Templars, 209.  
 Khân Jubb Yûsef (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 234; to the east-north-east is the well in which Joseph was (traditionally) thrown, *ib.*  
 ——— "the hostel of Joseph's pit" (Sh. 6), the traditional site of Dothan, I, 368.  
 Khân Lubban (Sh. 14, Mq), II, 324.  
 Khân Minia (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 394.  
 Khân Miska (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 104.  
 Khân er Râm (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 104.  
 Khân Sâwieh (Sh. 14, Np), II, 324.  
 Khân et Tujjâr (Sh. 6, Oi), I, 379, 394.  
 Kharâbât Lussan, the, S.P., 17; story concerning, *ib.*  
 Kharâs (Sh. 21, Kv), perhaps the town of Harath, 3, 305.  
 El Kharrûbeh (Sh. 8, Nk), II, 54.  
 El Khârûbeh (Sh. 17, Js), III, 104.  
 El Khashâsh (Sh. 5, Ni), I, 308.  
 Kasham el Buteiyer (Sh. 24), III, 391.  
 Khasm Usdum. *See* Jebel Usdum.  
 El Khatmiyeh (Sh. 8, Kk), II, 54.  
 El Kheimeh (Sh. 16, Ht), II, 408.  
 El Khiâm (Sh. 2, Qa), I, 88.  
 Khobbeizeh (Sh. 8, Kj), II, 42.  
 El Khûdr (or the "Place of Elijah"), at the foot of Mount Carmel, I, 285.  
 ——— (Sh. 14, Nr) shows two periods of construction, II, 324.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Lu), the traditional place of St. George's imprisonment, III, 26.  
 Khuldeh (Sh. 16, It), II, 408.  
 El Khulil er Rahman (Sh. 21, Kw), the ancient Hebron, description, III, 305; traditions, 307; tombs, 308, 309; Abraham's oak, 308; population, 309.  
 El Khûrâb (Sh. 13, Jq), II, 265.  
 Khûrâb Abu Gharîb (Sh. 15, Op), II, 391.  
 Khûrâb Ibn Zeid (Sh. 16, Ju), II, 422.  
 Khûrâb Jubb Suweid (Sh. 3, Mc), I, 169.  
 Khûrâb es Sebbân (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 117.  
 Khûrâb eth Thureiya (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 104.  
 El Khûrâbeh (Sh. 25, Ky), III, 408.  
 El Khûrbeh (Sh. 2, Qa), I, 64, 88, 117.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Od), I, 324.  
 ——— (Sh. 6, Oh), probably once formed the citadel and watch-tower of Lûbieh, I, 396.  
 Khûrbet 'Aba (Sh. 9, Nl), II, 121.  
 Kh. 'Abbâd (Sh. 4, Ne), I, 325.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 104.  
 Kh. 'Abbâsiyeh (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 169.  
 Kh. El 'Abd (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 104.  
 Kh. 'Abd el Mah-dy (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 326.  
 Kh. 'Abd en Neby (Sh. 14, Kr), II, 326.  
 Kh. Abdeh, probably the site of Abdon, I, 152, 170.  
 ——— (Sh. 21, Jw), III, 347.  
 Kh. 'Abellîn (Sh. 5, Lg), I, 308.  
 Kh. Aberjân (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 104.  
 Kh. el 'Abhar (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 104.  
 Kh. el 'Abharîyeh (Sh. 8, Kk), II, 54.  
 Kh. Abiâr el Leimûn (Sh. 13, Hr), II, 265.  
 Kh. Ablatah (Sh. 14), II, 327.  
 Kh. Abraka (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 278.  
 Kh. Abu 'Adas (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 104.  
 Kh. Abu 'Aly (Sh. 12, Nn), II, 237.  
 Kh. Abu 'Âmir (Sh. 8, Mk), description and sketches of the ruins, II, 54.  
 Kh. Abu 'Amîreh (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 422.  
 Kh. Abu 'Arrâm (Sh. 20, Hu), III, 278.  
 Kh. Abu 'Atrah (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 104.  
 Kh. Abu Buriék (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 104.  
 Kh. Abu ed Dubâ (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 347.  
 Kh. Abu el Fahm (Sh. 14, Jr), II, 327.  
 Kh. Abu Farhât (Sh. 14, Nc), I, 64.  
 Kh. Abu Felâh (Sh. 14, Nq), II, 292, 327.



- Kh. Abu Fureij (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 104.  
 Kh. Abu Gheith (Sh. 20, Gx), III, 278.  
 Kh. Abu el Hamâm (Sh. 21, Lw), the site of Ziph, Guérin's description, III, 347.  
 Kh. Abu Hâmid (Sh. 14, Jq), II, 327.  
 Kh. Abu Hûeilân (Sh. 17, Nt), III, 104.  
 Kh. Abu Jerrah (Sh. 24, Ex), III, 394.  
 Kh. Abu Kemeish (Sh. 11, Km), II, 195.  
 Kh. Abu Khüff (Sh. 24, Hx), III, 394.  
 Kh. Abu Khuleibeh (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 104.  
 Kh. Abu Lahm (Sh. 18, Or), III, 209.  
 Kh. Abu Leimûn (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 104.  
 Kh. Abu Lôzeh (Sh. 4, Rf), I, 235.  
 Kh. Abu Makîreh (Sh. 17, Nt), III, 104.  
 Kh. Abu Malûl (Sh. 15, Nq), II, 391.  
 Kh. Abu Maseirah (Sh. 17, Nt), III, 104.  
 Kh. Abu Muhammed (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 104.  
 Kh. Abu Mulassamah (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 278.  
 Kh. 'Abu Musilsil (Sh. 5, Kg), I, 308.  
 Kh. Abu Râshid (Sh. 15, Nr), II, 391.  
 Kh. Abu er Rekheim (Sh. 20, Jv), III, 278.  
 Kh. Abu Rîsah (Sh. 15, Op), II, 391.  
 Kh. Abu Rîsheh (Sh. 21, Lv), III, 347.  
 Kh. Abu Rizik (Sh. 24, Hx), III, 394.  
 Kh. Abu er Rûâzin (Sh. 21, Iv), III, 347.  
 Kh. Abu Rujmân (Sh. 8, Kl), II, 57.  
 Kh. Abu Rukeiyik (Sh. 24, Ey), III, 394.  
 Kh. Abu Rûs (Sh. 17, Ns), III, 105.  
 Kh. Abu Rusheid (Sh. 24, Hx), III, 394.  
 Kh. Abu Sâd (Sh. 17, Nt), III, 105.  
 Kh. Abu Sâleh (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 65.  
 Kh. Abu Samara (Sh. 14, Jp), II, 327.  
 Kh. Abu Samârah (Sh. 24, Gy), III, 394.  
 Kh. Abu Shâsh (Sh. 3, Mc), I, 170.  
 Kh. Abu esh Sheba (Sh. 4, Of), I, 235.  
 Kh. Abu esh Shôk (Sh. 21, Ju), III, 347.  
 Kh. Abu Shûsheh (Sh. 6, Og), has been proposed as the Cinnereth of Joshua xix. 35, I, 396.  
 ——— (Sh. 6, Qg), I, 360.  
 Kh. Abu Sihweileh (Sh. 20, In), III, 278.  
 Kh. Abu es Silâsil (Sh. 21, Jv), III, 347.  
 Kh. Abu Sirkîn (Sh. 2), I, 117.  
 Kh. Abu Sûd (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 105.  
 Kh. Abu Sûwân (Sh. 17, Nt), III, 105.  
 Kh. Abu Tellûl el Medhbah (Sh. 24, Iz), III, 394.  
 Kh. Abu Zârûr (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 105.  
 Kh. Abu Zeineh, or Shûnet esh Shemâlneh (Sh. 6, Of), I, 396.  
 Kh. Abu Zelefeh (Sh. 4, Qf), I, 235.  
 Kh. el 'Adar (Sh. 19, Cx), perhaps the ancient Eder, III, 236; ruins at, 251.  
 Kh. 'Adaseh (northern) (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 105; description of the ruins to the north and east, *ib.*; no springs at, 106.  
 ——— (southern) (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 106.  
 Kh. el 'Addeiseh (Sh. 21, Lv), III, 347.  
 Kh. Admah (Sh. 9, Qj), II, 121.  
 Kh. 'Afrîteh (Sh. 14, Np), II, 327.  
 Kh. el Ahmadîyeh (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 106.  
 Kh. 'Aid (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 106.  
 Kh. 'Aid el Mâ (Sh. 21, Ju), perhaps Adullam, III, 311; preserves the name but is not the site of Adullam, 347.  
 Kh. 'Ain 'Ainah (Sh. 15, Np), II, 391.  
 Kh. 'Ain el Butm (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 235.  
 Kh. 'Ain Dab (Sh. 21, Jv), III, 347.  
 Kh. 'Ain el Haiyeh (Sh. 9, Qj), II, 121.  
 Kh. 'Ain el Haramîyeh (Sh. 14, Np), II, 327.  
 Kh. 'Ain el Haur (Sh. 3, Ld), 170.  
 Kh. 'Ain el Kenîseh (Sh. 17, Lu), a small ruined chapel, III, 106.  
 Kh. 'Ain el Kûsr (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 327.  
 Kh. 'Ain el Lôzeh (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 327.  
 Kh. 'Ain el Muheimah (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 327.  
 Kh. 'Ain et Tût (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 107.  
 Kh. el 'Aitâwîyeh (Sh. 5, Lg), I, 308.  
 Kh. el 'Aiteh (Sh. 6), I, 396.  
 Kh. 'Aiteiyim (Sh. 3, Ke), I, 170.  
 Kh. 'Aitûn (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 278.  
 Kh. 'Aiya (Sh. 2, Mc), I, 117.  
 Kh. 'Aiyâdiyeh (Sh. 5, Lf), I, 308.  
 Kh. el Ajjûri, or ed Deheiseh (Sh. 16, Hs), II, 422.  
 Kh. 'Ajlân (Sh. 20, Gv), probably the ancient Eglon, III, 278.  
 Kh. el 'Ajliyat (Sh. 3, Nd), I, 170.  
 Kh. el 'Ajneh (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 65.  
 Kh. el 'Akabeh (Sh. 12, Pn), II, 237.  
 Kh. 'Akabet el Mellâhah (Sh. 1, Ma), I, 65.  
 Kh. 'Akbara (Sh. 4, Md), I, 235.  
 Kh. el 'Akid (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 107.  
 Kh. el 'Akil (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 195.  
 Kh. Aklîdia (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 107.  
 Kh. el Akrâ (Sh. 14, Lp), II, 327.  
 ——— (Sh. 20, Fw), III, 278.  
 Kh. Akrûsh (Sh. 3, Le), I, 170.  
 Kh. el 'Akûd (Sh. 11, Nn), II, 196.  
 Kh. Akud el Minieh (Sh. 21, Jw), Guérin's note on, III, 348.  
 Kh. el Alaun (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 107.  
 Kh. el 'Alawîyeh (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 235.  
 Kh. 'Aleh (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 327.  
 Kh. 'Alia (Sh. 3, Me), I, 170; perhaps the Hali of Joshua xix. 25, *ib.*; remains and various kinds of tombs at, *ib.*  
 ——— (Sh. 14, Nr), II, 327.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 107.  
 Kh. Âliata (Sh. 14, Mq), apparently an ancient site, II, 328.  
 Kh. el 'Alieh (Sh. 4, Qf), I, 235.  
 Kh. 'Alîn (Sh. 21, Ju), III, 348.  
 Kh. 'Almânîyeh (Sh. 4, Qd), I, 235.  
 Kh. 'Almît (Sh. 17, Nt), III, 107.  
 Kh. el 'Aly (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 107.  
 Kh. 'Aly Kôka (Sh. 8, Kk), II, 57.  
 Kh. 'Aly Malkîna (Sh. 14, Jq), II, 328.  
 Kh. 'Aly Sâleh (Sh. 1, Ma), I, 65.  
 Kh. Amaris (Sh. 19), III, 251.  
 Kh. 'Amîr (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 328.  
 ——— (Sh. 16, Ju), II, 422.  
 Kh. 'Ammûrieh (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 422.  
 Kh. 'Amrân (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 107.  
 Kh. el 'Amûd (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 65.  
 ——— (Sh. 3, Le), I, 170.  
 Kh. 'Amûdeh (Sh. 20, Ew), III, 278.  
 Kh. 'Amûrieh (Sh. 14, Nq), II, 328.  
 Kh. 'Anîn (Sh. 8, Lk), II, 57.  
 Kh. 'Annîr (Sh. 14 Lr), II 328.  
 Kh. el 'Arab (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 278.  
 Kh. 'Arabîyeh (Sh., 21, Lw), III, 348.  
 Kh. 'Ârah (Sh. 8, Kk), II, 57.  
 Kh. el 'Arâk (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 327.  
 Kh. 'Arâk Abi el Husein (Sh. 20, Gv), III, 279.  
 Kh. el Arâkah (Sh. 15, Pq), II, 391.  
 Kh. 'Arbîtha (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 396.  
 Kh. Arîâk (Sh. 2, Qb), I 117.  
 Kh. 'Arkân es Sakhûr (Sh. 12, Oo), II, 237.  
 Kh. el 'Arsa (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 117.  
 Kh. Artabbah (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 328.  
 Kh. 'Arubbîn (Sh. 3, Md), I, 171; remains of an ancient town and church at, *ib.*  
 Kh. el Asad (or Lesed) (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 107.  
 Kh. 'Asâfeh (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 196.  
 Kh. el 'Asâfeh (Sh. 5, Kh), I, 308.  
 Kh. Asalîyeh (Sh. 4, Qd), I, 235.  
 Kh. el Asefirîyeh (Sh. 23, Dx), III, 389.  
 Kh. el Asfir (Sh. 25, Ky), III, 408.  
 Kh. 'Asfûrah, or Umm el Ausej (Sh. 16, Jt), II, 422.  
 Kh. 'Askalân (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 107.  
 Kh. 'Askalûn (Sh. 16, Ju) is probably identical with Ascalon, II, 417; remains at, 422.  
 Kh. 'Askar (Sh. 11, Lo), II, 196.  
 Kh. 'Askariyeh (Sh. 14), II, 328.  
 Kh. Assileh (Sh. 4, Ne), I, 235.  
 Kh. 'Atariyeh (Sh. 20, Iu), III, 279.  
 Kh. 'Atôs (Sh. 21, Jv), III, 348.  
 Kh. el 'Atr (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 279.  
 Kh. Atrabah (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 423.  
 Kh. 'Atteisy (Sh. 5, Jg), I, 308.  
 Kh. 'Attîr (Sh. 25, Jy), III, 408.  
 Kh. 'Attûrah (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 107.  
 Kh. 'Atuf (Sh. 12, Pn), II, 227; its identification with en Tappuah disputed, 237.  
 Kh. 'Aûba (Sh. 4, Pd), I, 235.  
 Kh. Aûfâr (Sh. 11, Mo), II, 196.  
 Kh. el 'Aûjeh el Fôka (Sh. 15, Or), II, 391.  
 Kh. el 'Aûjeh el Tahtâni (Sh. 15, Pr), II, 391.  
 Kh. Aûsât (Sh. 21, Iw), III, 348.

- Kh. Aûsâtein (Sh. 21, Iw), III, 348.  
 Kh. 'Auwâd (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 107.  
 Kh. el 'Awâmîd (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 65.  
 Kh. 'Aweinât (Sh. 3, Nc), I, 171.  
 Kh. 'Aziz (Sh. 21, Kx), probably the site of Caphar Aziz, III, 315; the caves, 348; the masonry, 349; remains of the town; *ib*.  
 Kh. 'Azzâr (Sh. 14, Jq), II, 328.  
 Kh. el 'Azziyeh (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 117.  
 Kh. Azzûn (Sh. 14, Np), II, 328.  
 Kh. Bablûn (Sh. 8, Jk), II, 57, 69.  
 Kh. Baenna (Sh. 14, Jr), II, 328.  
 Kh. el Baha (Sh. 20, Ex), III, 279.  
 Kh. el Bahlawân (Sh. 20, Gw), III, 279.  
 Kh. Bakeirah (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 117.  
 Kh. Bakkâr (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 350.  
 Kh. Bakrah (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 279.  
 Kh. Balâbîn (Sh. 20, Mb), I, 117.  
 Kh. Balatâh (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 328.  
 Kh. Ballût el Hâlis (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 107.  
 Kh. el Bâlûâ (Sh. 3, Ne), I, 171.  
 Kh. Barââish (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 328.  
 Kh. Baradah (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 107.  
 Kh. Barghashah (Sh. 9, Ol), II, 121.  
 Kh. B'ârneh (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 350.  
 Kh. Barrâta (Sh. 24, Gx), III, 394.  
 Kh. el Bâsha (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 279.  
 Kh. Bâsîla (Sh. 8, Kl), II, 57.  
 Kh. el Bassal (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 279.  
 Kh. Bathen et Thonileh (Sh. 16), II, 423.  
 Kh. Batn es Saghîr (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 107.  
 Kh. el Bedd (Sh. 16, Hs), II, 423.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Mu), II, 107.  
 Kh. Bedd Fâlûh (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 107.  
 Kh. Bedd es Suaimah (Sh. 20), III, 279.  
 Kh. el Beddâdein (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 107.  
 Kh. el Bedîyeh (Sh. 4, Od), I, 236.  
 Kh. el Bedr, ruins and tombs at, J., 407.  
 Kh. Bedrîyeh (Sh. 9, Qj), II, 121.  
 Kh. el Beheirah (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 279.  
 Kh. el Beida (Sh. 5, Lh), I, 309.  
 ——— (Sh. 14, Jq, Jr), II, 328, 329.  
 ——— (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 279.  
 Kh. Beidûs (Sh. 8, Jl), II, 57.  
 Kh. Beiram (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 279.  
 Kh. Beit 'Ainûn (Sh. 21, Lv), the remains at, III, 351.  
 Kh. Beit 'Amra (Sh. 21, Kx), Guérin's description, III, 351.  
 Kh. Beit Bââr (Sh. 21, Iw), III, 351.  
 Kh. Beit Fâr (Sh. 12, Oo), II, 237.  
 Kh. Beit el Habs (Sh. 14, Lp), II, 329.  
 Kh. Beit Ilfa (Sh. 9, Pk) is an ancient site, but not, as has been proposed, the lost Bethulia of the Book of Judith, II, 121.  
 Kh. Beit Iria (Sh. 3, Le), I, 171.  
 Kh. Beit Jâza (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 108.  
 Kh. Beit Jîz (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 108.  
 Kh. Beit Lejûs (Sh. 20, Dv), III, 279.  
 Kh. Beit Mâmîn (Sh. 20, Fu), III, 279.  
 Kh. Beit Mirsim (Sh. 20, Ix), described by Guérin, III, 279.  
 Kh. Beit Mizmîr (Sh. 17, Mt), according to a Latin tradition the house of Obed Edom, where the ark rested, stood here, III, 108.  
 Kh. Beit Mizza (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 108.  
 Kh. Beit Mizzeh is perhaps Motza, III, 17.  
 Kh. Beit Nâsîf (Sh. 21, Jv), Guérin's description, III, 351.  
 Kh. Beit Nôshef (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 108.  
 Kh. Beit Râs (Sh. 8, Lj), II, 58.  
 Kh. Beit Sâma (Sh. 11, Kl), 196.  
 Kh. Beit Sawîr (Sh. 21, Lu), an ancient tower to the south described, III, 351.  
 Kh. Beit Sellûm (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 196.  
 Kh. Beit Sh'âr (Sh. 21, Ku), III, 351.  
 Kh. Beit Shebâb (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 108.  
 Kh. Beit Sheruf (Sh. 14, Kq) appears to be the ruin marked as Kh. Râshâniyeh, II, 329.  
 Kh. Beit Skâria (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 108.  
 Kh. Beit Yemîn (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 329.  
 Kh. el Beitûni (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 109; a cave, supported on two rock piers, near, *ib*.  
 Kh. el Beiyâd (Sh. 3, Me), I, 171.  
 Kh. el Beiyâd el Juwâny (Sh. 3, Mc), I, 171.  
 Kh. Beiyîn (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 396.  
 Kh. Beiyûd (Sh. 25, Ly), 3, 408.  
 Kh. el Beiyûdât (Sh. 15, Pr), II, 392.  
 Kh. Beiyûs (Sh. 21, Ju), III, 352.  
 Kh. Bekâ (Sh. 9, Qj), II, 121.  
 Kh. Belâs (Sh. 16, Fw), II, 423.  
 Kh. Belât (Sh. 3, Nd), probably remains of a very ancient temple, different descriptions of, I, 171-173.  
 Kh. Belâtûn (Sh. 3, Me), I, 173.  
 Kh. el Bellâneh (Sh. 4, Of), I, 236.  
 Kh. Belled el Fôka (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 109.  
 Kh. Ben Raish (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 329.  
 Kh. Benât Yâkûb (Sh. 4, Re), I, 236.  
 Kh. el Benâwy (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 280.  
 Kh. Benâyeh (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 280.  
 Kh. Beni Dâr (Sh. 21, Lw), III, 352.  
 Kh. Beni Fâdl (Sh. 15, Oq), II, 392.  
 Kh. Benît (Sh. 4, Re), apparently the Abnith of R. Uri of Biel, is not improbably the Jamnia fortified by Josephus, I, 206; a shrine erected on the ruins, 236.  
 Kh. Benna (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 173.  
 Kh. Berbish (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 117.  
 Kh. Berdeghah (Sh. 16, Gu), II, 423.  
 Kh. el Berîâs (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 117.  
 Kh. Berkît (Sh. 14, Np), II, 329.  
 Kh. Bernîkieh (Sh. 14, Jp), II, 329.  
 Kh. Berukheî (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 117.  
 Kh. Berza (Sh. 4, Me), I, 236.  
 Kh. el Besâtfîn (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 329.  
 Kh. Beshsheh (Sh. 16, Fu), II, 423.  
 Kh. Bezewâyeh (Sh. 5, Mg), I, 309.  
 Kh. Bezzeah (Sh. 16, Fw), II, 423.  
 Kh. el Biâdir (Sh. 17, Ns), III, 109.  
 Kh. el Biâr (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 236.  
 ——— (Sh. 8, Kk), II, 58.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 109.  
 Kh. Biâr el Kâbeh (Sh. 16, Gu), II, 423.  
 Kh. Biâr Lûka (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 110.  
 Kh. el Biâreh (Sh. 4, Md), I, 236.  
 Kh. Bidghush (Sh. 20, Ix), III, 280.  
 Kh. el Bîr (Sh. 5, Lh), I, 309.  
 ——— (Sh. 19, Dw), III, 251.  
 ——— (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 280.  
 Kh. Bîr el 'Edd (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 109.  
 ——— (Sh. 25, Lx), III, 408.  
 Kh. Bîr Isîr (Sh. 8, Kl), II, 58.  
 Kh. Bîr el Leimûn (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 109; description of the well and the building surmounting it, *ib*.  
 Kh. Bîr el Medwâr (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 423.  
 Kh. Bîr er Rasas (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 110.  
 Kh. Bîr es Sebâ (Sh. 24, Gz), III, 394; the wells, one with Arabic inscription, at, 395; the ruins described by Robinson, *ib*.  
 Kh. Bîr esh Shâfâ (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 110.  
 Kh. Bîr esh Shûeih (Sh. 12, Oo), II, 237.  
 Kh. Bîr Tîbas (Sh. 9, Nj), II, 121.  
 Kh. Bîr ez Zeit (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 329.  
 Kh. el Bîreh (Sh. 14, Jq), II, 329.  
 ——— (Sh. 16, Fu), II, 423.  
 ——— (Sh. 16, Jt), II, 423.  
 Kh. Bîrein (Sh. 21, Lw), III, 352.  
 Kh. el Birkeh (Sh. 2, Pa), I, 117.  
 Kh. Bishir (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 280.  
 Kh. Bisim (Sh. 21, Jw), III, 352.  
 Kh. el Biss (Sh. 21, Iv), III, 352.  
 Kh. Bobrîyeh (Sh. 3, Le), I, 173.  
 Kh. el Bornât (Sh. 14, Iq), II, 329.  
 Kh. Bornâteh (Sh. 20, Hu), III, 280.  
 Kh. el Breikût (Sh. 21, Lu), represents Berachah, III, 311; description, 352.  
 Kh. Bûda (Sh. 3, Le), I, 173.  
 Kh. Budrus (Sh. 14, Jr), II, 330.  
 Kh. el Bûeib (Sh. 21, Lw), III, 352.  
 Kh. el Bûkeiâ (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 110.  
 Kh. Bûkeiâ Dhân (Sh. 17, Nt), III, 110.  
 Kh. Bûr el Jân (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 330.  
 Kh. el Burak (Sh. 8, Kk), II, 58.  
 Kh. Bureideh (Sh. 24, Hx), III, 396.  
 Kh. el Bureij (Sh. 14, Lp) contains rock-sunk tombs, a rock-cut cistern, and one of the finest wine-presses in the country (described), II, 330.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 110.  
 Kh. Bûrhâm (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 290; called also Kh. Miriam, 330.  
 Kh. el Burj (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 331.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Mt), probably of crusading date, III, 110.  
 Kh. el Burjaliyeh (Sh. 19, Cx), III, 251.  
 Kh. Bûseileh (Sh. 8, Lj), II, 58.

- Kh. el Bushm (Sh. 11, Mm), II, 196.  
 Kh. el Büsl (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 110.  
 ——— (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 280.  
 ——— (Sh. 21, Ju), III, 352.  
 Kh. Buteihah (Sh. 20, Fx), III, 280.  
 Kh. el Buteishiyeh (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 174.  
 Kh. Dabbish (Sh. 1, Nc), I, 65.  
 Kh. ed Dabsheh (Sh. 3, Me), I, 174.  
 Kh. Dahneh (Sh. 20, Jv), III, 280.  
 Kh. Dakleh (Sh. 14, Lq), II, 331.  
 Kh. ed Dâly (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 111.  
 Kh. Dâniân (Sh. 3, Ld), discovered by Dr. Schultz, is perhaps the site of Dan-Jaan, I, 152, 174.  
 Kh. ed Dâr (Sh. 1), a ruin to the west of Bidias, I, 56.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 111.  
 Kh. Dar Ahmet (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 331.  
 Kh. Dâr Haiyeh (Sh. 14, Nr), II, 331.  
 Kh. Dâr Ibrahim (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 331.  
 Kh. Dâr Mustafa (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 111.  
 Kh. Dârieh (Sh. 17, Ks), perhaps the Atraoth Addar or Addara, III, 35, 111.  
 Kh. Dathrah (Sh. 14, Jr), appears to be the ruin called by Guérin Dasera, II, 331.  
 Kh. Datreiyeh (Sh. 24, Jy), III, 398.  
 Kh. Dâûk (Sh. 5, Kg), I, 309.  
 Kh. ed Dâwajiyeh (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 236.  
 Kh. ed Dawârah (Sh. 17, Ns), III, 111.  
 Kh. ed Dawâseh (Sh. 25, Iy), III, 408.  
 Kh. ed Debeidbeh (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 111.  
 Kh. ed Deidebân (Sh. 11, Mm), II, 196.  
 Kh. ed Deir (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 65.  
 ——— (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 196.  
 ——— (Sh. 14, Lq), known to Guérin as Kh. Deiria, II, 331.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 111.  
 ——— (Sh. 21, Jx), III, 352.  
 Kh. Deir 'Abdu (Sh. 2, Mc), probably an early Christian site, I, 118.  
 Kh. Deir' Amr (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 111.  
 Kh. Deir Assûr (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 331.  
 Kh. Deir el Butm (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 423.  
 Kh. Deir Dâkir (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 111.  
 Kh. Deir el Fikia (Sh. 14, Nq), II, 331.  
 Kh. Deir Hassan (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 111.  
 Kh. Deir Ibn'Obeid (Sh. 17, Nu), III, 111.  
 Kh. Deir Kalûs (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 111.  
 Kh. Deir el Küssîs (Sh. 14, Kp), described by Guérin, II, 331.  
 Kh. Deir el Lôz (Sh. 25, Jx), III, 408.  
 Kh. Deir el'Okbân (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 332.  
 Kh. Deir Râzi (Sh. 21, Jw), III, 353.  
 Kh. Deir er Rohban (Sh. 17, Js), III, 111.  
 Kh. Deir Sâd (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 280.  
 Kh. Deir Sâmat (Sh. 21, Jw), III, 353.  
 Kh. Deir Sellâm (Sh. 17, Kt), apparently a ruined village, III, 111.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ms), apparently the ruins of a church, III, 111.  
 Kh. Deir Shebâh (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 332.  
 Kh. Deir esh Sheikh (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 111.  
 Kh. Deir Shem'unn (Sh. 2, Mc), an early Christian site, I, 118.  
 Kh. ed Deirât (Sh. 21, Lx), III, 352.  
 Kh. Deiry (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 111.  
 Kh. Demdem (Sh. 16), II, 423.  
 Kh. edh Dhâheriyeh (Sh. 13, Jr), II, 265.  
 Kh. Dhahr es Saghîr (Sh. 3, Rb), I, 118.  
 Kh. Dhahret Hammâd (Sh. 8, Kk), II, 58.  
 Kh. Dhahûr el Hârah (Sh. 3, Lc), I, 174.  
 Kh. Dhekr (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 424.  
 Kh. Dheneb el Kelb (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 111.  
 Kh. edh Dhiâb (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 424.  
 Kh. Dhikerîn (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 424.  
 Kh. edh Dhubeiyeh (Sh. 20, Iu), III, 280.  
 Kh. ed Dibs (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 65.  
 Kh. Dikerîn (Sh. 14, Jq), II, 332.  
 Kh. ed Dikki (Sh. 17, Nt), III, 111.  
 Kh. ed Dilb (Sh. 21, Lv), III, 353.  
 Kh. ed Dilbeh (Sh. 21, Kw), III, 353.  
 Kh. ed Dirish (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 111.  
 Kh. ed Dîs (Sh. 14, Nr), II, 332.  
 Kh. ed Dowara (Sh. 15, Op), II, 392.  
 Kh. ed Dreihemeh (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 111.  
 Kh. ed Drûseh (Sh. 20, Ju), III, 280.  
 Kh. ed Dubbeh (Sh. 13, Gr), II, 265.  
 Kh. ed Dufeis (Sh. 8, Jk), II, 58.  
 Kh. Dufnah (Sh. 2, Rb), the site of the ancient Daphnê, I, 118.  
 Kh. Duhy (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 111.  
 Kh. Dûkmash (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 65.  
 Kh. Dûldûb (Sh. 20, Fv), III, 280.  
 Kh. ed Dûrah (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 118.  
 Kh. Dustrey (Sh. 5, lh), the Detroit of the middle ages, description, I, 309.  
 Kh. ed Duweibeh (Sh. 5, Ki), I, 311.  
 Kh. ed Duweir (Sh. 4, Od), Rénan's account of, I, 236; inscription found at, *ib.*  
 ——— (Sh. 14, Kp), the three places of this name described, II, 333.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 112.  
 Kh. 'Ejjis er Râs (Sh. 20, Fu), III, 280.  
 Kh. el Emîr (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 333.  
 Kh. el Emîr Yahia (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 118.  
 Kh. el Emîreh (Sh. 25, Ky), III, 408.  
 Kh. Emra (Sh. 21, Iw), III, 353.  
 Kh. Erha (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 112.  
 Kh. 'Erk (Sh. 24, Dx), III, 396.  
 Kh. 'Erma (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 112.  
 Kh. Ernebah (Sh. 21, Kv), apparently an ancient site, with a magnificent oak tree to the north-east, called Ballûtet esh Sheikh, III, 353.  
 Kh. Erzeh (Sh. 20, Eu), III, 280.  
 Kh. Erzîyeh (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 112.  
 Kh. Es-ha (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 353.  
 Kh. Eshkâra (Sh. 14, Nr), II, 333.  
 Kh. el 'Esh-sheh (Sh. 9, Qk), II, 121.  
 Kh. 'Esh-shy (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 112.  
 Kh. Ezziyât el Fôka (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 65.  
 Kh. Fââûsh (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 112.  
 Kh. Fâghûr (Sh. 17, Lu), identical with Beth Peor, III, 35; apparently an ancient site, 112.  
 Kh. Fahas (Sh. 11, Kn), II, 196.  
 Kh. el Fakhâkhîr (Sh. 14, Lp), description of the tombs, sarcophagus, &c., at, II, 333.  
 Kh. Fânis (Sh. 4, Me), I, 237.  
 Kh. Fârah (Sh. 14, Lp), II, 334.  
 ——— (Sh. 18, Ms), probably represents Parah, III, 174, 209.  
 Kh. Faraj (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 112.  
 Kh. el Farrîyeh (Sh. 8, Ki), evidently of an ancient site, with traces of ruins, and a curious excavation, II, 58.  
 Kh. Fasil Dâniâl (Sh. 4, Md), I, 237.  
 Kh. Fassâsah (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 280.  
 Kh. Fattâtah (Sh. 20, Gv), III, 280.  
 Kh. Fattûm (Sh. 21, Iu), III, 353.  
 Kh. el Fâtûneh (Sh. 16, Gs), II, 424.  
 Kh. el Fekhit (Sh. 25, Lx), III, 408.  
 Kh. Felîh (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 396.  
 Kh. Fered (Sh. 16, It), II, 424.  
 Kh. Ferweh (Sh. 12, Nn), II, 237.  
 Kh. Firâh (Sh. 21, Jv), III, 353.  
 Kh. Firjâs (Sh. 21, Iw), III, 353.  
 Kh. Fûâkseh (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 112.  
 Kh. Fuheidy (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 281.  
 Kh. el Fûl (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 112.  
 Kh. el Funeiter (Sh. 8, Kk), II, 59.  
 Kh. el Fureidîs (Sh. 21, Lu), III, 353.  
 Kh. el Fûreiwiyyeh (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 65.  
 Kh. el Furn (Sh. 13, Hr), II, 265.  
 Kh. el Furrâri (Sh. 17), III, 112.  
 Kh. Furut (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 281.  
 Kh. Fûsâil (Sh. 15, Pq), identical with Phasaelis, II, 388; described, 392; said to be haunted, 404.  
 Kh. Futeis (Sh. 24, Ey), described by Guérin, III, 396.  
 Kh. el Fûwârah (Sh. 20, Gw), III, 281.  
 Kh. Ghabbâti (Sh. 4, Ne), I, 237.  
 Kh. Ghanâim (Sh. 21, Lx), III, 353.  
 Kh. el Ghasheina (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 112.  
 Kh. Gheyiyâdeh (Sh. 16, Fu), identified with Gederah, II, 424.  
 ——— (Sh. 16, Gs), II, 424.  
 Kh. el Ghobeiyah (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 281.  
 Kh. Ghûrâbeh (Sh. 14, Mq), II, 334; is the site described as Kh. Rhuba by Guérin, who considered it the ancient Alexandrium, 335.  
 ——— (Sh. 21, Ju), III, 353.  
 Kh. el Ghureib (Sh. 3, Lc), I, 174.  
 Kh. Ghûzâleh (Sh. 4, Qf), I, 237.  
 Kh. el Habâi (Sh. 3, Me), I, 174.  
 Kh. Habeik (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 112.

- Kh. el Habûr (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 281.  
 Kh. el Hadabeh (Sh. 17, Nt), III, 112.  
 Kh. el Haddâd (Sh. 9, Pj), II, 122.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 112.  
 Kh. Hadeithiyeh (Sh. 8, Ij), II, 59.  
 Kh. Hadîd (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 112.  
 Kh. Hadîtheh (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 112.  
 Kh. Hadrah (Sh. 13, Hp), II, 265.  
 Kh. el Hâfy (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 112.  
 Kh. el Haî (Sh. 17, Ns), III, 113.  
 Kh. Haiyân (Sh. 17, Ns), III, 113.  
 Kh. Haiyeh (Sh. 12, No), II, 237.  
 ——— (Sh. 13, Ip), II, 265.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ns), III, 113.  
 Kh. el Hâj 'Aîsa (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 281.  
 Kh. el Hâj 'Auwâd (Sh. 24, Fx), III, 396.  
 Kh. el Hâj Hasan (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 113.  
 Kh. el Hâj Rah-hâl (Sh. 11, Ml), II, 196.  
 Kh. el Hajâr (Sh. 4, Oc), I, 237.  
 Kh. Hajeileh (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 113.  
 Kh. el Hakeimiyeh (Sh. 9, Qk), II, 122.  
 Kh. Hâkûrah (Sh. 21, Kw), III, 353.  
 Kh. Halua, a ruined village to the west of Burj Rakhâl, I, 58.  
 Kh. el Hamâm (Sh. 17, Js), III, 113.  
 ——— (Sh. 21, Jv), described by Guérin, III, 354.  
 Kh. Hamârah (Sh. 11, Km), II, 196.  
 Kh. Hamdân (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 113.  
 Kh. Hamdeh (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 281.  
 Kh. Hamdhal (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 113.  
 Kh. Hâmid (Sh. 14, Kr), II, 335.  
 Kh. el Hamka (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 335.  
 Kh. Hammâd (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 335.  
 Kh. Hammâdeh (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 114.  
 Kh. el Hammûdeh (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 65.  
 Kh. el Hamra (Sh. 3, Lc), I, 174.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 237.  
 Kh. Hamsîn (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 174; remarkable column at, *ib.*; described by Renan and Guérin, 175.  
 Kh. en Hanbaliyeh (Sh. 3, Le), I, 175.  
 Kh. el Haniyeh (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 49, 65.  
 Kh. Hanna (Sh. 8, Ji), II, 59.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 114.  
 Kh. Hannâneh (Sh. 8, Jj), II, 59.  
 Kh. Hanûneh (Sh. 14, Kr), II, 335.  
 Kh. Hânûta (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 174.  
 Kh. Haradân (Sh. 17, Nu), III, 114.  
 Kh. Hârah (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 118.  
 Kh. el Harakeh (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 335.  
 Kh. el Haramieh (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 281.  
 Kh. Hârâsh (Sh. 17, Lt), is possibly Arath, III, 54; traces of ruins, &c., 114.  
 Kh. Harâsheh (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 335.  
 Kh. Harfûsh (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 114, 129.  
 Kh. Harmûsh (Sh. 14, Jr), II, 335.  
 Kh. Harrah (Sh. 4, Qd), perhaps identical with Hazor, I, 237, 238; Robinson does not accept this identification, 238.  
 Kh. Harsîs (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 114.  
 Kh. Hârûneh (Sh. 3, Nd), I, 175.  
 Kh. Hasan (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 114.  
 Kh. el Hasaniyeh (Sh. 4, Qc), I, 239.  
 Kh. Hatta (Sh. 21, Jv), III, 353.  
 Kh. el Hâwa (Sh. 11, Nn), II, 196.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 114.  
 Kh. el Hawâdy (Sh. 19, Dw), III, 252.  
 Kh. Hazîma (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 335.  
 Kh. Hazîreh (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 239.  
 Kh. Hazzâneh (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 281.  
 Kh. el Hazzârah (Sh. 20, Gw), III, 281.  
 Kh. Hazzûr (Sh. 6, Of), I, 396.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 114.  
 Kh. Hebeileh (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 114.  
 Kh. Hebra (Sh. 16, Hs), II, 424.  
 ——— (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 281.  
 Kh. Heiderah (Sh. 7, Ij), II, 30.  
 Kh. el Heit (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 118.  
 Kh. el Hekâb (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 239.  
 Kh. Hellâbi (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 114.  
 Kh. Hermâs (Sh. 16, Hs), II, 424.  
 Kh. Heshsheh (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 281.  
 Kh. Hîba (Sh. 17, Js), III, 114.  
 Kh. el Hima (Sh. 111, Nd), I, 176.  
 Kh. Hîneh (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 239.  
 Kh. Hirsha (Sh. 17, Kt), perhaps identical with the Charashim, III, 36; foundations at, 114.  
 Kh. Hôra (Sh. 24, Iz), formerly an important site, with numerous wells and underground granaries, and five small towers built in flint, III, 396.  
 Kh. Hôrân (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 281.  
 ——— (Sh. 21, Iu), III, 354.  
 Kh. el Hoseiniyeh (Sh. 6, Mf), I, 396.  
 Kh. Hosh (Sh. 14, Mp), II, 335.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 114.  
 Kh. Hûbîn (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 114.  
 Kh. Hûj (Sh. 20, Ew), III, 281.  
 Kh. el Humeireh (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 118.  
 ——— (Sh. 5, Lh), I, 311.  
 Kh. el Hûmmâm (Sh. 4, Qf), I, 239.  
 ——— (Sh. 14, Jr), II, 335.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 114.  
 ——— (Sh. 20, Fw), III, 281.  
 ——— (Sh. 21, Iv), III, 354.  
 Kh. el Humra (Sh. 9, Pl), II, 122.  
 Kh. Hûr (Sh. 2, Ma), I, 118.  
 Kh. Hûra (Sh. 2, Rb), I, 114.  
 Kh. Hurâb Diâb (Sh. 20, Ex), III, 281.  
 Kh. Hurâib el Beid (Sh. 21, Mu), III, 354.  
 Kh. Husein (Sh. 11, Km), II, 196.  
 Kh. el Huseinât (Sh. 20, Iu), III, 281.  
 Kh. Husheh (Sh. 5, Lh), very probably the ancient Usha of the Talmud, I, 311; the Prophet Hosea said to be buried near, *ib.*  
 Kh. Ibânneh (Sh. 14, Jv), II, 335.  
 Kh. Ibn 'Aûwâd (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 114.  
 Kh. Ibn Bârak (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 114.  
 Kh. Ibn Hâj Hammâd (Sh. 11, Kn), II, 196.  
 Kh. Ibreikeh (Sh. 11, Io), II, 196.  
 Kh. Ibrektâs (Sh. 7, Il), II, 31.  
 Kh. Ibtân (Sh. 11, Km), II, 296.  
 Kh. Ibzîk (Sh. 12, Om) is evidently the site of Bezek, II, 231; traces of ruins, &c., at, 237.  
 Kh. Idmith (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 176.  
 Kh. Ifkâs (Sh. 11), II, 196.  
 Kh. Ifkâz (Sh. 14, Mp), II, 335.  
 Kh. Ikbâla (Sh. 17, Lt), also called Deir ol Benât, III, 114; description of the building (of crusading date) and of the masons' marks, 115.  
 Kh. Ikhrein (Sh. 8, Kl), II, 60.  
 Kh. Iklîl (Sh. 3, Le), I, 176.  
 Kh. Iksâf (Sh. 2, Pb), an early Christian site, I, 119; suggested identity with the ancient shaph of Joshua, *ib.*  
 Kh. Ilâsa (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 115.  
 Kh. Imsieh (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 239.  
 Kh. Inâileh (Sh. 3, Md), I, 176.  
 Kh. Inseirât (Sh. 19, Cx), III, 252.  
 Kh. Insil (Sh. 21, Lw), III, 354.  
 Kh. Irbid (Sh. 6, Pg), an important ruin, I, 396; occupies the site of Arbela, 399; described by Col. Wilson, 400.  
 Kh. Iskander (Sh. 11, Kn), II, 196.  
 Kh. Iskanderûneh (Sh. 3, Lc), I, 176; its legendary connection with Alexander the Great, *ib.*  
 Kh. Ism Allah (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 115.  
 Kh. Istâbul (Sh. 21, Lw), apparently the site of Aristobulias, III, 315; Guérin's description, 354.  
 Kh. Jâfa (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 239.  
 ——— (Sh. 11, Mm), II, 197.  
 Kh. Jafrûn (Sh. 11, Lo), II, 197.  
 Kh. el Jâhûsh (Sh. 5, Lg), I, 311.  
 Kh. Jâla (Sh. 21, Kv), apparently an ancient site, perhaps represents Giloh, III, 313, 354.  
 Kh. Jallûn (Sh. 5, Mf), I, 311.  
 Kh. el Jâmiâ (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 115.  
 Kh. Jammûl (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 119.  
 Kh. Janbah (Sh. 25, Ly), III, 408.  
 Kh. Jârûdiyeh (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 65.  
 Kh. Jâthûn (Sh. 3, Le), I, 176.  
 Kh. Jauharah (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 176.  
 Kh. Jebâ (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 116.  
 Kh. Jebel el Kebir (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 65.  
 Kh. Jebjeb (Sh. 8, Ml), II, 60.  
 Kh. Jebrîsh (Sh. 12, Pm), II, 238.  
 Kh. el Jebû (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 281.  
 Kh. Jedeibeh (Sh. 25, Ly), III, 409.  
 Kh. el Jedeir (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 116.  
 Kh. Jedîreh (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 116.  
 Kh. Jedûr (Sh. 21, Ku), the site of Gedor, III, 313, 354.  
 Kh. Jefât (Sh. 5, Mg), I, 311; its identity with Jotapata, 312; Josephus's description of, *ib.*; Guérin's account, *ib.*  
 Kh. Jeftelek (Sh. 4, Qe), I, 239.  
 Kh. Jeimar (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 282.  
 Kh. e Jelameh (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 119.

- (Sh. 5, Lg), I, 313.  
 ————— (Sh. 11, Jn), II, 197.  
 ————— (Sh. 20, Ev), III, 282.  
 Kh. Jelediyeh (Sh. 16, Gu), probably Galatia, II, 418; is the site of an ancient castle, 424.  
 Kh. Jelîl (Sh. 3, Md), I, 176.  
 Kh. el Jelkh (Sh. 16, Iu), 424.  
 Kh. Jemah (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 116.  
 Kh. Jemmâmeh (Sh. 20, Fw), III, 282.  
 Kh. Jemrûrah (Sh. 21, Jv), identical with Gemmaruris, III, 315, 354.  
 Kh. Jenadiyah (Sh. 4, Md), I, 240.  
 Kh. Jenâr (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 116.  
 Kh. Jennâbet el Gharbîyeh (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 116.  
 Kh. Jennâbet esh Sherkiyeh (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 116.  
 Kh. Jenneta (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 282.  
 Kh. el Jerâbeh (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 116.  
 Kh. Jerâdât (Sh. 21, Lv), III, 354.  
 Kh. Jeradeh (Sh. 14, Nq), II, 336.  
 Kh. Jeriût (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 116.  
 Kh. Jerr'â (Sh. 14, Mp) appears to be the Garia of Marino Sanuto, II, 335.  
 Kh. Jerrâr (Sh. 8, Lk), II, 60.  
 Kh. el Jezîreh (Sh. 10, Hn), II, 140.  
 Kh. Jibeit (Sh. 15, Oq), II, 393.  
 Kh. Jijjîn (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 177.  
 Kh. el Jils (Sh. 20, Fv), III, 282.  
 Kh. Jimrîn (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 354.  
 Kh. el Jindy (Sh. 20, Ex), III, 282.  
 Kh. Jinjis (Sh. 18, Mt), III, 210.  
 Kh. Jinzâr (Sh. 8, Ml), II, 60.  
 Kh. el Jiyûseh (Sh. 10, Hn), II, 135.  
 Kh. el Jôf (Sh. 21, Kw), III, 354; fine specimens of tombs and, according to Guérin, ruins of a Byzantine church at, 355.  
 Kh. el Jôk (Sh. 3, Nd), I, 177.  
 Kh. Jokhdhûm (Sh. 17, Nu), III, 116.  
 Kh. Jola (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 119.  
 Kh. el Jôzeh (Sh. 20, Jv), III, 282.  
 Kh. Juâithiny (Sh. 20, Fx), III, 282.  
 Kh. el Jubârât (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 282.  
 Kh. Jubb Ruheij (Sh. 3, Me), I, 177.  
 Kh. Jubb er Rûm (Sh. 17, Nu), III, 116.  
 Kh. Jubb Yûsef (Sh. 4), I, 240.  
 Kh. el Jubbein (Sh. 3, Md), I, 177.  
 ————— (Sh. 24, Hz), III, 397.  
 Kh. Jubeiâh (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 116.  
 Kh. Jûbr (Sh. 21, Iv), III, 355.  
 Kh. Jûdeideh (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 177.  
 ————— (Sh. 9, Ok), II, 122.  
 Kh. el Judeiyideh (Sh. 20, Gv), III, 282.  
 ————— (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 282.  
 Kh. el Jufair (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 116.  
 Kh. el Jufna (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 116.  
 Kh. Jûl (Sh. 4, Of), I, 240.  
 Kh. Juleijil (Sh. 12, No), II, 238.  
 Kh. Jumleh (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 119.  
 Kh. Juneijil (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 119.  
 Kh. el Junjeil (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 66.  
 Kh. Junjul (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 116.  
 Kh. Jurdeih (Sh. 3, Md), I, 177.  
 Kh. Jureibân (Sh. 11, Lm), II, 197.  
 Kh. Jûrîsh (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 116.  
 Kh. Juwâr en Nûkhl (Sh. 1, Ma), I, 49; probably a crusading village, with many ruins in the neighbourhood, 66.  
 Kh. Juweî (Sh. 20, Jx), III, 282.  
 Kh. Juweijah (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 282.  
 Kh. Kââûn (Sh. 12, Pm), perhaps the site called Kaina in the inscription of Thothmes III., II, 227; or the site of Cola, 238.  
 Kh. el Kabârsah (Sh. 3, Ke), I, 177.  
 Kh. el Kabbârah (Sh. 20, Iu), III, 282.  
 Kh. el Kabbûsh (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 116.  
 Kh. Kâbra (Sh. 3, Nf), I, 177.  
 Kh. el Kabu (Sh. 5, Nf), I, 313.  
 Kh. Kabu el Mâisreh (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 166.  
 Kh. Kâbûbah (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 197.  
 Kh. Kabûr er Rasâs (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 66.  
 Kh. Kadîsh (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 400.  
 Kh. el Kâdy (Sh. 20, Fx), III, 282.  
 Kh. Kafîr (Sh. 21, Ju), III, 355.  
 Kh. Kafkafa (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 177.  
 Kh. Kaisariyeh (Sh. 6, Of), I, 400.  
 Kh. Kaisharûn (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 400.  
 Kh. Kâkûl (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 117.  
 Kh. Kâkûn (Sh. 18, Os), III, 210.  
 Kh. Kallûs (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 424.  
 Kh. Kammûneh (Sh. 14, Mp), II, 336.  
 Kh. Kâna (Sh. 5, Ng), I, 313; its identity with Cana of Galilee denied, 314.  
 Kh. Kan'ân (Sh. 21, Kw), III, 355.  
 Kh. el Kaneiterah (Sh. 20, Gw), III, 283.  
 Kh. el Kaneitriyeh (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 400.  
 Kh. Kannâs (Sh. 24, Hx), III, 397.  
 Kh. Kanya (Sh. 21, Iu), III, 355.  
 Kh. Kâra (Sh. 9, Oj), II, 122.  
 Kh. Karhâtha (Sh. 3, Ne), I, 177.  
 Kh. Karrit (Sh. 17, Nt), III, 117.  
 Kh. el Kârûr (Sh. 12, Qo), II, 238.  
 Kh. Kashdeh (Sh. 12, On), II, 238.  
 Kh. el Kashkaliyeh (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 283.  
 Kh. Kasr es Sett (Sh. 14, Ip), II, 336.  
 Kh. Kastah (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 400.  
 Kh. Kaswal (Sh. 15, Nr), called by some Kh. et Taiyireh, II, 393.  
 Kh. Katamûn (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 240.  
 Kh. el Katt (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 283.  
 ————— (Sh. 21, Kv, Lu), III, 355.  
 Kh. el Kâuwûkah (Sh. 24, Fy), III, 397.  
 Kh. Kebâr (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 117.  
 Kh. Kefr 'Âna (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 336.  
 Kh. Kefr Bâsa (Sh. 8, Jl), II, 60.  
 Kh. Kefr Beita (Sh. 12, No), II, 239.  
 Kh. Kefr Dukk (Sh. 12, Om), II, 239.  
 Kh. Kefr Fidîa (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 336.  
 Kh. Kefr Hatta (Sh. 14, Jp), II, 336.  
 Kh. Kefr Ibnîn (Sh. 4, Od), I, 240.  
 Kh. Kefr Istûna (Sh. 15, Ng), II, 393.  
 Kh. Kefr Jôr (Sh. 21, Ix), III, 356.  
 Kh. Kefr Kûs (Sh. 11, Nn), II, 197.  
 Kh. Kefr Nây (Sh. 2, Oa), I, 119.  
 Kh. Kefr Râsy (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 117.  
 Kh. Kefr es Samîr (Sh. 5, Ig), I, 314.  
 Kh. Kefr Tâs (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 117.  
 Kh. Kefr Thilth (Sh. 14, Kp), perhaps identical with Baal-Shalisa, II, 285.  
 Kh. Kefr Tselets (Sh. 14), perhaps the same as the Kh. Kefr Thilth, II, 336.  
 Kh. Kefr Tût (Sh. 14, Lq), II, 336.  
 Kh. Kefr Urieh (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 117.  
 Kh. Kefrata (Sh. 17, Js), on some maps incorrectly called Kefr Tâb, III, 117.  
 Kh. Kefrûr, II, 197.  
 Kh. Keis (Sh. 14, Mq), II, 285.  
 Kh. el Keisûmeh (Sh. 11, Jt), II, 197.  
 Kh. Keisûn (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 240; Greek inscription at, 241; is probably the Jewish Kasioun, *ib.*  
 Kh. el Keiyûmeh (Sh. 4, Pe), traditionally the country of Tobias, I, 241.  
 Kh. Keizûn (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 355.  
 Kh. el Kelbî (Sh. 8, Jk), II, 60.  
 Kh. el Kelkh (Sh. 14, Jr), II, 336; a font with a Greek inscription found at, *ib.*  
 Kh. Kemâs (Sh. 20, Fu), III, 283.  
 Kh. el Kenîseh (Sh. 5, Ih), I, 314.  
 Kh. Kenna (Sh. 6, Nh), I, 400.  
 Kh. el Kerak (Sh. 6, Qh), appears to have been a fortified place of considerable strength, I, 402; the derivation and meaning of the name, 403.  
 Kh. Kerâzeh (Sh. 6, Of), I, 400; remains of a synagogue, built entirely of basalt at, *ib.*  
 Kh. Kereina (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 117.  
 Kh. el Kerek (Sh. 5, Ki), I, 314.  
 ————— (Sh. 15, Nq), II, 394.  
 Kh. Kerkefeh (Sh. 16, Gu), II, 424.  
 Kh. Kerkerah (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 283.  
 Kh. Kerm el Meserta, a ruine to the west of Burj Rahhâl, I, 58.  
 Kh. Kerma (Sh. 21, Ju), III, 356.  
 Kh. Kermith (Sh. 3, Lc), corresponds with Kh. Ksûr, mentioned by Guérin, I, 178.  
 Kh. Kersîfa (Sh. 4, Od), I, 242.  
 Kh. el Kerûm (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 197.  
 ————— (Sh. 15, Op), II, 394.  
 Kh. Kerûm el Hummeid (Sh. 3, Nd), I, 178.  
 Kh. Kesarayeh (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 337.  
 Kh. Kesfa (Sh. 14, Jp), II, 337.  
 Kh. el Kesîh (Sh. 24, Fy), III, 397.  
 Kh. el Kezâz (Sh. 5, Mf), I, 314.  
 Kh. Kezâzeh (Sh. 8, Il), II, 60.  
 Kh. Khallet el'Adas (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 117.  
 Kh. Khallet el Beida (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 117.  
 Kh. Khallet er Dâr (Sh. 21, Kw), III, 356.

- Kh. KHALLET el HÜMRA (Sh. 21, Mv), III, 356.
- Kh. KHALLET es SIDR (Sh. 17, Ns), III, 117.
- Kh. KHALET et TARHAH (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 117.
- Kh. KHALLET el WÄWY (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 178.
- Kh. KHAMASA (Sh. 17, Lu), possibly the site of Emmaus, III, 36; ruins at, 117.
- Kh. el KHAMÎS (Sh. 17, Ls, Mu), III, 117; J., 407.
- Kh. el KHAMMÄRAH (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 242.
- Kh. el KHAMSIYEH (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 66.
- Kh. el KHÂN (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 117.
- Kh. el KHANÄZÏR (Sh. 21, Kx), III, 356.
- Kh. el KHANEIZÏREH (Sh. 8, Ij), II, 60.
- Kh. el KHAREIJEH (Sh. 11, Jo), II, 197.
- Kh. el KHÄRJEH (Sh. 11, Mm), II, 197. ——— (Sh. 17), III, 118.
- Kh. KHÄRUF (Sh. 21, Jv), perhaps identical with Haruf, III, 313; apparently a Byzantine site, 356.
- Kh. el KHASHM (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 178.
- Kh. KHASHNAH (Sh. 1, Nb), I, 66.
- Kh. KHASSEH (Sh. 16, Fu), perhaps identical with Astho, II, 417, 424.
- Kh. KHATÜLEH (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 118.
- Kh. el KHÄZÛK, traces of ruins at, J., 407.
- Kh. KHEIR (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 118.
- Kh. el KHEISHÛM (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 118.
- Kh. el KHERWÄ (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 283.
- Kh. el KHEÛSÄS (Sh. 19, Tu), III, 252.
- Kh. KHOREISA, or Umm TÏRÄN (Sh. 21, Lx), the ruins described, III, 356; Greek inscription at, 357.
- Kh. KHOREISAH (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 283.
- Kh. el KHOREISH (Sh. 14, Jp), II, 337.
- Kh. el KHORSA (Sh. 21, Jw), III, 357.
- Kh. KHÖTA (Sh. 1, Lb), I, 66.
- Kh. el KHÜDEIRAH (Sh. 5, Lh), I, 314. ——— (Sh. 8, Jj), II, 60.
- Kh. el KHÜDRA (Sh. 4, Md), I, 242.
- Kh. el KHÜDRÏYEH (Sh. 17, Ns), III, 118.
- Kh. el KHULF (Sh. 20, Hu), III, 283.
- Kh. KHUREIBEH described and identified with Hazor by Robinson, I, 238.
- Kh. KHÜREITÛN (Sh. 21, Mu), identified with St. Chariton, III, 315; described, 357.
- Kh. el KHÛSÄS (Sh. 20, Fv), III, 283.
- Kh. KHUWEILFEH (Sh. 24, Hx), III, 397.
- Kh. el KHUZNEH (Sh. 8, Lj), II, 60.
- Kh. KÏÄFA (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 118.
- Kh. KÏBREH (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 357.
- Kh. KÏBSHÄNY (Sh. 6, Nh), I, 403.
- Kh. KÏLA (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 118. ——— (Sh. 21, Jv), perhaps represents Keelah, III, 314; overlooks W. es SÛR, 357.
- Kh. KILKIS (Sh. 21, Kw), III, 358.
- Kh. KÏREH (Sh. 8, Ki), called by the Turcomans living in the caves JÏreh, II, 60.
- Kh. KLEILEH, a ruin at Leileh, I, 68.
- Kh. el KÖFKHAH (Sh. 20, Fw), III, 283.
- Kh. el KÖM (Sh. 21, Iw), III, 358.
- Kh. KOTEINEH (Sh. 8, Jj), II, 61.
- Kh. el KOTN (Sh. 21, Iv), III, 358.
- Kh. KUDEIS (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 118.
- Kh. KUEIWÏS (Sh. 25, Lx), III, 409.
- Kh. KUEIZÏBA (Sh. 21, Lv), perhaps the site of Chozeba, III, 312; the ruins at, 358.
- Kh. el KUFEIR (Sh. 21, Kw), III, 358.
- Kh. el KUFERÄT (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 197.
- Kh. el KÛFF (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 118.
- Kh. KÛFIEH (Sh. 19, Dw), III, 252.
- Kh. KÛFN (Sh. 21, Kv), a large double ruin, III, 358.
- Kh. KUFÏRYEH (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 337.
- Kh. KUHALEH (Sh. 25, Kz), III, 409.
- Kh. el KÛKA (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 283.
- Kh. KULEISA (Sh. 11) is the ruin of an ancient village, II, 218.
- Kh. el KÛLÛNSAWY (Sh. 4, Nc), I, 242.
- Kh. KÛMHÄH (Sh. 20, Iu), III, 283.
- Kh. el KUMKUM (Sh. 11, Kn), II, 197.
- Kh. KUMMIL (Sh. 9, Oj), II, 122.
- Kh. KUMRÄN (Sh. 18, Ot), the ruins at, III, 182; immense number of graves at, 210; examination and description by M. Ganneau, *ib.*
- Kh. el KÛNEISEH (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 66. ——— (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 119.
- Kh. el KÛR (Sh. 6, Pf), I, 403.
- Kh. el KÛRAH (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 242.
- Kh. KURDÄNEH (Sh. 5, Kg), I, 314.
- Kh. el KUREIN (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 66.
- Kh. KUREISINNEH (Sh. 14, Kr), II, 337.
- Kh. KUREITEIN (Sh. 25, Ky), suggested identification with Kerioth, III, 409; description by Guérin, *ib.*
- Kh. el KUREIYEH (Sh. 4, Od), I, 242.
- Kh. KÛRKÛF (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 197.
- Kh. KÛRKÛFAH (Sh. 15, Np), III, 394.
- Kh. KURKUSH (Sh. 14, Lp), description of tombs at, II, 337.
- Kh. KURM 'AISA (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 340.
- Kh. KURM 'ATRÄD (Sh. 18, Ok), III, 211.
- Kh. KURM el 'AWÄMÏD (Sh. 2, Mb), I, 119.
- Kh. KURM el HELU (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 119.
- Kh. KURMEH (Sh. 21, Jw), III, 359.
- Kh. el KURSINNEH (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 118.
- Kh. KÛRZA (Sh. 21, Jx), III, 359.
- Kh. KÛRZELIYEH (Sh. 15, Pp), II, 394.
- Kh. el KUSAB (Sh. 8, Kj), II, 61.
- Kh. el KÛSÄH (Sh. 21), III, 321.
- Kh. KÛSBÛR (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 359.
- Kh. KUSEIKIS (Sh. 3, Md), I, 178.
- Kh. KÛSEIN (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 197.
- Kh. KUSEIN et TAHTA (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 197.
- Kh. el KÛSEIR (Sh. 2, Oa), I, 120; inscribed lintel at, *ib.* ——— (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 178. ——— (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 118. ——— (Sh. 22, Nv), III, 387.
- Kh. KÛSIEH (Sh. 8, JI), II, 61.
- Kh. el KÛSR (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 118. ——— (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 283. ——— (Sh. 21, Lw) appears to be a Christian site, III, 359.
- Kh. KUSSA, the identification of, S.P., 251.
- Kh. KÛSSÄBAH (Sh. 20, Gw), III, 283.
- Kh. KÛSSAH (Sh. 21, Iv), III, 359.
- Kh. el KÛSSÏS (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 118.
- Kh. el KÛSÛR (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 118.
- Kh. el KÛTÄH (Sh. 3, Nc), I, 178.
- Kh. el KUTSHÄN (Sh. 23, Cx), III, 389.
- Kh. el KUWEIB (Sh. 11, Lm), II, 197.
- Kh. KUZÏZÏYEH (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 178.
- Kh. el LAHM (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 118. ——— (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 283.
- Kh. el LAKEIKAH (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 120.
- Kh. LASAN (Sh. 20, Ew), III, 283.
- Kh. el LATTÄTÏN (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 118.
- Kh. el LAWÄTÏN, Capt. Conder's remarks on, III, 431.
- Kh. el LEKÏYEH (Sh. 24, Hy), III, 397.
- Kh. el LÖZ (Sh. 16, Ju), II, 424. ——— (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 21, 119.
- Kh. LÖZEH (Sh. 11, Mo), II, 197. ——— (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 119.
- Kh. el LÖZÏYEH (Sh. 4, Qe), I, 242.
- Kh. LÛBIEH (Sh. 2, Pa), I, 120.
- Kh. LUKA (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 359.
- Kh. LÛLIEH (Sh. 13, Hr), II, 266.
- Kh. LUWEIZÏYEH (Sh. 2, Rb), I, 120.
- Kh. el MADAUWAR (Sh. 3, Lc), I, 178.
- Kh. MADD ed DEIR (Sh. 10, Im), II, 140.
- Kh. MADÏN (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 403.
- Kh. el MADÖWERAH (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 283.
- Kh. el MAGHAZÛN (Sh. 11, Io), II, 197.
- Kh. MAHHÛZ (Sh. 3, Mf), I, 178.
- Kh. MAHÏTHA, containing many peculiar caves, is situated to the west of Burj RahhÄl, I, 58.
- Kh. el MAHMEH (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 119.
- Kh. MÄIN (Sh. 25, Lx), III, 409.
- Kh. MAK-HAZ (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 284.
- Kh. el MAKHBÏYEH (Sh. 21, Iu), III, 359.
- Kh. el MAKHRÛM (Sh. 17, Nu), III, 120.
- Kh. MÄKKÛS (Sh. 16, Fu), II, 424.
- Kh. el MÄKSÛR (Sh. 16, Mh), I, 314.
- Kh. el MÄLAKAH (Sh. 11, Jn), II, 197.
- Kh. el MÄLEH (Sh. 12, Pn), II, 239.
- Kh. MALEIKA (Sh. 10, In), II, 140.
- Kh. MÄLHAH (Sh. 5, Ii), ruins and rock-cut tombs at, I, 314; two systems of tombs near, 315. *See also* Magdiel.
- Kh. MALKAT-hah (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 120.
- Kh. el M'allÏYA (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 49, 67.
- Kh. MÄLÛF (Sh. 9, Oj), II, 123.
- Kh. el MÄLÛHIYEH (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 67.

- Kh. Mâmâs (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 359.  
 Kh. Mâmelia (Sh. 6, Og), I, 403.  
 Kh. Mansûr el' Akâb (Sh. 7, Ij), a curious ruin, consisting of a series of vaults, on the brow of the cliff el Khashm, II, 31.  
 Kh. el Mansûrah (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 120.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 242.  
 ——— (Sh. 6, Qi), I, 403.  
 ——— (Sh. 8, Ki), II, 61.  
 ——— (Sh. 19, Dx), III, 252.  
 ——— (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 284.  
 Kh. el Marashân (Sh. 20, Fw), III, 284.  
 Kh. Marmîtah (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 120.  
 Kh. Marrîna (Sh. 21, Ku), III, 359.  
 Kh. Marsiâ (Sh. 21, Lu), III, 359.  
 Kh. Mârûs (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 242.  
 Kh. Marwahîn (Sh. 3, Md), I, 179.  
 Kh. el Mâsebeh (Sh. 16, Fu), II, 424.  
 Kh. el Mâserah (Sh. 4, Pc), I, 242.  
 Kh. Mashta el As-her (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 67.  
 Kh. Mâssâyât (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 340.  
 Kh. Massîn (Sh. 11, Km), II, 198.  
 Kh. Mâsûb (Sh. 3, Ld), identified with Massabah mentioned in the Talmud, I, 179.  
 Kh. el Mâterdât (Sh. 17), III, 120.  
 Kh. el Matmûrah (Sh. 3, Md), I, 179.  
 Kh. el Mâwîyeh (Sh. 8, Kk), II, 61.  
 Kh. el Mazâr (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 121.  
 Kh. Mâzî (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 179.  
 Kh. Medbes (Sh. 17), III, 121.  
 Kh. el Medekâkîn (Sh. 8, Mk), II, 61.  
 Kh. el Medfeneh (Sh. 1, Lc), I, 67; also known as Kh. Shebrieh, Shebrayeh, Shibreriyeh, *ib*.  
 Kh. el Medîneh (Sh. 8, Lj), II, 61.  
 Kh. el Mefjîr (Sh. 18, Or), considerable ruins, apparently crusading at, III, 211; said by Arabs to be the site of Gilgal, 212.  
 Kh. el Mehâfîr (Sh. 4, Pd), I, 242.  
 Kh. el Mehâmi (Sh. 21, Iw). *See* Beit Aûwa.  
 Kh. el Meidâu (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 340.  
 Kh. Meiderûs (Sh. 14, Ir), II, 340.  
 Kh. Meita (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 121.  
 Kh. Mejâdil (Sh. 20, Hx), III, 284.  
 Kh. el Mejdal (Sh. 4, Pc), I, 242.  
 Kh. Mejdal Bâa (Sh. 21, Kx), Guérin's description, III, 359.  
 Kh. el Mejdeleh (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 284.  
 Kh. el Mekennâ (Sh. 16, It), apparently Mechanum, II, 418, 425.  
 Kh. Mekîka (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 121.  
 Kh. Melât (Sh. 16, Is), II, 425.  
 Kh. Melîta (Sh. 20, Fv), III, 284.  
 Kh. Mellâhah (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 67.  
 Kh. Menââ (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 121.  
 Kh. el Menârah (Sh. 2, Rb), I, 120.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Ne), I, 242.  
 Kh. el Menawât. *See* Kh. Bobriyeh.  
 Kh. Menâwîtha (Sh. 3, Me), I, 179.  
 Kh. Menâzil (Sh. 25, Ky), III, 409.  
 Kh. el Mendûr (Sh. 23, Dx), III, 389.  
 Kh. Menhatah (Sh. 3, Me), I, 179.  
 Kh. el Mensîyeh (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 425.  
 Kh. el Merâghib (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 121.  
 Kh. el Merâjîm (Sh. 15, Oq), II, 394.  
 Kh. Merâs ed Dîn (Sh. 15, Op), II, 394.  
 Kh. Merâsh (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 284.  
 Kh. el Merj (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 67.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 242.  
 Kh. Merj el Beineh (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 179.  
 Kh. Merj el Fikieh (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 121.  
 Kh. Merj en Nûsr (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 67.  
 Kh. el Merkez (Sh. 25, Ly), III, 409.  
 Kh. Mert es Seil (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 284.  
 Kh. Mertînia (Sh. 20, Ix), III, 284.  
 Kh. el Mesâdi (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 284.  
 Kh. el Meshâsh (Sh. 25, Iz), III, 409.  
 Kh. el Meshatah, an abandoned Mohammedan village near Bidias containing older ruins, I, 56.  
 Kh. el Mesherfeh (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 121; is no doubt Maspha, S.P., 251.  
 Kh. el Meshrâb (Sh. 18, Os), III, 212.  
 Kh. el Meshrefeh (Sh. 19, Dx), III, 252.  
 Kh. Meskeneh (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 403.  
 Kh. el Mezârâ (Sh. 2, Rb), I, 120.  
 Kh. el Mezârâh (Sh. 14, Nr), II, 340.  
 Kh. Mezmûria (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 121.  
 Kh. el Mezrâh (Sh. 8, Ni), II, 61.  
 ——— (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 341.  
 Kh. Mîbilieh (Sh. 3, Mf), I, 179.  
 Kh. Mîdieh (Sh. 14, Jr), containing the group of tombs called Kabûr el Yehud, or "Tombs of the Jews", II, 341; visited and described by various authors, 342-352; its identity with Modin, 344.  
 Kh. el Mifjîr is evidently the site of an important establishment, III, 178.  
 Kh. el Milh (Sh. 25, Jz), III, 409.  
 Kh. Mîmâs (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 67.  
 Kh. Minia (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 403; described by Sir C. Wilson, 404; has been identified with Capernaum, also with Bethsaida, *ib*.  
 Kh. el Mînyeh (Sh. 21, Mv), III, 359.  
 Kh. Mîrd (Sh. 18, Nt), probably Mons Mardes, III, 184; described, 212; is traditionally connected with Nimrod, 231.  
 Kh. Mîriâmîn (Sh. 3, Nc), I, 180.  
 Kh. Mîsmâr (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 121.  
 Kh. Mîthilia (Sh. 5, Ih), large cave and curious sarcophagus at, I, 316.  
 Kh. el Mîyeh (Sh. 21, Lx), III, 359.  
 Kh. Mûfia (Sh. 12, Qo), II, 239.  
 Kh. Muâddemîyeh (Sh. 4, Od), I, 242.  
 Kh. Muâiyid (Sh. 25, Ky), III, 409.  
 Kh. el Mudahderah (Sh. 11, Ko), II, 198.  
 Kh. el Mughâir (Sh. 2, Mb), I, 120.  
 ——— (Sh. 9, OI), II, 122.  
 Kh. Mûgharet el Abed (Sh. 14, Jr), II, 340.  
 Kh. Mugheisil (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 284.  
 Kh. Mugheiyir (Sh. 6, Oi), I, 404.  
 Kh. el Mûjeddâ (Sh. 9, Pl), II, 122.  
 Kh. el Mujeidilât (Sh. 24, Hx), III, 397.  
 Kh. el Mukâtîr (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 353.  
 Kh. Mukeimin (Sh. 20, Hx), III, 284.  
 Kh. el Mukheizin (Sh. 16, Ht), II, 425.  
 Kh. Mûkhnah (Sh. 11, Mo), II, 198.  
 Kh. el Mûneh (Sh. 3, Le), I, 180.  
 Kh. el Mûntâr (Sh. 4, Qe), I, 243.  
 ——— (Sh. 8, Lk), II, 61.  
 ——— (Sh. 10, Ho), II, 140.  
 ——— (Sh. 14, Jj), II, 354.  
 ——— (Sh. 15, Oq), II, 394.  
 Kh. el Mûntarah (Sh. 11, Mo), II, 198.  
 Kh. Muntaret el Baghl (Sh. 20, Ew), III, 284.  
 Kh. el Murâbâh (Sh. 14, Nr), II, 354.  
 Kh. el Mûrak (Sh. 21, Jw), III, 360.  
 Kh. Mûrân (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 121.  
 Kh. Murârah, or Kefr Murr (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 354.  
 Kh. el Murmâkh (Sh. 20, Gx), III, 284.  
 Kefr Murr. *See* Kh. Murârah.  
 Kh. Murrân (Sh. 20, Ix), III, 284.  
 Kh. el Murûssûs (Sh. 17, Nt), foundations of a ruined monastery with a chapel, measurements and description, III, 121; tradition concerning, 165.  
 Kh. el Musebbâh (Sh. 1, Nc), I, 67.  
 Kh. el Musejjid (Sh. 2, Mc), I, 120.  
 ——— (Sh. 20, Hu), III, 285.  
 Kh. el Musheirefeh (Sh. 3, Kd), I, 180.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Qe), I, 243.  
 ——— (Sh. 5, Mg), I, 316.  
 Kh. Mushmush (Sh. 3, Md), I, 180.  
 Kh. Mushtah (Sh. 6, Ng), I, 404.  
 Kh. el Musirreh (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 285.  
 Kh. el Mûslâkhît (Sh. 6, Ng) is, according to Guérin, also called Kh. Amer er Selakhi, I, 404.  
 Kh. Muslih (Sh. 3, Le), I, 180.  
 Kh. Musrârah (Sh. 5, Li), I, 317.  
 Kh. el Musry (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 123.  
 Kh. el Muteiyin (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 354.  
 Kh. el Muthnîyeh (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 67.  
 Kh. el Mutwy (Sh. 14, Lq), II, 354.  
 Kh. el Muweulêh (Sh. 24, Gy), III, 397.  
 Kh. el Muzeibelât (Sh. 4, Mc), I, 243.  
 Kh. Muzekka (Sh. 6, Og), I, 404.  
 Kh. Nabhân (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 123.  
 Kh. Nadhr (Sh. 8, Lk), II, 61.  
 Kh. en Nahl (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 123.  
 Kh. en Nahm (Sh. 12, Nm), II, 240.  
 Kh. en Nâkieh (Sh. 21, Iv), III, 360.  
 Kh. Nâlân (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 354.  
 Kh. en Nâmûs (Sh. 19, Dw), III, 252.  
 Kh. Nasr (Sh. 14, Md), I, 180.  
 ——— (Sh. 14, Nr), II, 354.  
 Kh. Nâsûs (Sh. 8, Ji), II, 61.  
 Kh. Nâtef (Sh. 6, Og), I, 404.  
 Kh. en Nebrah (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 243.

- Kh. en Nebratein (Sh. 4, Pe), remains of a synagogue, with scriptures, &c., at, I, 243; inscription, 244; description by Guérin, *ib*.
- Kh. en Neby Bûlus (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 123.
- Kh. en Neda (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 123.
- Kh. Nehâlîn (Sh. 8, Kl), II, 62.
- Kh. Neifed (Sh. 3, Nc), I, 180.
- Kh. en Neirabeh (Sh. 11, Km), II, 198.
- Kh. En-Nejar (Sh. 14, Jp), II, 354.
- Kh. Nejed (Sh. 20, Ew), III, 285.
- Kh. Nejeimiyeh (Sh. 6, Og), I, 404.
- Kh. en Nejjâr (Sh. 9, Ni), II, 123.
- (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 123.
- Kh. Nejjâra (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 354.
- Kh. en Nejme (Sh. 15, Op), II, 394.
- Kh. Nesha (Sh. 11, Jn), II, 198.
- Kh. en Netârah (Sh. 4, Ne), I, 244.
- Kh. en Niâteh (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 123.
- Kh. Nîb (Sh. 11, Mn), II, 198.
- Kh. Nîha (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 120.
- Kh. en Nimreh (Sh. 21, Kw), III, 360.
- Kh. Nîna (Sh. 16, Ht), II, 425.
- Kh. Nisieh (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 123.
- Kh. en Nûeiriyeh (Sh. 6, Pf), I, 404.
- Kh. Nûh (Sh. 17, Ku) is part of the ruin of 'Allâr es Sifleh, III, 123; is connected with a legend of the deluge, 164.
- Kh. en Nukheileh (Sh. 2, Rb), I, 88, 120.
- Kh. en Nûsâra (Sh. 21, Kv), suggested identity, III, 360; also called Rejum Sebzîn, *ib*.
- Kh. en Nuseibeh (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 244.
- Kh. en Nusrâny (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 285.
- Kh. Nuweitîh (Sh. 16, Ju), II, 425.
- Kh. en Nûzleh (Sh. 8, Ij), II, 62.
- Kh. 'Odhfer (Sh. 12, On), II, 240.
- Kh. 'Okbur (Sh. 16, Ju), II, 425.
- Kh. el 'Okeibeh (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 244.
- Kh. 'Okeimeh (Sh. 4, Qf), I, 244.
- Kh. el 'Omry (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 180.
- (Sh. 24, Hz), III, 397.
- Kh. el 'Oreimeh (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 404.
- Kh. 'Oshsheh (Sh. 6, Qf), I, 405.
- Kh. el 'Ozeiziyât (Sh. 2, Rb), I, 120.
- Kh. Rabâ (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 123.
- Kh. Rabbîs (Sh. 4, Pc), I, 244.
- Kh. er Rabîyeh (Sh. 21, Kw), perhaps Arab, III, 311, 360.
- Kh. Râbûd (Sh. 21, Jx), III, 360.
- Kh. Râfa (Sh. 20, Iu), III, 285.
- Kh. er Rafîd (Sh. 14, Nq), II, 354.
- Kh. er Raghâbneh (Sh. 17, Nt), III, 123.
- Kh. er Râiâ (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 285.
- Kh. Râj (Sh. 2, Pa), I, 120.
- Kh. Rakâh (Sh. 21, Kw), III, 360.
- Kh. er Rakhtiyeh (Sh. 5, Jh), I, 317.
- Kh. Rakûbus (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 123.
- Kh. er Randeh (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 245.
- Kh. er Râs (Sh. 13, Ir), II, 266.
- (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 354.
- (Sh. 14, Qq), II, 354.
- (Sh. 17, Ls, Nt), III, 123.
- (Sh. 24, Hy), III, 397.
- Kh. Râs Abu 'Aisheh (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 123.
- Kh. Râs Abu Murrah (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 123.
- Kh. Râs el 'Alweh (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 123.
- Kh. Ras el Bâd (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 123.
- Kh. Râs edh Dhahr (Sh. 5, Mf), I, 317.
- Kh. Râs el Jurn (Sh. 17), III, 124.
- Kh. Râs el Lôzeh (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 67.
- Kh. Râs el Mûghâr (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 124.
- Kh. Râs es Sinôbar (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 124.
- Kh. Râs et Tawîl (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 124.
- Kh. Râs et Tîreh (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 355.
- Kh. Raseiseh (Sh. 8, Ij), II, 62.
- Kh. er Râshânîyeh (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 355.
- Kh. Rashîn (Sh. 11, Lm), II, 198.
- Kh. Ratieh, a ruin near Leileh, I, 68.
- Kh. er Reseim (Sh. 19, Ew), III, 252.
- Kh. er Resm (Sh. 20, Ew, Hv, Hw), III, 285.
- (Sh. 21, Ju), III, 360.
- Kh. er Resûm (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 285.
- Kh. er Rîhâneh (Sh. 8, Kj), II, 62.
- Kh. er Robiâh (Sh. 21, Lv), III, 360.
- Kh. er Roz (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 285.
- Kh. Rubba (Sh. 21, Ju), perhaps the site of Rabbah, III, 314, 360.
- Kh. Rûbîn (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 355.
- Kh. Rûbûdiyeh (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 405.
- Kh. Rûdein (Sh. 15, Nr), II, 394.
- Kh. Rûeihîneh (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 120.
- Kh. Rûjân (Sh. 15, Np), II, 394.
- Kh. er Rujliiyeh (Sh. 20, Hx), III, 285.
- Kh. er Rûjm (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 245.
- (Sh. 5, Lg), I, 317.
- Kh. er Rumâneh (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 124.
- Kh. Rûmeh (Sh. 3, Md), I, 180.
- (Sh. 5, Ng), remains of a village and a cavern (perhaps the cave called Cairan) at, I, 317; the tombs of Benjamin and Ahijah said to be at this place, *ib*. See also Romah.
- Kh. Rumeiltah (Sh. 16, Gu), II, 425.
- Kh. Rûmîyeh (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 285.
- Kh. Rummâneh (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 285.
- Kh. Rûs ed Diâr (Sh. 12, Oo), II, 240.
- Kh. Rusheideh (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 245.
- Kh. er Ruweis (Sh. 3, Lc), I, 180.
- (Sh. 4, Nd), Neby Abu Haliûn, probably one of the High Places is near to, I, 245.
- Kh. Ruweis el Hamâm (Sh. 6, Mf), I, 405.
- Kh. Ruweisât (Sh. 3, Me), I, 180.
- Kh. Ruweisûn (Sh. 17, Js), III, 124.
- Kh. er Ruzzâzeh (Sh. 11, Jo), II, 198.
- Kh. Sabbûbeh (Sh. 15, Op), II, 394.
- Kh. Sâbieh (Sh. 10, Io), II, 140.
- Kh. es Sâbir (Sh. 8, Jk), II, 62.
- (Sh. 9, Pk), II, 123.
- Kh. es Sâbneh (Sh. 4, Ne), I, 245.
- Kh. Sâd (Sh. 6, Og), I, 45.
- Kh. Sad ed Dîn (Sh. 14, Jq), II, 355.
- Kh. es Sâfi (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 425.
- Kh. Sâfieh (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 285.
- Kh. Safiriyeh (Sh. 12, Nm), II, 240.
- Kh. es Sahlât (Sh. 14, Mq), II, 355.
- Kh. es Sahleh (Sh. 4, Nf), I, 245.
- Kh. Sâireh (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 124.
- Kh. el Salâh, possibly the site of Zelah of Benjamin, the home of Saul, J., 407.
- Kh. Salantâh (Sh. 25, Iy), III, 409.
- Kh. Sallûjeh (Sh. 16, Ht), II, 425.
- Kh. Salma (Sh. 21, Lx), III, 360.
- Kh. Samâh (Sh. 21, Ix), III, 360.
- Kh. Samârah (Sh. 8, Ll), II, 62.
- Kh. Sâmieh (Sh. 15, Nq), II, 394.
- Kh. es Sâmkîyeh (Sh. 14, Nr), II, 355.
- Kh. Sâmmûnieh (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 124.
- Kh. es Sâmrîyeh (Sh. 9, Pl), II, 123.
- Kh. Samûrah (Sh. 4, Of), I, 245.
- Kh. Samwîl (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 125.
- Kh. Sâmy (Sh. 20, Fu), III, 285.
- Kh. Sanâsîn (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 125.
- Kh. es Sanbariyeh (Sh. 2, Q b), I, 121.
- Kh. es Sandahannah (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 285.
- Kh. Sânut (Sh. 21, Lw), III, 360.
- Kh. Sârah (Sh. 6, Oi), I, 405.
- Kh. Sarra (Sh. 15, Nq), II, 394.
- Kh. Sâsâ (Sh. 5, Lh), I, 318.
- Kh. Satty (Sh. 14, Mr), said to be the stables of Burj Badawîl, II, 355.
- Kh. Sâweh (Sh. 25, Jz), III, 409.
- Kh. Sebâ (Sh. 21, Ju), III, 360.
- Kh. Sebâna (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 405.
- Kh. Sebâta (Sh. 11, Mm), II, 198.
- Kh. es Sebbûghîyeh (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 121.
- Kh. Sebta (Sh. 21, Kw), III, 360.
- Kh. es Sefâr (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 125.
- Kh. es Sefeirah (Sh. 12, Pn), II, 240.
- Kh. Seiyâd (Sh. 11, Mn), II, 198.
- Kh. Seiyâdeh (Sh. 6, Ph), I, 405.
- Kh. es Seiyârah (Sh. 4), I, 217, 245.
- Kh. es Selamiyeh (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 125.
- Kh. Selem (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 88, 121.
- Kh. es Selemiyeh (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 355.
- Kh. es Selhab (Sh. 12, Om), II, 240.
- Kh. Sellâmeh (Sh. 6, Of), was a Druse village and probably the Selamis fortified by Josephus, I, 405.
- Kh. Selme (Sh. 16, Is), II, 425.
- Kh. Semakh (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 180.
- Kh. es Semâneh (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 355.
- Kh. Semmâka (Sh. 5, Ki), extensive ruins at, I, 318; perhaps the remains of a synagogue, S.P., 299.
- Kh. Semmûkchieh (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 245.
- Kh. Senâbreh (Sh. 21, Iv), III, 361.
- Kh. es Senîneh (Sh. 4), I, 245.



- Kh. Serada (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 88.  
 Kh. Serâsir (Sh. 21, Kw), III, 361.  
 Kh. es Serb (Sh. 12, Nn), II, 240.  
 Kh. Serjümieh (Sh. 6, Ph), I, 405.  
 Kh. Shâb Ailiâs (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 125.  
 Kh. Shâghûry (Sh. 2, Mb), I, 121.  
 Kh. esh Shagrâb (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 125.  
 Kh. esh Shâh (Sh. 20, Iu), III, 285.  
 Kh. Shahûr el Kâna (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 67.  
 Kh. Shâireh (Sh. 13, Iq), II, 266.  
 Kh. es Shakkârah (Sh. 3, Ne), I, 180.  
 Kh. Shalkhah (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 285.  
 Kh. esh Shârah (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 245.  
 ————— (Sh. 6, Oi), I, 405.  
 Kh. Shâreta (Sh. 20, Fv), III, 285.  
 Kh. Shârta (Sh. 23, Dx), III, 389.  
 Kh. Shebrakah (Sh. 21, Jv), III, 361.  
 Kh. Shebtîn (Sh. 14, Kr), II, 355.  
 Kh. esh Shefeiyeh (Sh. 3, Me), I, 180.  
 Kh. Shehâdeh (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 355.  
 Kh. esh Sheikh Ibrahim (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 355.  
 ————— (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 125.  
 Kh. esh Sheikh Khâlid (Sh. 16, It), II, 425.  
 Kh. ed Sheikh Madhkur [Adullam] (Sh. 21, Ju), III, 361; remarks on its identity, by M. Ganneau, *ib.*; by Lieut. Conder, 364.  
 Kh. esh Sheikh Muhammed (Sh. 10, Il), II, 135.  
 Kh. Sheikh Nasr Allah (Sh. 12, No), II, 240.  
 Kh. esh Sheikh Sâd (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 125.  
 Kh. esh Shejerah (Sh. 14, Mp), II, 355.  
 ————— (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 425.  
 Kh. esh Shekhetah (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 125.  
 Kh. Shelâbûn (Sh. 4, Od), an ancient and important place, I, 245; Guérin on the sarcophagi at, *ib.*  
 Kh. esh Shelendy (Sh. 24, Hx), III, 397.  
 Kh. esh Shelkiyeh (Sh. 5, Kh), I, 320.  
 Kh. esh Shellâl (Sh. 14, Lp), II, 355.  
 Kh. Shellâleh (Sh. 5, Jh), I, 320.  
 Kh. esh Shelûf (Sh. 19, Cw), III, 252.  
 Kh. Shemâ (Sh. 4, Oe), peculiar double sarcophagus at, I, 246.  
 Kh. esh Shemsânîyât (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 285.  
 Kh. Shemsîn (Sh. 6, Pi), I, 405.  
 ————— (Sh. 8, Ki), II, 62.  
 Kh. Shenneh (Sh. 21, Lv), III, 367.  
 Kh. esh Sherâf (Sh. 19, Dv), III, 252.  
 Kh. esh Sherâfiât (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 67.  
 Kh. esh Sherârbeh (Sh. 12, No), II, 240.  
 Kh. esh Sherkiyeh (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 125.  
 Kh. Sherta (Sh. 4, Od), I, 247.  
 ————— (Sh. 5, Kg), I, 321.  
 Kh. esh Sherwi (Sh. 21, Jv), III, 367.  
 Kh. Shidghîth (Sh. 1, Nb), I, 67.  
 Kh. esh Shîh (Sh. 8, Ij), description of the tombs at, II, 62.  
 Kh. Shîhah (Sh. 5, Ih), I, 321.  
 Kh. Shômeriyeh (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 180.  
 Kh. Shôra (Sh. 4, Oc), I, 247.  
 Kh. Shuâlîyeh (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 285.  
 Kh. esh Shubeikeh (Sh. 3, Le), I, 181.  
 Kh. Shûfa (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 125.  
 Kh. Shufnîn (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 247.  
 Kh. Shukâkieh (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 285.  
 Kh. esh Shukf (Sh. 14, Lq), II, 355.  
 Kh. esh Shukkâk (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 285.  
 Kh. esh Shûneh (Sh. 14, Nq), II, 355.  
 Kh. esh Shureim (Sh. 11, Mn), II, 198.  
 Kh. Shuteiwiy el 'Oseiby (Sh. 20, Fx), III, 286.  
 Kh. Shuweikeh (Sh. 17, Ju), perhaps the site of Socoh, III, 53, 125.  
 ————— (Sh. 25, Jx), III, 410.  
 Kh. Shuweit (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 247.  
 Kh. Sîâ (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 355.  
 ————— (Sh. 15, Nq), II, 395.  
 Kh. es Sîâgh (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 125.  
 Kh. Siddein (Sh. 1, Ma), I, 67.  
 Kh. es Sîh (Sh. 3, Nd), I, 180.  
 Kh. Sîhân (Sh. 19, Dx), III, 252.  
 Kh. Simbis (Sh. 20, Fv), III, 286.  
 Kh. es Sîmieh (Sh. 21, Jw), III, 367.  
 Kh. Sinia (Sh. 12), Guérin's notice of, II, 240.  
 Kh. Sîr (Sh. 11, Ko), II, 198.  
 Kh. Sîr el Ghanem (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 125.  
 Kh. Sîreh (Sh. 9, Oj), II, 124.  
 ————— (Sh. 19, Cx), III, 252.  
 Kh. Sîria (Sh. 4, Me), I, 247.  
 Kh. Sîrîn (Sh. 6, Pf), I, 405.  
 Kh. Sîrsîa (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 355.  
 Kh. Sirreh (Sh. 21, Jw), III, 367.  
 Kh. Sitt Leila (Sh. 8, Jk), II, 63.  
 Kh. es Siyeh (Sh. 5, Nf), I, 321.  
 Kh. es Smeit (Sh. 12, On), perhaps the ruin called by Guérin Kh. Asîr, II, 240.  
 Kh. Sôm (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 356.  
 Kh. es Sômâ (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 125; why so called, *ib.*  
 Kh. Sômerah (Sh. 20, Jx), III, 286.  
 Kh. Suâid (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 286.  
 Kh. es Sualimiyeh (Sh. 13, Ip), II, 266.  
 Kh. Sûba (Sh. 21, Jv), III, 368.  
 Kh. Subhah (Sh. 17, Mu), curious masonry tomb below, described by Dr. Thos. Chaplin, III, 126.  
 Kh. Subîh (Sh. 21, Ju), III, 368.  
 Kh. es Sübr (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 126.  
 Kh. es Sûceity (Sh. 21). *See* Beit 'Aûwa.  
 Kh. es Sufa (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 368.  
 Kh. es Süsfâfeh (Sh. 9, Oj), II, 124.  
 Kh. Sufta 'Âdy (Sh. 5, Lh), I, 321.  
 Kh. Sukeiyifeh (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 286.  
 Kh. Sukereir (Sh. 16, Fs), II, 425.  
 Kh. es Sukker (Sh. 17, Kb), III, 126.  
 Kh. es Sukriyeh (Sh. 20, Gv), III, 286.  
 Kh. Sukûr (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 121.  
 Kh. es Suleimân (Sh. 5, Lh), I, 321.  
 Kh. es Suleimâniyeh (Sh. 8, Jj), II, 63.  
 Kh. Summeily (Sh. 20, Fv), III, 286.  
 Kh. es Sumra (Sh. 12, Pn), II, 240.  
 ————— (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 356.  
 ————— (Sh. 15, Pr), II, 395.  
 ————— (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 426.  
 Kh. es Sûmrah (Sh. 8, Jk), II, 63.  
 ————— (Sh. 18, Ot), III, 213.  
 ————— (Sh. 18, Pr), identical with Zemaraim, III, 174, 212.  
 Kh. Surafend (Sh. 13, Hr), II, 266.  
 Kh. es Sûrah (Sh. 20, Iu), III, 286.  
 Kh. Sûrîk (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 126.  
 Kh. Sûrrâr (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 286.  
 Kh. Sûrtûba (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 247.  
 Kh. Surûh el Fôka (Sh. 3, Nd), I, 181.  
 Kh. es Surûj (Sh. 8, Lk), II, 63.  
 Kh. Sûsieh (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 356.  
 Kh. es Sutta (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 426.  
 Kh. Suwâneh (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 181.  
 ————— (Sh. 3, Md), I, 181.  
 ————— (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 126.  
 Kh. es Suweideh (Sh. 12, Qn), II, 240.  
 Kh. Suweidiyeh (Sh. 1, Nc), I, 67.  
 ————— (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 126.  
 Kh. Suweikeh (Sh. 17, Ms), perhaps the site of Sechu, III, 52, 126.  
 Kh. Suweiÿreh (Sh. 3, Le), I, 181.  
 Kh. Tabaka (Sh. 20, Fv), perhaps identical with Tagaba, III, 286.  
 Kh. et Tableh (Sh. 3, Md), I, 181.  
 Kh. Tafisah (Sh. 11, Lo), II, 198.  
 Kh. et Tâhûneh (Sh. 4, Of), I, 247.  
 Kh. Taiyebah, remains, perhaps of a synagogue, at, S.P., 300.  
 Kh. et Taiyibeh (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 68.  
 ————— (Sh. 5, Lh), I, 321.  
 Kh. et Tâkah (Sh. 9, Qj), I, 125.  
 Kh. Talât el Munhûteh (Sh. 21, Lw), III, 368.  
 Kh. Talhah (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 121.  
 Kh. Tannar (Sh. 20, Gv), III, 286.  
 Kh. Tannûrah (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 356.  
 Kh. et Tantûrah (Sh. 14, Nr), II, 356.  
 ————— (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 127.  
 Kh. Tarabieh (Sh. 1, Ma), I, 68.  
 Kh. Tât-Reit (Sh. 24, Jy), III, 398.  
 Kh. Tâûwâs (Sh. 21, Iw, Jv), III, 368.  
 Kh. Tâza (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 127.  
 Kh. et Teibeh (Sh. 25, Ly) III, 410.  
 Kh. Teir Hirmeh (Sh. 4, Mc), I, 247.  
 Kh. Teirtireh (Sh. 4, Od), I, 248.  
 Kh. Teiyah (Sh. 11, Km), II, 198.  
 Kh. Tekûâ (Sh. 21, Mu), the site of Tekoa, III, 314; described, 368.  
 Kh. et Teleil (Sh. 4, Ne), I, 248.  
 Kh. Telfîr (Sh. 12, Om), II, 240.  
 Kh. Tell el Beida (Sh. 21, Iu), III, 369.  
 Kh. Tell Dahab (Sh. 20, Ew), III, 286.

- Kh. Tell Ermet, or Kh. Tell Ermed, described by Guérin, I, 177.
- Kh. Tell Ferkhah (Sh. 3, Le) I, 181.
- Kh. Tell el Fokhâr (Sh. 12, Oo), II, 241.
- Kh. Tell el Kâdy (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 68.
- Kh. Tell en Nâam (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 121.
- Kh. Tenn Ibrinn (Sh. 21, Lv), III, 369.
- Kh. et Terâtîr (Sh. 16, Hu), II, 426.
- Kh. et Terjemân (Sh. 3, Lc), I, 181.
- Kh. Terrama (Sh. 21, Jw), III, 369.
- Kh. Tetârâmah (Sh. 3, Ne), I, 181.
- Kh. Thâlah (Sh. 12, Po), II, 241.
- Kh. Tibneh, the identity of, S.P., 251.
- Kh. Tibrîa (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 181.
- Kh. et Tin (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 127.
- Kh. el Tineh, a ruined village near 'Abbâsiyeh, I, 55.
- Kh. et Tîreh (Sh. 5, Lg), I, 322.
- (Sh. 14, Np), II, 356.
- (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 127.
- Kh. Tîrer el Kezâz (Sh. 5, Nf), I, 322.
- Kh. et. Tûâny (Sh. 25, Lx), III, 410.
- Kh. et Tûbakah (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 248.
- Kh. Tubâun (Sh. 9, Ok), II, 125.
- Kh. et Tûbîkah (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 369.
- Kh. Tûbk el Henna (Sh. 111, Ld), I, 181.
- Kh. Tüffüh (Sh. 21, Kx), III, 369.
- Kh. Tûnis (Sh. 9, Pk), II, 125.
- Kh. et Turbeh (Sh. 2, Qa), I, 121.
- Kh. et Turm (Sh. 8, Ll), II, 63.
- Kh. Tûrrîtha (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 121.
- Kh. Tût (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 287.
- Kh. et Tuweiyil (Sh. 15, Op), II, 395.
- Kh. Umm el 'Adas (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 127.
- Kh. Umm 'Adrah (Sh. 24, Dx), III, 398.
- Kh. Umm el 'Akûd (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 426.
- Kh. Umm el 'Alak (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 405.
- (Sh. 9, Qj), II, 125.
- Kh. Umm 'Aly (Sh. 4, Pd), I, 248.
- Kh. Umm el Amad (Sh. 21, Lx), another name for Kh. Ghanaim, III, 369.
- Kh. Umm el 'Amdân (Sh. 17, Js), III, 127.
- (Sh. 21, Ju), III, 369.
- Kh. Umm el 'Amed (Sh. 6, Og), description of the ruined synagogue, I, 406; and other ruins, 408.
- (Sh. 21, Jx), description of the convent, III, 370.
- Kh. Umm 'Ameidât (Sh. 20, Gx), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm el 'Amûd (Sh. 2, Mb), the Phœnician inscription at, I, 121.
- (Sh. 3, Lc), I, 181; excavations and discoveries of Renan, 182-184; inscriptions, 183; perhaps the *ral Alexandroskênê*, 184; possibly identical with the Hammon of Joshua xix. 28, *ib.*
- (Sh. 20, Hu), III, 287.
- described by Capt. Conder, III, 435.
- Kh. Umm el 'Asâfir (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 127.
- Kh. Umm el Asfeh (Sh. 21, Lx), III, 371.
- Kh. Umm Baghleh (Sh. 20, Ix), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm el Bakr (Sh. 24, Gx), III, 398.
- Kh. Umm Bâtieh (Sh. 20, Fw), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm el Bîkar (Sh. 20, Gw), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm el Bureid (Sh. 14, Jp), II, 356.
- Kh. Umm el Busl (Sh. 8, Jk), II, 64.
- Kh. Umm Buteineh (Sh. 24, Iz), III, 398.
- Kh. Umm el Butm (Sh. 8, Nl), II, 64.
- Kh. Umm Dabkal (Sh. 20, Gx), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm ed Dejâj (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 127.
- Kh. Umm ed Deraj (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 127.
- Kh. Umm el Ferj (Sh. 3, Ke), III, 147.
- Kh. Umm el Ghanem (Sh. 6, Oi), I, 409.
- Kh. Umm Ghanmeh (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 198.
- Kh. Umm Ghawâdy (Sh. 9, Nj), II, 125.
- Kh. Umm el Haffêh (Sh. 8, Ml), II, 64.
- Kh. Umm Halaseh (Sh. 21, Lw), III, 371.
- Kh. Umm Hâretein (Sh. 17, Js), III, 127.
- (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm Harrâz (Sh. 12, Qo), II, 241.
- Kh. Umm el Hasn (Sh. 12, Pn), II, 241.
- Kh. Umm el Hemâm (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 426.
- Kh. Umm el Hosr (Sh. 12, Pn), II, 241.
- Kh. Umm el Hümmâm (Sh. 14, Jp), the birkeh at, II, 356; two ruins of this name, 357.
- Kh. Umm el Humûm (Sh. 4, Pd), I, 248.
- Kh. Umm el Ikba (Sh. 12, Pn), II, 241.
- (Sh. 14, Jq), no doubt the place called by Guérin Kh. Umm el Kubbeh, II, 357.
- Kh. Umm Jebeil (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 409.
- Kh. Umm el Jemâl (Sh. 8, Jj), II, 64.
- (Sh. 17, Nt), II, 127.
- Kh. Umm Jerrâr (Sh. 23, Cx), supposed to be the ancient Gerar, remains at, III, 389.
- Kh. Umm Jîna (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 127.
- Kh. Umm el Jurein (Sh. 12, Po), II, 241.
- Kh. Umm el Kâsim (Sh. 12, Nn), II, 241.
- Kh. Umm el Kedîsh (Sh. 8, Jk), II, 64.
- Kh. Umm Keismeh (Sh. 12, Pn), II, 241.
- Kh. Umm Kelkhah (Sh. 16, It), II, 426.
- (Sh. 20, Gw), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm el Khanâzir (Sh. 21, Jv), III, 371.
- Kh. Umm Khûshram (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm el Kotn (Sh. 12, Pn), II, 241.
- Kh. Umm el Kubeish (Sh. 12, On), II, 241.
- Kh. Umm el Kulâh (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 127.
- Kh. Umm el Kutuf (Sh. 8, Kk), II, 64.
- Kh. Umm el Lôz (Sh. 21, Iu), III, 371.
- Kh. Umm Mâlak (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm el Meis (Sh. 20, Jw), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm Muârrif (Sh. 20, Gw), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm en Neteshah (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 127.
- Kh. Umm 'Ofeiyeh (Sh. 3, Lc), I, 184.
- Kh. Umm 'Osheish (Sh. 20, Jv), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm er Rîhân (Sh. 8, Lk), II, 64.
- Kh. Umm Rijl (Sh. 23, Dx), III, 390.
- Kh. Umm er Riyâh (Sh. 16, Eu), II, 426.
- Kh. Umm er Rubb (Sh. 3, Lc), I, 184.
- Kh. Umm er Rujmân (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 127.
- Kh. Umm Rujûm (Sh. 20, Fw), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm er Rûmâmîn (Sh. 24, Hy), apparently of the Byzantine period, III, 398.
- Kh. Umm Sabôn (Sh. 9, Qj), II, 125.
- Kh. Umm Salamôni (Sh. 21, Lu), III, 371.
- Kh. Umm Sarîseh (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 127.
- Kh. Umm esh Sheibik (Sh. 12, Pn), II, 242.
- Kh. Umm esh Sherit (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 127.
- Kh. Umm esh Shûkf (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 127.
- (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm esh Shukoff (Sh. 19), III, 252.
- Kh. Umm Sûwâneh (Sh. 24, Ix), III, 398.
- Kh. Umm es Suweideh (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm Tâbûn (Sh. 20, Ev), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm et Talâh (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 287.
- Kh. Umm et Tawâky (Sh. 14, Jq), II, 358.
- Kh. Umm et Tineh (Sh. 14, Jp), II, 358.
- Kh. Umm Tôba (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 128.
- Kh. Umm Tûnis (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 128.
- Kh. Umm Tûteh (Sh. 3, Md), I, 184.
- Kh. Umm Zebeileh (Sh. 16, Ju), II, 426.
- Kh. ez Zeinât (Sh. 3, Nd), I, 184.
- Kh. Ummieh (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 248.
- Kh. el Wâbedeh (Sh. 21, Lw), III, 371.
- Kh. Wabsah (Sh. 13, Hr), II, 266.
- Kh. Wâdy 'Abbâs (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 358.
- Kh. Wâdy 'Alîn (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 128.
- Kh. Wâdy el 'Asas (Sh. 14, Nr), II, 358.
- Kh. Wâdy Idrîs (Sh. 17, Ns), III, 128.
- Kh. Wâdy el Kûtâ (Sh. 21, Kw), III, 371.
- Kh. Wâdy Nâsir (Sh. 15, Op), II, 395.

- Kh. Wâdy Sâbir (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 287.  
 Kh. Wâdy Sahyûn (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 128.  
 Kh. Wâdy es Serâh (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 358.  
 Kh. el Wahashîyeh (Sh. 20, Gv), III, 288.  
 Kh. Wakkâs (Sh. 4, Qe), also called Kh. Maltha, I, 248.  
 Kh. el Wardiâneh (Sh. 1, Nc), I, 49, 68.  
 Kh. Wazîyeh (Sh. 3, Lf), I, 184.  
 Kh. el Weibedeh (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 288.  
 Kh. el Wereidât (Sh. 6, Pg), I, 409.  
 Kh. el Wezia (Sh. 21, Mu), III, 371.  
 Kh. Wuseil (Sh. 11, Km), II, 198.  
 Kh. el Wutn (Sh. 24, Hz), III, 398.  
 Kh. el Yâdhûn (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 123.  
 Kh. Yânin (Sh. 5, Mf), perhaps identical with Neiel, I, 286, 322.  
 Kh. Yanuhîyeh (Sh. 4, I), 248.  
 Kh. Yânûn (Sh. 15, No), I, 395.  
 Kh. Yârîn (Sh. 1, Nc), I, 68.  
 ——— (Sh. 3, Md), I, 184; roughly cut figure of a human head at, 184-185.  
 Kh. el Yarmûk (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 128.  
 Kh. Yasîn (Sh. 16, Fu), II, 426.  
 Kh. Yaubek (Sh. 11, Jn), II, 198.  
 Kh. Yebîa (Sh. 9, Pk), II, 125.  
 Kh. Yehûda (Sh. 11, Nn), II, 198.  
 Kh. el Yehûdi (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 128.  
 Kh. el Yehûdiyeh, some foundations and rock-cut cisterns, near Birket el Bakkûk, I, 57.  
 Kh. Yerdeh (Sh. 16, Js), II, 426, 434.  
 Kh. Yerzeh (Sh. 12, Pn), II, 242.  
 Kh. Yûkîn (Sh. 21, Lw), probably the site of Cain, III, 312; the mukâm of Neby Yûkîn, a modern building to the east, with an Arabic inscription, described, 371; the supposed site of Cain's grave, 372; traditions relating to Lot, *ib.*  
 Kh. Yûnis (Sh. 5, Jh), I, 322.  
 Kh. Zabbûd (Sh. 17, Kt) III, 128.  
 Kh. ez Zabîb (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 123.  
 Kh. ez Zaheirîyeh (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 68.  
 Kh. Zahrân (Sh. 11, Km), II, 199.  
 Kh. Zâk (Sh. 24, Hx), III, 398.  
 Kh. Zakariya (Sh. 14, Jr), II, 358.  
 Kh. ez Zaklef, a mass of ruins near Birket el Bakkûk, I, 57.  
 Kh. Zâkûka (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 128.  
 Kh. Zâkûkah (Sh. 21, Iv), III, 372.  
 Kh. Zallûtîyeh (Sh. 3, Md), I, 185.  
 Kh. Zanûâ (Sh. 17, Ju), a large and important ruin, described, III, 128; in the middle is the modern mukâm of Sheikh Abu Fatmeh, 129.  
 Kh. Zânûta (Sh. 25, Jy), an extensive ruin, described, III, 410; probably of Byzantine period, 411.  
 Kh. Zârâ (Sh. 23, Fx), III, 288.  
 Kh. ez Zâterîyeh (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 68.  
 Kh. Zâtût (Sh. 21, Lx), III, 372.  
 Kh. ez Zawiyân (Sh. 9, Qj), II, 125.  
 Kh. ez Zâwîyeh (Sh. 3, Nc), I, 185.  
 Kh. ez Zebâbdeh (Sh. 10, Hn), II, 141.  
 Kh. ez Zebâdneh (Sh. 8, Jk), II, 42.  
 Kh. Zebdah (Sh. 14, Jr), II, 358.  
 Kh. Zebed (Sh. 3, Mc), I, 185.  
 Kh. Zebûd (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 248.  
 Kh. Zeidân (Sh. 20, Fw), III, 288.  
 Kh. Zeifîzîyeh (Sh. 14, Jr), II, 358.  
 Kh. ez Zeit (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 129.  
 Kh. Zeita (Sh. 11, Mm), II, 199.  
 Kh. Zemmâr (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 288.  
 Kh. ez Zerânîk (Sh. 18, Nt), III, 213.  
 Kh. ez Zerkîyeh (Sh. 10, Hn), II, 141.  
 Kh. Zubâlah (Sh. 24, Gx), III, 398.  
 Kh. Zubdiyeh (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 185.  
 Kh. Zuheilîkah (Sh. 20, Fx), III, 288.  
 Kh. Zûk el Haj (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 122.  
 Kh. Zummârah (Sh. 23, Dx), III, 390.  
 Kh. Zunukleh (Sh. 17, Kt), III, 129.  
 Kh. Zuweinîta (Sh. 3, Me), I, 185.  
 Khurbetha Ibn Hârith (Sh. 14, Kr), II, 294.  
 Khûrbetha Ibn es Sebâ (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 115.  
 El Khûreibeh (Sh. 1, Nb), I, 49, 68.  
 ——— (Sh. 3), I, 178.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Qe), I, 248.  
 ——— (Sh. 5, Jh), I, 322.  
 ——— (Sh. 6), I, 409.  
 Khûreibet Inbeh (Sh. 25, Kx), III, 411.  
 Kibbieh (Sh. 14, Kr), perhaps represents Gibbethon of Dan, II, 297.  
 Kîlia (Sh. 15, Or), the caves in the neighbourhood, II, 395.  
 King Richard's march, topography of, S.P., 274.  
 King's gardens, the, identified, J., 294.  
 Kîreh (Sh. 14, Mp), II, 285.  
 Kirjath is probably Kûryet el 'Enab, III, 43.  
 Kirjath Jearim was supposed to be identical with Kûryet el 'Enab, III, 18; identified with Kh. 'Erma, 43; reasons therefore, and remarks on other suggested identifications, 43-52.  
 El Kishâny (Sh. 19, Cw), no doubt the ruins of Majuma Gazæ, III, 236, 251.  
 Kishon, the, I, 265; the mouth is continually shifting, 266.  
 Kisra (Sh. 3, Nf), I, 150, 185.  
 KITCHNER, Lieut., on the Stone of Bethphage, J., 339.  
 Knautia arvensis, F., 321.  
 ——— hybrida, F., 321.  
 Kochia latifolia, F., 397.  
 ——— monticola, F., 397.  
 ——— muricata, F., 397.  
 Kœleria berythea, F., 444.  
 ——— phleoides, F., 444.  
 ——— sinaica, F., 445.  
 Koniga arabica, F., 225.  
 ——— lybica, F., 225.  
 ——— maritima, F., 225.  
 El Kôzah (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 202.  
 Krubera pergrina, F., 310.  
 Kubâb (Sh. 17, Js), III, 15.  
 Kubalân (Sh. 14, Np), II, 288, 358.  
 Kûbar (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 290.  
 Kubâtieh (Sh. 11, Ml), II, 156.  
 Kubbet el 'Abd is within the precincts of the old Carnarium Leonis, J., 408.  
 Kubbet Rahil (Sh. 17, Mu), described, III, 129; references to, by ancient authors, *ib.*; Rev. W. F. Birch on its identity, 130.  
 Kubbet es Sakhra, the excavations in, J., 307; inscriptions and masonry in, 308; capital found in, 309; the mosaics, 310; results of investigations in, 311; discovery of mosaics outside, 319.  
 El Kubeibeh (Sh. 16, Hs), II, 408.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ls), the traditional site of the Emmaus of the New Testament, III, 17, 131; its position and measurements, 130; masons' marks, 131.  
 El Kubeibeh (esh Sherkiyeh) (Sh. 20, Hv), possibly the Cabbon of Joshua, III, 258.  
 Kubûr el Molûk, the tombs of the Tyrian Kings, near Burj Ralhâl, I, 58.  
 Kudna (Sh. 20, Iu), III, 258, 288; remains at, J., 443.  
 Kûeikât, mentioned as Coket and Casale Blanc, I, 154.  
 El Kufeir (Sh. 12, Om), II, 237; Guérin's account of, 243.  
 Kuffîn (Sh. 8, Kl), II, 47.  
 Kuffîn probably the site of Diocletianopolis, S.P., 248.  
 El Kûlâh (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 250.  
 ——— (Sh. 6), I, 409.  
 ——— or Kûlât Safed (Sh. 4, Pe), originally a crusading castle, description and history, I, 248.  
 Kulâsôn (Sh. 15, Oq), II, 395.  
 Kûlât el Buârîyeh (Sh. 22, Ow), III, 387.  
 Kûlât el Dubbeh (Sh. 2, Pc), I, 88; description and plan, 122, 123.  
 Kûlât el Fenish (Sh. 20). *See* Keratiya.  
 Kûlât Ferdûs. *See* Kurâwa Ibn Hasan.  
 Kûlât el Ghûl (Sh. 6, Qh), I, 409.  
 Kûlât el Ghûleh (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 131.  
 Kûlât Hiddeiyeh (Sh. 4, Of), I, 250.  
 Kûlât Hûnîn (Sh. 2, Pb), its situation, I, 123; apparently known as Chateau Neuf in crusading times, 124; description, *ib.*; its identity, 125.  
 Kûlât Ibn Mân (Sh. 6, Ph), I, 409; peculiar blue limestone sculpture,

- 410; Col. Wilson's description of the caves, 410; and of Herod's attack thereon, 411.
- Külât Jâlûd has been supposed to mark the site of the tower of Psephinus, J., 264; Sir C. Wilson's account of, *ib.*
- Külât Jiddîn (Sh. 3, Me), I, 154; built by Dhaher el 'Amr, 185; mentioned as the Castellum Judin, *ib.*
- Külât el Kott (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 123.
- Kulât el Kumeikmeh. *See* Kurâwa Ibn Hasan.
- Külât el Kurein (Sh. 3, Me), is the crusading Monfort, I, 152, 154, 186; description and history, 186-188; account of, by Thompson, 188; Guérin, 189.
- Külât Mârûn (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 92, 125.
- Külât el Merj (Sh. 4, Pc), I, 250.
- Külât Nimrûd. *See* Külât Subeibeh.
- Külât er Râhib (Sh. 4, Md), I, 250.
- Külât Râs el 'Ain (Sh. 13, Jp), II, 266; supposed to be the crusading Mirabel, 267.
- Külât Safed. *See* El Külâh.
- Kulât esh Shekif, the crusading castle of Belfort, I, 96.
- Külât Shemâ (Sh. 3, Lc), said to have been built by Dhahr el 'Amr, I, 190. ——— (Sh. 3, Mc), I, 151.
- Külât esh Shukif (crusading castle at Belfort) (Sh. 2, Pa), I, 128; formerly called Külât esh Shukif Arnûn, 129; description and history, 129-133; the temple at J., 504.
- Külât esh Shûneh (Sh. 6, Pf), I, 412.
- Külât Subeibeh (Sh. 2, Rb), the crusading castle of Bâniâs, description, I, 125-128; suggested identification, 128.
- Külât es Suwân (Sh. 17), said to be a place where the inhabitants were turned to stone, III, 164.
- Külât Tibnîn, the crusading castle of Toron (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 95, 133, 207; its history, 134; description, 135; dismantled in 1219, *ib.*; the present ruins attributed to Dhaher el 'Amr, 208.
- Külât et Tûfâbiyeh (Sh. 3, Mf), I, 190.
- Kûleh (Sh. 14, Jq), II, 297, 358.
- El Kûleiâh (Sh. 2, Qa), I, 89.
- Kulmôn, a name applied to Kefr es Samîr, but now forgotten, I, 286; Lieut. Kitchener's inquiry for, 287.
- Külônieh (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 132; the Culon of the Septuagint, 17; suggested for the site of Emmaus, 40.
- Kulundia (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 10.
- Külûsaweh (Sh. 11, Jn), II, 165, 199; description of the crusading ruins at, *ib.*
- Kumbâzeh (Sh. 8, Ji), II, 42.
- Kûmieh (Sh. 9, Oj), II, 85.
- Kumran, the ruins at, III, 177.
- Kundmannia syriaca, F, 309.
- El Kuneiseh (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 49. ——— (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 135.
- Kûnîn (Sh. 4, Oc), I, 202, 250.
- Kûr (Sh. 11, Kn), II, 165, 201.
- Kurâwa Ibn Hasan (Sh. 14, Lp), II, 285; contains several remains of interest, 358; Burj el Yâkhûr, *ib.*; Külât Ferdûs, 359; the mosque of Sheikh 'Aly el Amânât, *ib.*; to the south is Deir ed Derb and a number of ancient watch-towers 360; the tradition of Melek Ferdûs is connected with, 379.
- Kurâwa Ibn Zeid (Sh. 14, Lq), II, 290.
- Kurâwa el Mas'ûdy (Sh. 15, Pp) seems to represent the ancient Archelais, II, 395; tombs with kokîm at, 396.
- El Kureih (Sh. 1, Nb), I, 49, 68.
- Kuriyût (Sh. 14, Nq), the identity of II, 288.
- Kurm Abu Tûbk (Sh. 18, Ot), III, 213.
- Kurm el 'Ajaz (Sh. 18, Ou), III, 213.
- Kurm Dâbil (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 68.
- Kurm Muserten (Sh. 1, Nc), I, 68.
- Kurm esh Sheikh, J., 297; contains a cemetery of rock-sunk tombs, and is probably a Christian cemetery, 408.
- Kurm es Sûky (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 68.
- Kûrmûl (Sh. 21, Kx), probably the ancient Carmel, III, 312; road to, from Jerusalem, 317; evidently a very important town, 372; the castle, *ib.*; the churches, 373.
- Kurn Hattin (Sh. 6, Og), traditionally identified as the hill on which the Sermon on the Mount was delivered, also said to be the place where the Lord's Prayer was given to the Disciples, I, 385; the scene of the battle of Hattin (1187), *ib.*
- Kûrn Sûrtûbeh (Sh. 15, Pp), II, 380; is apparently identical with Sartabeh, 388; the ruins on, 396; Guérin on its identity, 398; possible connexion with Joshua's vision, 399; traditional concerning, 404.
- Kurnet el Haramîyeh (Sh. 14, Jp), II, 360.
- Kûrüntûl, sites on the summit of, III, 177.
- Kuryet ed Dûhy (Sh. 9, Nj), II, 85.
- Kûryet el 'Enab (Sh. 17, Lt), formerly supposed to be Kirjath Jearim, and afterwards Anathoh, but possibly identical with Kirjath of Benjamin, is known by other names, III, 18, 43; described, 132; the masons' marks, 133.
- Kuryet Hajja (Sh. 11, Lo), II, 166.
- Kuryet Jît (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 163; probably the old Gitta mentioned as the birthplace of Simon the Magician, II, 201.
- Kûryet Sâideh (Sh. 17, Lt), inscribed lintel at, III, 314.
- El Kusabîyeh (Sh. 8, Jk), II, 64.
- Kuseifeh (Sh. 25, Kz) visited and described by Guérin, III, 411.
- Kûsein (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 160, 201.
- El Kûseir (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 89, 135.
- Kuskus (Sh. 5, Lh), I, 271.
- El Kûsr (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 135. ——— (Sh. 21). *See* Beit 'Aûwa.
- Kusr 'Ain esh Sheriâh (Sh. 8, Lk), II, 64.
- Kûsr 'Aly (Sh. 17, Nt), III, 135.
- Kûsr 'Antar (Sh. 21, Mu), III, 374.
- Kûsr el 'Areijeh (Sh. 22, Ox), III, 387.
- Kûsr 'Atra (Sh. 4, Re), (the crusading castle of Castellet), mentioned by William of Tyre and described by Guérin, I, 250.
- Kûsr 'Aweis (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 135.
- Kûsr el Bedawîyeh (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 135.
- Kûsr Bint el Melek (Sh. 6 Qh), I, 412.
- Kusr Fûkkis (Sh. 8, Kj), II, 64.
- Kûsr Hajlah (Sh. 18, Ps), described, III, 178; is an important ruin of a mediæval monastery, 213; description of the chapels, frescoes, and Greek inscriptions, 213-216; its history, 216; identity, 217.
- Kûsr Islaîyan (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 374.
- Kûsr el Jûrah (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 135.
- Kûsr Khallet el Mardûm (Sh. 25, Ix), III, 411.
- Kûsr el Khûdr (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 135.
- Kusr el Kinz. *See* Kurâwa Ibn Hasan.
- Kûsr el Kurmeh, rock-cut tomb near, J., 408.
- Kusr Mansûrah. *See* Kurâwa Ibn Hasan.
- Kûsr Marrûsh (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 251.
- Kusr Muhammed Bek (Sh. 3, Ke), I, 147.
- Kusr es Subâh. *See* Kurâwa Ibn Hasan.
- Kûsr esh Sheikh (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 135.
- Kûsr Thoghret Rusheidîyeh (Sh. 21, Mv), III, 375.
- Kûsr Umm Leimûnn (Sh. 21, Mu), III, 375.
- Kûsr el Yehûd (Sh. 18, Ps), is still visible, III, 177; inscriptions and several *graphite* at, 181, 218; general description, 217.
- Kûsr el Zîr (Sh. 5, Mi), apparently the remains of a tomb chamber, I, 322; now used as a Greek church, 324.
- Kûsrah (Sh. 15, Np), II, 386, 402.
- Kustîneh (Sh. 16, Hu), II, 410.
- Kûstûl (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 18.
- Kusur Neba, the temple at, J., 501.
- Kuweikât (Sh. 3, Le), I, 147.

Kûzah (Sh. 14, Mp), II, 285; possibly the Chusi of Judith, 286.

## L.

*Lacerta agilis*, F., 149.  
 ——— *judaica*, F., 149.  
 ——— *lævis*, F., 149.  
 ——— *strigata*, F., 148.  
 ——— *viridis*, F., 148.  
 Lachish, the identity of, III, 261.  
*Lactuca cretica*, F., 346.  
 ——— *orientalis*, F., 346.  
 ——— *saligna*, F., 346.  
 ——— *scariola*, F., 346.  
 ——— *triquatra*, F., 346.  
 ——— *tuberosa*, F., 346.  
 ——— *viminea*, F., 346.  
 Lacustrine beds, the, G., 79.  
 Lacustrine strata north of Abu Werideh, section of the, G., 80.  
 Ladikeyeh, old sea-beds in the vicinity of, G., 76.  
*Lagœcia cuminoides*, F., 304.  
*Lagoseris bifida*, F., 349.  
*Lagurus ovatus*, F., 446.  
 Lahman may possibly be placed at Kh. el Lahm, III, 261.  
*Lallemantia canescens*, F., 385.  
 ——— *iberica*, F., 385.  
*Lamarckia aurea*, F., 447.  
*Lamium amplexicaule*, F., 388.  
 ——— *ehrenbergii*, F., 388.  
 ——— *moschatum*, var. *micranthum*, F., 388.  
 ——— *purpureum*, F., 388.  
 ——— *striatum*, var. *minus*, F., 388.  
 ——— *truncatum*, F., 388.  
 ——— *veronicæfolium*, F., 388.  
*Lanius aucheri*, F., 58.  
 ——— *auriculatus*, F., 59.  
 ——— *colluri*, F., 58.  
 ——— *minor*, F., 58.  
 ——— *nubicus*, F., 59.  
*Lappa major*, F., 334.  
*Lapsana peduncularis*, F., 342.  
 Larnika Bay, old sea-bed at, G., 76.  
 Lartet, M., unable to find traces of animal remains in the Lisan, G., 16; on the thermal springs, 23; has traced the Nubian sandstone to the Wâdy Zerka, 53.  
*Larus argentatus*, F., 137.  
 ——— *canus*, F., 137.  
 ——— *fuscus*, F., 138.  
 ——— *gelastes*, F., 137.  
 ——— *ichthyaetus*, F., 137.  
 ——— *leucophæus*, F., 137.  
 ——— *melanocephalus*, F., 137.  
 ——— *rudibundus*, F., 136.  
*Laserpitium glabrum*, F., 311.  
*Lasiopogon muscoides*, F., 325.  
*Lasiurus hirsutus*, F., 450.  
*Lastrea filix-mas*, F., 454.

——— *rigida*, var. *pallida*, F., 454.  
*Lathyrus amœnus*, F., 291.  
 ——— *annuus*, F., 290.  
 ——— *aphaca*, F., 290.  
 ——— *blepharicarpus*, F., 291.  
 ——— *cassius*, F., 291.  
 ——— *chrysanthus*, F., 291.  
 ——— *cicera*, F., 291.  
 ——— *erectus*, F., 291.  
 ——— *hierosolymitanus*, F., 291.  
 ——— *marmoratus*, F., 291.  
 ——— *nissolia*, F., 290.  
 ——— *ochrus*, F., 290.  
 ——— *polyanthus*, F., 290.  
 ——— *pratensis*, F., 291.  
 ——— *sativus*, F., 291.  
 ——— *stenolobus*, F., 290.  
 ——— *stenophyllus*, F., 291.  
 Latrôn (Sh. 17, Js, Jt), references to, III, 15; a rock-cut Jewish tomb near, is shown as the tomb of the Maccabees, 135; said to have been surrounded by a high wall, and to have had a subterranean passage to Sôba, *ib.*  
 Laurence, Mr. R., determinations by, G., 22, 83.  
*Laurentis tenella*, F., 349.  
*Laurus nobilis*, F., 404.  
*Lavandula coronopifolia*, F., 379.  
 ——— *multifida*, F., 379.  
 ——— *stæchas*, F., 379.  
 Lavas, the composition of, G., 93; the basaltic, of Moab, first described by Seetzen, 94.  
*Lavatera cretica*, F., 252.  
 ——— *punctata*, F., 252.  
 ——— *thuringiaca*, F., 252.  
 ——— *trimestris*, F., 252.  
 ——— *unguiculata*, F., 252.  
 El Lazâzeh (Sh. 2, Qc), I, 89.  
 Lebanon, Our summer in the, 1869, J., 508: moraines and other glacial phenomena of, G., 114.  
 Lebbûna (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 151; also called Deir Bonna, I, 190.  
*Lecokia cretica*, F., 308.  
 Ledja, the volcanic phenomena of, G., 95.  
 Legio, identical with Lejjûn, II, 49.  
 Leileh (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 50; two ruins, Kh. Kleileh and Kh. Ratieh, are near, I, 68.  
 Leiyet Zahlûk. *See* Tell 'Amr.  
 El Lejjûn (Sh. 8, Lj), the identity of of II, 49, 66; description, 66.  
*Lemna minor*, F., 416.  
*Leontice leontopetalum*, F., 214.  
*Leontodon arabicum*, F., 343.  
 ——— *aspermum*, F., 343.  
 ——— *hispidulum*, F., 343.  
 ——— *libanoticum*, F., 343.  
 ——— *oxylepis*, F., 343.  
 Leontopolis, possible site of, I, 57.

*Lepidium chalepense*, F., 229.  
 ——— *cornutum*, F., 229.  
 ——— *draba*, F., 228.  
 ——— *latifolium*, F., 229.  
 ——— *perfoliatum*, F., 229.  
 ——— *sativum*, F., 228.  
 ——— *spinescens*, F., 228.  
 ——— *spinosum*, F., 229.  
*Leptadenia pyrotechnica*, F., 357.  
*Lepus ægyptius*, F., 9.  
 ——— *isabellinus*, F., 9.  
 ——— *judææ*, F., 9.  
 ——— *sinaiticus*, F., 8.  
 ——— *syriacus*, F., 8.  
*Leuciscus lepidus*, F., 175.  
 ——— *tricolor*, F., 176.  
 ——— *zeregi*, F., 176.  
*Leyssera capillifolia*, F., 325.  
 Libnah, perhaps represented by 'Arâk el Menshiyeh, III, 261.  
 Libyan desert, the formation of the, G., 89.  
 Lifta (Sh. 17, Mt), is probably Eleph of Benjamin, III, 18.  
*Lilium candidum*, F., 425.  
 ——— *chalcedonicum*, F., 425.  
*Limax berytensis*, F., 180.  
 ——— *phœneciacus*, F., 179.  
 ——— *tenellus*, F., 180.  
 ——— *variegatus*, F., 180.  
 Limestone, paucity of fossils in the, G., 66.  
 Limestone conglomerate, G., 66.  
*Limnæa syriaca?*, F., 196.  
 ——— *tenera*, F., 195.  
 ——— *truncatula*, F., 196.  
*Limoniastrum monopetalum*, F., 392.  
*Linaria ægyptiaca*, F., 371.  
 ——— *albifrons*, F., 372.  
 ——— *arvensis*, F., 371.  
 ——— *ascalonica*, F., 372.  
 ——— *aucheri*, F., 371.  
 ——— *chalepensis*, F., 372.  
 ——— *damascena*, F., 371.  
 ——— *elatine*, F., 371.  
 ——— *floribunda*, F., 371.  
 ——— *græca*, F., 371.  
 ——— *hælava*, F., 372.  
 ——— *lanigera*, F., 371.  
 ——— *micrantha*, F., 372.  
 ——— *pelisseriana*, F., 371.  
 ——— *persica*, F., 372.  
 ——— *spuria*, F., 372.  
 ——— *supina*, F., 372.  
 ——— *triphylla*, F., 372.  
*Linota cannabina*, F., 70.  
*Linum angustifolium*, F., 255.  
 ——— *carnosulum*, F., 255.  
 ——— *corymbulosum*, F., 254.  
 ——— *flavum*, F., 255.  
 ——— *gallicum*, F., 254.  
 ——— *hirsutum*, F., 255.  
 ——— *humile*, F., 255.  
 ——— *nodiflorum*, F., 254.

——— orientale, F., 255.  
 ——— pubescens, F., 255.  
 ——— strictum, F., 254.  
 ——— syriacum, F., 255.  
 ——— toxicum, F., 254.  
 ——— usitatissimum, F., 255.  
 Lippia nodiflora, F., 378.  
 Liquidambar orientalis, F., 303.  
 Lisæa syriaca, F., 313.  
 Lisán, the, visit to, S.P., 60; described, G., 14, 16, 84.  
 Litány, or Kásimíyeh, the river, I, 82, 96; towns on the east bank, wrongly placed by Van de Welde, J., 521.  
 Lithospermum apulum, F., 365.  
 ——— arvense, F., 365.  
 ——— callosum, F., 365.  
 ——— incrassatum, F., 365.  
 ——— tenuiflorum, F., 365.  
 Liyátheneh, the, threatened attack by, S.P., 49; visit to the camp of, *ib*; troubles with, 53; origin of, 54.  
 Lloydia græca, F., 426.  
 ——— rubroviridis, F., 426.  
 Locustella fluviatilis, F., 48.  
 ——— lusciniodes, F., 48.  
 Lolium multiflorum, F., 449.  
 ——— perenne, F., 449.  
 ——— speciosum, F., 449.  
 ——— temulentum, F., 449.  
 Lomaria spicant, F. 453.  
 Lonicera caprifolium, F., 314.  
 ——— etrusca, F., 314.  
 ——— ——— var. viscidula, F., 314.  
 ——— implexa, F., 314.  
 ——— mummularifolia, F., 314.  
 Loranthus acaciæ, F., 405.  
 Lotononis dichotoma, F., 266.  
 "Lot's Wife," J., 453; S.P., 62.  
 Lotus angustissimus, F., 279.  
 ——— arabicus, F., 279.  
 ——— carmeli, F., 279.  
 ——— corniculatus, var. alpinus, F., 279.  
 ——— creticus, F., 278.  
 ——— ——— var. collinus, F., 278.  
 ——— ——— var. cytisoides, F., 278.  
 ——— edulis, F., 280.  
 ——— gebelia, F., 279.  
 ——— ——— var. libanoticus, F., 279.  
 ——— ——— var. villosus, F., 279.  
 ——— lamprocarpus, F., 279.  
 ——— lanuginosus, F., 279.  
 ——— ornithopodioides, F., 279.  
 ——— peregrinus, F., 279.  
 ——— pusillus, F., 279.  
 ——— tenuifolius, F., 278.  
 Lubban (Sh. 14, Mq), the identity of, II, 286; description, 360.  
 Lubban Rentís (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 286.  
 Lûbieh (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 361; was the camp of the Christians before the battle of Hattín, 368; described, 412.  
 Ludd (Sh. 8, Kj), II, 66.

——— (Sh. 13, Ir), the Old Testament Lod, the New Testament Lydda, II, 252; the crusading church at, 267; its date, 268; traditionally the birth and burial place of St. George, *ib.*; interesting discovery at, *ib.*  
 Lupinus augustifolius, F., 265.  
 ——— digitatus, F., 265.  
 ——— hirsutus, F., 265.  
 ——— palæstinus, F., 265.  
 ——— pilosus, F., 265.  
 ——— reticulatus, F., 266.  
 ——— ——— var. philisteus, F., 266.  
 ——— ——— termis, F., 266.  
 Lusciniola melanopogon, F., 48.  
 Lutra vulgaris, F., 23.  
 Luweizeh, perhaps identical with Luz, I, 96.  
 Lycium arabicum, F., 368.  
 ——— europæum, F., 368.  
 Lycopodium europæum, F., 379.  
 Lygia aucheri, F., 404.  
 Lysimachia dubia, F., 353.  
 Lythrum græfferi, F., 298.  
 ——— hyssopifolium, F., 297.  
 ——— salicaria, var. syriacum, F., 297.  
 ——— ——— var. tomentosum, F., 297.

## M.

Ma'asaret 'Aisa, "the wine-press of Jesus" (Sh. 6), I, 368.  
 El Mâaser (Sh. 8, Jk), II, 66.  
 Mâdema (Sh. 11, Mo), II, 163.  
 Mâdher (Sh. 6, Qi), I, 361.  
 Madmannah may probably be placed at Umm Deimneh, III, 392.  
 Madon, possibly the ruin of Madîn, I, 365.  
 Magdala = el Mejdal, I, 365.  
 Magdiel, perhaps the present Khûrbet Málhah, I, 289.  
 El Mahmûdiyeh. See El Mirr.  
 El Mahrûnah (Sh. 11, Ml), II, 201.  
 Mahrûneh (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 93, 135.  
 Mâîn is the site of Maon, III, 404.  
 El Makhbiyeh (Sh. 5, Ni), I, 274.  
 El Makhâ is clearly an ancient seabed, G., 73.  
 Makhâdet Hajlah, the (Sh. 18), III, 170.  
 El Makhruk (Sh. 15, Qp), suggested as the site of Archelais, II, 402.  
 Mak-hul (Sh. 25, Jy), III, 411.  
 Makkedah, the identification of, II, 411; J., 443.  
 Malabaila sekakul, F., 311.  
 ——— ——— var. platycarpa, F., 311.  
 Malachium aquaticum, F., 247.  
 Malatha, perhaps identical with Tell el Milh, III, 404.  
 Malcomia africana, F., 222.  
 ——— chia, F., 222.  
 ——— conringiodes, F., 223.  
 ——— crenulata, F., 222.  
 ——— littorea, F., 222.  
 ——— maritima, F., 222.  
 ——— pulchella, F., 222.  
 ——— pygmæa, F., 222.  
 ——— torulosa, F., 222.  
 ——— ——— var. B. contortuplicata, F., 222.  
 ——— ——— var. V. leiocarpa, F., 222.  
 Málhah (Sh. 17, Lt), the Manocho of the Septuagint, and probably the Biblical Manahath, III, 21; M. Ganneau's account of, its people and antiquities, 136.  
 Mália (Sh. 3, Me), was the crusading Chateau du Roi, I, 149, 152, 190; apparently the Melloth of Josphus, 155; described by Burchard and by Guérin, 190.  
 El Malkiyeh (Sh. 1, Mc), remains of an ancient establishment at, and near ruins of Kh. el Mhasnieh near, I, 68.  
 ——— (Sh. 4, Qd), I, 202; possesses neither well nor cistern, 251.  
 Málul (Sh. 5, Mi), I, 274.  
 Malva nicænsis, F., 252.  
 ——— oxyloba, F., 252.  
 ——— parviflora, F., 252.  
 ——— rotundifolia, F., 252.  
 ——— sylvestris, F., 252.  
 Malvella sherardiana, F., 253.  
 Mâ-mâs (Sh. 8, Ik), remains of a Roman theatre at, II, 66.  
 Mammalia, F., I.  
 Manahath, the Biblical, probably identical with Málhah, III, 21.  
 Mânân (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 375.  
 Mandragora autumnalis, F., 368.  
 ——— officinarum, F., 368.  
 Manocho of the Septuagint is identical with Málhah, III, 21.  
 El Mansûrah (Sh. 1, Lc), I, 50, 68.  
 ——— (Sh. 2, Rc), I, 89.  
 ——— (Sh. 6, Of), I, 364.  
 ——— (Sh. 16, Is), II, 408.  
 Maon (of Joshua) is the present Mâîn, III, 404.  
 Maon, the rock of, its identity, S.P., 212.  
 Mâr Sâba (Sh. 18, Nu), history and description, III, 219; is also called Deir es Sika, *ib. note*; tradition concerning, 232.  
 El Marâh (Sh. 8, Jk), 2, 43; perhaps Wady 'Amârah, S.P., 2.  
 Mâraakah (Sh. 2, Mb), I, 93, 136.  
 Mareca penelope, F., 116.  
 Mareshah is evidently Wâdy el Afranj, III, 262.

- Marîna, curious frescoes and inscriptions at, S.P., 152.
- Maritime beds, G., 69.
- Maritime district, the, physical features, G., 8; elevation, 9.
- Marnabah (Sh. 2, Oa), I, 136.
- Mârrash Bârah (Sh. 21, Iv), III, 375.
- Marrîna perhaps represents Meronoth, III, 314.
- Marrubium alysson, F., 386.
- cuneatum, F., 386.
- libanoticum, F., 385.
- var. hermonis, F., 385.
- micranthum, F., 386.
- vulgare, F., 386.
- Martes foina, F., 22.
- Mârûb (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 93.
- Mârûn (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 136.
- Mârûn er Râs (Sh. 4, Od, Pd), I, 202; an architrave with a Greek inscription and other remains at, 251.
- Marwabah (Sh. 2, Oa), I, 89.
- Masada, the "Serpent's path" at, J., 450.
- Matein (or Amâtîn) (Sh. 11, Lo), II, 162.
- El Mat-hûmeh (Sh. 6, Ni), evidently a hermit's cave, 412; described by Drake, *ib.*
- Martricaria aurea, F., 329.
- chamomilla, F., 329.
- Matthiola albicaulis, F., 218.
- arabica, F., 218.
- aspera, F., 218.
- crassifolia, F., 218.
- damascena, F., 218.
- livida, F., 218.
- lunata, F., 218.
- oxyceras, F., 218.
- sinuata, F., 218.
- tricuspidata, F., 218.
- Mattia schlumbergeri, F., 367.
- El Mazâr, or el Wezr (Sh. 9, Nk), II, 85.
- Mazâr el Arb'âin, a prominent holy place in el Ghajir, I, 87.
- Mazâr Sh. Muhammed (Sh. 6, Oi), I, 413.
- Mechanum, apparently represented by Kh. Mekennâ, II, 418.
- Medhbah Sheikh Sâleh (Sh. 21), tradition concerning, III, 382.
- El Medhiâb (Sh. 8, Kl), II, 67.
- Medicago blancheana, F., 271.
- ciliaris, F., 273.
- coronata, F., 273.
- denticulata, F., 272.
- var. apiculata, F., 272.
- var. lappacea, F., 272.
- var. pentacycla, F., 272.
- elegans, F., 272.
- galilæa, F., 272.
- gerardi, F., 272.
- laciniata, F., 273.
- littoralis, F., 272.
- var. subirnemis, F., 272.
- lupulina, F., 273.
- maculata, F., 273.
- marina, F., 271.
- minima, F., 273.
- orbicularis, F., 273.
- rotata, F., 272.
- sativa, F., 273.
- scutellata, F., 271.
- tribuloides, F., 272.
- tuberculata, F., 272.
- turbinata, F., 272.
- Medînet el Aikeh (Sh. 6, Ph), I, 413.
- Medînet en Nehâs (Sh. 3, Mc), I, 191.
- Megiddo, on the identity of, II, 90.
- Meidân el 'Abd (Sh. 18), an ancient shore line, III, 167.
- Meidân ez Zeid (Sh. 19), Greek inscription at, III, 250.
- Meirôn (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 198; numerous tombs at, 208, 251; the ancient synagogue, 251; S.P., 294-297; its dimensions, 299.
- Meis (Sh. 2, Pc), I, 95, 136.
- Meithalûn (Sh. 11, Mm), II, 156.
- Mejd el Kerûm (Sh. 3, Mf), I, 150.
- El Mejdêl (Sh. 3, Mc), I, 151.
- (Sh. 5, Kh), I, 285.
- (Sh. 6, Qh), I, 361; apparently the Migdol Tzebaia of the Talmud, 369; traces of ruins in, 413.
- (Sh. 11, Jn), II, 202; decription of some of the tombs at, *ib.*
- (Sh. 16, Eu), II, 410; suggested identity with the Migdol Gad of Joshua, 411; olive groves and a palm grove at, 418.
- Mejdel Anjar, the temple at, J., 521.
- Mejdel Beni Fâdl (Sh. 15, Op), II, 386; apparently the Magdal Senna of the Onomasticon, 387; described by Guérin, 402.
- Mejdel Islim (Sh. 2, Pc), I, 89; Guérin's description, 136.
- Mejdel Yâba (Sh. 14, Jq), I, 286; inscribed lintel and other remains at, 360.
- El Mejed (Sh. 21, Iw), III, 375.
- Mejr ed Dîn, notice of Jerusalem by, J., 83.
- El Mekr (Sh. 3, Lf), I, 147; described by Guérin, 191.
- Melandrium erioalycinum, F., 245.
- pratense, F., 245.
- Melania gemmulata, F., 197.
- judaica, F., 197.
- rothiana, F., 197.
- rubro-punctata, F., 197.
- tuberculata, F., 196; G., 80.
- Melanocorypha bimaculata, F., 81.
- calandra, F., 81.
- Melanopsis ammonis, F., 198.
- brevis, F., 198.
- buccinoidea, F., 197.
- costata, F., 199.
- costellata, F., 198.
- doriae, F., 198.
- eremita, F., 199.
- ferrusaci, F., 198.
- jordanica, F., 199.
- ovum, F., 199.
- prærosa, F., 199.
- prophetarum, F., 199.
- saulcyi, F., 198; G., 80.
- variabilis, F., 198.
- Meles taxus, F., 23.
- Melia azedarach, F., 261.
- Melia angustifolia, F., 446.
- boissieri, F., 446.
- cretica, F., 446.
- minuta, F., 446.
- pannosa, F., 446.
- trachyantha, F., 446.
- Melilotus elegans, F., 273.
- infesta, F., 273.
- italica, F., 274.
- messanensis, F., 273.
- parviflora, F., 274.
- sulcata, F., 273.
- Melissa officinalis, F., 381.
- Melkarth, the Temple of, the site of, III, 427.
- Memoirs of the totography and archæology, general plan, I, 41.
- El Menârah (Sh. 6, Qh), I, 413.
- El Menshiyeh (Sh. 3, Kf), I, 147.
- El Mensî (Sh. 8, Lj), II, 67.
- Mentha aquatica, F., 379.
- pulegium, F., 379.
- sylvestris, F., 379.
- var. stenostachya, F., 379.
- Merandera caucasica, F., 425.
- sobilifera, F., 425.
- Mercurialis annua, F., 409.
- Merda (Sh. 14, Lp), II, 361.
- Merdah (Sh. 14, Mp), II, 286.
- Mergus albellus, F., 118.
- serrator, F., 118.
- Mericarpæa vaillantoides, F., 319.
- Merj 'Aid is possibly connected with the annual feast at Shiloh, II, 379.
- Merj 'Ayûn district, the, I, 85.
- Merkebeh (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 89, 136.
- Merkeh (Sh. 11, Ml), II, 156.
- Merom, waters of, now the Baheiret el Hûleh, I, 205.
- Meronoth perhaps represented by Marrîna, III, 314.
- Merops apiaster, F., 88.
- persicus, F., 88.
- viridis, F., 89.

- El Mesâdy (Sh. 8, JI), II, 47.  
 Mesalina pardalis, F., 150.  
 Meselieh (Sh. 11, MI), 156; its identity with Bethulia, *ib.*; III, 436.  
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum, F., 300.  
 ————— forskahlei, F., 300.  
 ————— nodiflorum, F., 300.  
 Mes-ha (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 286.  
 Meshah (Sh. 6, Oi), I, 361.  
 El Meshâherah (Sh. 19, Dw), III, 236.  
 Meshârik el Beitawy, villages in the district of, II, 288.  
 Meshârik el Jerrâr (Sh. 11), II, 155.  
 ————— (Sh. 12), II, 227.  
 Meshârik Nâblus (Sh. 11), II, 168.  
 ————— (Sh. 12), II, 229.  
 El Mesheirfeh (Sh. 8, Lj), II, 45.  
 El Mesherfieh (Sh. 3) is mentioned as la Mesherefié, I, 155.  
 El Meshhed (Sh. 6, Mh, Mi), I, 363; probably the Gittah-Hepher or Gath ha Hepher of Joshua xix. 13, and 2 Kings xiv. 25, and said to be the place of the birth and burial of Jonah, 413.  
 Mesh-hed Sîdna el Husein (Sh. 19, Eu), III, 252.  
 El Meshrifeh described, S.P., 27.  
 El Mesmîyeh (Sh. 16, Ht), II, 411.  
 Mespilus germanica, F., 294.  
 Mesrah, the identity of, II, 49.  
 Metamorphic series, the, G., 34.  
 Metâwileh, the, their tenets and characteristics, I, 46 *note*.  
 Meteil edh Dhîb (Sh. 15, Pp), II, 402.  
 El Mezeirâh (Sh. 14, Jq), II, 297.  
 Mezeirât el Kiblîyeh (Sh. 14, Lr), II, 294.  
 Mezrâh (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 93; important rock sculpture at, 136.  
 ————— (Sh. 3, Ke), I, 147.  
 ————— (Sh. 7, Ij), perhaps the Merla mentioned in the march of King Richard, II, 4, 33.  
 ————— (Sh. 14, Lq), II, 291.  
 Merzât esh Sherkiyeh (Sh. 14, Nq), II, 292.  
 Mi'âr (Sh. 5, Mg), I, 271, 325.  
 Michauxia campanuloides, F., 349.  
 Michmash, the ancient, identical with Mûkhmâs, III, 12.  
 Micrelaps muëlleri, F., 140.  
 Micromeria græca, F., 380.  
 ————— juliana, F., 380.  
 ————— libanotica, F., 381.  
 ————— nervosa, F., 380.  
 ————— nummularifolia, F., 381.  
 ————— serpyllifolia, F., 381.  
 ————— var. barbata, F., 381.  
 Micropus erectus, F., 325.  
 ————— longifolius, F., 326.  
 ————— supinus, F., 326.  
 Midieh (Sh. 14, Jr), II, 297; appears to be the ancient Modin, 298.  
 Migdol, on the identity of, S.P., 99.  
 Milium syriacum, F., 448.  
 ————— trichopodium, F., 448.  
 Milvus ægyptius, F., 103.  
 ————— ictinus, F., 102.  
 ————— migrans, F., 102.  
 Minet el Külâh (Sh. 16, Ft) forms the port of Ashdod, II, 426; description of the ruins, *ib.*  
 Mînet Rûbîn (Sh. 13, Gr), the ancient harbour of Jamnia, II, 268.  
 Minieh (Sh. 6), on the identification of, I, 369.  
 Miniopterus scheibersii, F., 28.  
 Miocene beds of Egypt, the, G., 67.  
 Miocene period, the, is unrepresented in Palestine and its borders, G., 67.  
 Micoene strata, certain, found in the oasis of Sinah, G., 67.  
 Mirabel is apparently as Râs el 'Ain, II, 263.  
 El Mirr (Sh. 13, Ip), II, 252.  
 El Miska (Sh. 8, Kk), II, 67.  
 Miskeh (Sh. 10, Io), II, 135.  
 Mismâr (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 361.  
 Missih, the varieties of, G., 59.  
 Moab, the country of and the desert of the Tîh, S.P., 1; the entrance to, 62; described, 64; the sojourn in, expensive and unsatisfactory, 69; the ruins in, probably contain interesting relics, *ib.*  
 ————— the table-land of, G., 20  
 elevation, 21; geological formation of, 93, 94.  
 Moabite Stone, the, Capt. Warren's action with regard to, S.P., 123.  
 El Môbarah, "the Cutting," or "the Quarry" (Sh. 9, Qk), II, 125.  
 Modin was considered to be identical with Sôba, III, 18; formerly called Belmont, 19.  
 E Moghar, reasons for its identification with Makkedah, II, 412.  
 Mohnah (Sh. 11, No), probably the ruined village of Mûkhnah, II, 169.  
 Mokâtâ 'Abûd (Sh. 14, Kq), a fine group of rock-cut tombs, described, II, 361.  
 Mokattam Hills, Cairo, the, G., 60, 65, 71.  
 Mollusca, terrestrial and fluvial, F., 178.  
 Moltkia, cærulea, F., 365.  
 Molucella lævis, F., 388.  
 ————— spinosa, F., 388.  
 Momordica balsamina, F., 299.  
 Monastery of Saint Brocardus, suggested site of, I, 289. *See also* Ed Deir, I, 301.  
 Monitor niloticus, F., 148.  
 Mons Mardes is probably Kh. Mird, III, 184.  
 Monsonia nivea, F., 258.  
 Monticola cyanus, F., 31.  
 ————— saxatilis, F., 31.  
 Montifringilla nivalis, F., 69.  
 Morettia canescens, F., 218.  
 Moriah, the identity of, J., 94.  
 Moricandia arvensis, F., 230.  
 ————— dumosa, F., 230.  
 ————— sinaica, F., 230.  
 Morina persica, F., 321.  
 Moringa aptera, F., 265.  
 Morus alba, F., 411.  
 ————— nigra, F., 411.  
 Motacilla alba, F., 54.  
 ————— cinereo-capilla, F., 55.  
 ————— flava, F., 55.  
 ————— melanocephala, F., 55.  
 ————— sulphurea, F., 54.  
 ————— vidua, F., 54.  
 Motza is perhaps identical with Kh. Beit Mizze, III, 17.  
 Mount Carmel, the monastery of, account of, I, 283.  
 Mount Casius described, S.P., 105; its identity, 106.  
 Mount Gilboa, Guérin's description, II, 75.  
 Mount Hor, ascent of, S.P., 48; the reputed tomb of Aaron on, *ib.*; section through, G., 106.  
 Mount Nebo, height of, G., 21.  
 Mount Tabor, I, 358; identified with Jebel et Tôr, 365.  
 El Mudâdir (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 364.  
 El Mûghâir (Sh. 9, Ol), II, 82.  
 ————— (Sh. 10, Im), II, 135.  
 Mûghâir Shîhah (Sh. 16, Is), II, 428.  
 Mûghâir Summeil (Sh. 16, Hs), II, 427.  
 El Mûghâr (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 199; probably the Meroth mentioned as fortified by Josephus, I, 208.  
 ————— (Sh. 4, Qf), I, 254.  
 ————— (Sh. 6, Of), I, 364.  
 ————— (Sh. 16, Hs) identified with Makkedah, II, 411; J., 443; Lieut. Conder's remarks thereon, II, 411; figs occur at, 418; inscription at, 427.  
 Mûghâr esh Sherif (Sh. 10, Hm), II, 141.  
 Mûghârah (Sh. 11, MI), II, 203.  
 Mûghâret Abu el Jerâjmeh (Sh. 3, Me), I, 191.  
 Mûghâret Abu Semâha (Sh. 10, Hm), II, 141.  
 Mûghâret Abu Yâghi (Sh. 9, Qk), II, 125.  
 Mûghâret el 'Anab, a fine tomb near Shâfat, with remains of a Greek inscription close by, J., 409.



- Mūghâret Bîr el Hasûtah (Sh. 17, Ku), a curious cave at Beit'Atâb, III, 22, 23, 137; the meaning of the name, 23.
- Mūghâret edh Dhukkââh (Sh. 21, Kw), supposed to be the weekly praying place of the Patriarchs, III, 375; tradition concerning, 381.
- Mūghâret Ekteif (Sh. 18, Os), a very curious excavation, whose use and origin is enigmatical, III, 220.
- Mūghâret Hâj Khûlîl (Sh. 11, Jn), II, 203.
- Mūghâret el Jai (Sh. 17, Ns) is not correctly marked on the map, III, 137; its dimensions, *ib.*; Rev. H. B. Rawnsley's report on 138; note by Lieut. Conder, 145; observations on the above, by Rev. W. F. Birch, and remarks as to its identity with Rock Rimmon, *ib.* Mūghâret el Jehennum (Sh. 5, Li), a cavern under the hill on which Sheikh Abreik is built, containing many tombs, I, 325; peculiarities of their arrangement, 327.
- Mūghâret Jûrat Idris (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 69.
- Mūghâret el Lawâtîn (Sh. 1, Mb), formerly the principle necropolis of Tyre, I, 69; remarkable tombs at, 80.
- Mūghâret Mâsa (Sh. 21, Mu), description and dimensions, III, 375.
- Mūghâret ish Shahl. *See* 'Almân.
- Mūghâret es Sîh (Sh. 5, Li), I, 328.
- Mūghâret Sûfa (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 376.
- Mūghâret es Sûk, a beautiful sepulchral cave east of Tyre, with empty rectangular loculi, I, 69.
- Mūghâret et Tell (Sh. 9), II, 125.
- Mūghâret Umm el'Amûd (Sh. 12, Po), II, 243.
- Mūghâret Umm el Hûmmâm (Sh. 18, Nt), III, 220.
- Mūghâret Umm et Tûeimîm (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 148.
- El Mūgheir (Sh. 15, Oq), II, 387, 402.
- Mūghr el Abâbsheh (Sh. 10, Ho), I, 142.
- Mūghullis (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 408.
- Mugil auratus, F., 163.  
 — capito, F., 163.  
 — curtus, F., 163.  
 — octoradiatus, F., 163.
- Mujeddâ, the ruin of, remarkable for its fine springs, II, 81.
- Mujeidil (Sh. 2, Nb), I, 93; possibly identical with Migdal-el, 96, 137; many ancient remains at, 137.  
 — (Sh. 5, Mi), I, 275.
- Mukâm en Neby Yahyah (Sh. 14, Jq), one of the most curious monuments in the country, described, II, 365; connected by native tradition with St. John the Baptist, 367.
- Mūkâms, the Moslem, are of different kinds, S.P., 258; Biblical characters, 261; Christian sites, 266; native traditions, 268; historical characters, 269; appellations, 270; sacred sites, 271; unimportant, *ib.*; list of Neby Mūkâms, 272.
- Mukeibileh (Sh. 8, Nk), II, 45.
- Mukhâlid (Sh. 10, Hm), II, 135; description of the ruins at, 142.
- El Mukhubby (Sh. 12, Om), II, 243.
- Mūkhmâs (Sh. 17, Ns), the ancient Michmash, III, 12, 149.
- Mulebbis (Sh. 13, Ip), II, 252.
- Mulgedium plumieri, F., 346.
- El Mûnâtîr (Sh. 8, Lj), II, 67.  
 — (Sh. 15, Nr), II, 402.
- El Munkheileh (Sh. 23, Dx), III, 390.
- El Mûntâr (Sh. 8, Kk), II, 67.  
 — (Sh. 9, Pl), II, 125.  
 — (Sh. 9, Qj), II, 125.  
 — (Sh. 21, Kx), identical with Zuk, the place where the scapegoat was precipitated, III, 185; dimensions and description, 376.
- Mûntâr el Abeid (Sh. 9, Pl), II, 125.
- Mûntâr ez Azrak (Sh. 9, Pl), II, 125.
- Mûntâr el Beneik (Sh. 15, Pp), II, 402.
- Muntâr esh Shûkk (Sh. 12, Qm), II, 243.
- Mûntaret et Kotn (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 254.
- Muristan, the, described, J., 254; inscription in, 256; excavations in, by Sir C. Warren, 257; Herr Schick's explorations, *ib.*; rock levels in, 288.
- Murtefeh (Sh. 8, Lj), II, 68.
- El Murûssus (Sh. 9, Pj), II, 85.
- Mus alexandrinus, F., 11.  
 — bactrianus, F., 11.  
 — decumanus, F., 11.  
 — musculus, F., 11.  
 — prætextus, F., 11.  
 — sylvaticus, F., 11.  
 — variegatus, F., 11.
- Muscari commutatum, F., 432.  
 — comosum, F., 432.  
 — longipes, F., 432.  
 — maritimum, F., 432.  
 — palleus, F., 432.  
 — parviflorum, F., 432.  
 — pinardi, F., 432.  
 — pulchellum, F., 432.  
 — racemosum, F., 432.
- Muscicapa atricapilla, F., 60.  
 — collaris, F., 60.  
 — grisola, F., 59.  
 — parva, F., 60.
- El Muskobîyeh described, J., 409.
- Mûsmûs (Sh. 8, Lk), II, 45.
- Mustela boccamela, F., 22.
- El Mutallah (Sh. 2, Qb), I, 89.
- El Mutelly (Sh. 9, Qk), II, 125.
- El Muturrîf (Sh. 21, Kx), a sacred place, III, 377.
- Myosotis hispida, F., 366.  
 — refracta, F., 366.  
 — stricta, F., 366.
- Myosurus minimus, F., 208.
- Myoxos dryas (?), F., 16.  
 — glis, F., 15.  
 — nitela, F., 15.
- Myriophyllum spicatum, F., 299.
- Myrtus communis, F., 297.

## N.

- En Nâameh (Sh. 2, Qc), I 89.
- Nâaneh (Sh. 16, Is), identified with Nammah, II, 408.
- Nâblus (Sh. 11, Mn), II, 166; its water supply, *ib.*; description of the town, population, &c., 167, 203, 204; is divided into seven quarters, 203; is the site of ancient Shechem, 204; its history, 205; ruins, 206.
- Nagb ibn Mâr and the neighbouring country described, S.P., 45.
- Nagb Jerrah, ascent of the S.P., 61.
- Nahallal, possibly the present 'Ain Mâhil, I, 365.
- Nâhiet Jenîn division (Sh. 8), II, 43.  
 — the district of (Sh. 9), II, 82.
- Nâhiet el Mejdal, villages in, II, 409; III, 259.
- Nahr Bâniâs (Sh. 2), its source and rapid fall, I, 97, 104.
- Nahr Bareighî (Sh. 2), I, 104.
- Nahr ed Dufleh (Sh. 7), II, 2.
- Nahr Fâlik (Sh. 10), II, 133; identified with the River Rochetaillé, S.P., 277.
- Nahr Hâsbâny (Sh. 2), I, 105.
- Nahr Iskanderûneh (Sh. 10), II, 133.
- Nahr Jalûd, the (Sh. 9), II, 79.
- Nahr el Kâsimîyeh (Sh. 2), I, 105.
- Nahr el Leddân (Sh. 2), I, 97, 105.
- Nahr el Litâny (Sh. 2), I, 105.
- Nahr el Mifjîr (Sh. 7), identical with the Dead River, II, 3, S.P., 276.
- Nahr N'amein, the ancient Belus, I, 267.
- Nahr en Nîleh (Sh. 2), I, 105.
- Nahr Skanderûneh identified with the Salt River, S.P., 276.
- Nahr ez Zerka (Sh. 7), one of the most important streams in Palestine, II, 2; the tamarisk and Syrian papyrus found therein, *ib.*; the Zerka is the ancient Crocodile River, 3.
- Naias graminea, F., 416.
- Naja haje, F., 146.
- Nakhl, the fort of, S.P., 11.
- En Nâkûrah (Sh. 3, Ld), I, 151, 191.  
 — (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 160.  
 — its meaning, III, 435.
- Nâlia (Sh. 20, Du), III, 259.
- N'âlîn (Sh. 14, Kr), II, 298.
- Narcissus tazetta, F., 424.

- var. *syriacus*, F., 424.  
*Nardurus orientalis*, F., 445.  
 En Nâsirah (Sh. 5, Ni), is peculiarly situated, I, 275; and divided into three quarters: the Latin, *ib.*, the Greek, 277; and the Moslem, 278; the relics of Our Lord at, 279; contains rock-cut tombs and bell-mouthed cisterns, also two curious sculptured heads, 328.  
*Nasturtiopsis arabica*, F., 223.  
*Nasturtium coronopifolium*, F., 220.  
 ———— *macrocarpum*, F., 220.  
 ———— *officinale*, F., 220.  
 ———— *sylvestre*, F., 220.  
 En Nâûrah (Sh. 9, Oj), possible identical with the Biblical Anahareth, II, 85.  
 Nawâmîs, near the 'Agûlah, S.P., 7; of the Sinaitic peninsula, G., 125.  
 Nazareth district, the (Sh. 5), I, 262.  
 Eu Nazleh (Sh. 19, Dw), III, 252.  
 Neba, account of, and the ruins near, J., 472.  
 Neba 'Aûba (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 217.  
 Neba el 'Ezziyah (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 54.  
 Nebartein, the synagogue at, S.P., 294, 295, 296; dimensions, 299.  
 Nebât el Beiyâadh (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 105.  
 Nebât Dibl (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 217.  
 Nebât el Jindy (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 105.  
 Nebât Wâdy Fârah (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 217.  
 Nebi Dâ'ûdi described, S.P., 65.  
 Neby 'Amrân (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 50, 69.  
 Neby Belân, identification of, II, 249.  
 Neby Dâniâl (Sh. 13, Jr), believed by the Samaritans to be the true site of the tomb of Dan, II, 252; said to take its name from the Mukâm of Neby Dân, 279.  
 Neby Dâniân (Sh. 13), the traditional burial place of Dan, II, 219.  
 Neby Dâûd, the traditional burial place of the Kings of Judah, described, J., 410.  
 Neby Dûhy (Sh. 9), formerly called Little Hermon, also Mount Endor, II, 77.  
 Neby Elyâs (Sh. 11, Jo), II, 210.  
 Neby Hazkîl, or Hazkîn (Sh. 11), the traditional burial place of Issachar, II, 219.  
 Neby Kâsim (Sh. 1, Ma), I, 50.  
 Neby Kifil (Sh. 13, Jq), II, 269.  
 Neby Lâwîn (Sh. 11), a scared place to the north of Silet edh Dhahr, II, 155; the traditional burial place of Levi, 219.  
 Neby Ma'shûk (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 50; recognised by Sepp as a shrine of Baal and Astarte, 69; described by Capt. Conder, III, 429; its identity, and traditions, 430.  
 Neby Muhammed Ibn Yâkûb (Sh. 2, Na), I, 92.  
 Neby Muheibîb (Sh. 4, Pc), I, 202.  
 Neby Mûsa (Sh. 18, Ot), said to contain the tomb of Moses, III, 220, 230; Moslem tradition concerning, 230.  
 Neby N'âmân, perhaps connected with Nephsa Neemana, III, 316.  
 Neby 'Osha (Sh. 11), is the tomb of Nabîh, II, 219.  
 Neby Rûbîn (Sh. 3, Nd), I, 149.  
 ———— (Sh. 13, Gr), II, 269.  
 ———— (Sh. 16), the traditional burial place of Reuben, II, 219.  
 Neby Sâleh (Sh. 14, Lq), II, 291.  
 Neby Samwîl (Sh. 17, Ms), on the identity of, III, 12; description of the church of St. Samuel, 149; and of the tomb of Samuel, 150.  
 Neby Sebelân (Sh. 2), probably the burial place of Zebulon, II, 219.  
 ———— (Sh. 4, Ne) possibly represents the Zebulon of Josephus attacked by Cestius, I, 199.  
 Neby Shâib (Sh. 6, Rh), a ruined tomb of the prophet Jethro, I, 413; J., 518.  
 Neby Shem'ôn (Sh. 10), the traditional burial place of Simeon, II, 219.  
 Neby es Siddîk, ruins at (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 137.  
 Neby Sûr, curious circle of stones at, with legend attached, J., 482.  
 Neby Târi (Sh. 13, Jq), II, 269.  
 Neby Tôba at Tûbâs (Sh. 12), the traditional burial place of Asher, II, 219.  
 Neby Turfini (Sh. 17, Ks), close to, is a group of tombs, one with a door of limestone, III, 153.  
 En Neffâkhiyeh (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 93, 137.  
 Negeb district, the, the water supply, III, 301; the natural characteristics, S.P. 198.  
 Negeb plateau, the (Sh. 21), the district of, III, 298.  
 Nehemiah, the wall of, the identity of, J., 6.  
 Nehhâlîn (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 26; tradition concerning Hâj 'Aleiyân, whose tomb is here, 163.  
 Nein (Sh. 9, Nj, Oj) has always been recognised as the Nain of the New Testament, II, 86; rock-sunk tombs at, 125.  
 Nejed (Sh. 20, Ev), III, 260.  
 Nekeb = Seiyâdeh, I, 365.  
*Nemachilus galilæus*, F., 177.  
 ———— *insignis*, F., 177.  
 ———— *leontina*, F., 177.  
 ———— *tigris*, F., 177.  
*Neophron pecnopterus*, F., 96.  
*Nepeta cataria*, F., 384.  
 ———— *cilicica*, F., 384.  
 ———— *curviflora*, F., 384.  
 ———— *glomerata*, F., 385.  
 ———— *heliotropifolia*, F., 385.  
 ———— *leucostegia*, F., 385.  
 ———— *nuda*, var. *albiflora*, F., 385.  
 ———— *orientalis*, F., 384.  
 ———— *sibthorpii*, F., 384.  
*Nephelochloa tripolitana*, F., 446.  
*Nephsa Neemana*, perhaps identical with Neby N'âmân, III, 316.  
 Nephtoah, its identity, III, 52.  
*Neritina bellardi*, F., 200.  
 ———— *jordani*, F., 200.  
 ———— *michonii*, F., 200.  
 ———— *syriaca*, F., 200.  
*Nerium oleander*, F., 356.  
*Neslia paniculata*, F., 230.  
*Nesokia*, sp. (?), F., 12.  
 Netophah perhaps identical with Beit Nettiif, or with Umm Tôba, III, 24, 52.  
*Neurachne alopecuroides*, F., 443.  
*Neurada procumbens*, F., 297.  
 Nezib is the ruin of Beit Nusîb, III, 314.  
 Nicodemus, the tomb of, proposed identification with the Tombs of the Kings, J., 5.  
*Nigella aristata*, F., 212.  
 ———— *arvensis*, var. *divaricata*, F., 212.  
 ———— *cilaris*, F., 212.  
 ———— *damascena*, F., 212.  
 ———— *deserti*, F., 212.  
 ———— *orientalis*, F., 212.  
 ———— *sativa*, F., 212.  
 ———— *stellaris*, F., 212.  
 Nîha (Sh. 2, Nb, Ob), I, 93, 137; the temple at, J., 502.  
 Nile Valley, raised beach of the, G., 70; first discovered by Dr. Oscar Fraas, *ib.*  
*Nimrîn* (Sh. 6, Og), I, 361.  
 Nimrod, legend concerning, J., 516.  
*Nitaria tridentata*, F., 259.  
 Nob, said to be identical with Beit Nûba, III, 14.  
 Noble Sanctuary, excavations round the, J., 122.  
*Noea spinosissima*, F., 399.  
 Noetling, F., on the geology of the country east of the Jordan, G., 99.  
 Nomenclature of the Survey, the, S.P., 254.  
 Non-biblical sites, II, 99, 263, 299, 417; III, 54, 184, 315, 404.  
*Nonnea melanocarpa*, F., 362.  
 ———— *obtusifolia*, F., 362.  
 ———— *philistæa*, F., 362.  
 ———— *ventricosa*, F., 363.  
*Nothochlæna lanuginosa*, F., 455.  
*Notobasis syriaca*, F., 336.  
*Notoceras canariense*, F., 226.  
 Nûba (Sh. 21, Jv) is perhaps the Nebo of Nehemiah, III, 309.  
 Nubian sandstone, the, G., 50; geographical range, 51; in the Wâdy Hamr, 51, 53; in the Wâdy Zelegah

- (or Zelakah), 51; characters and composition, 53; its appearance in Wâdy Mûsa, *ib.*; traced to the Wâdy Zerka, 53.
- Nûhf (Sh. 4, Mf, Nf), I, 203; early notice of, by the name Nef, 208, 255.
- Numenius arquatus, F., 134.  
——— phæopus.
- Nummulites in the calcareous marls, G., 58; in the Lower Hippurite limestone, 59; in the limestone of Bukel el Faroun, 60.
- Nuphar luteum, F., 214.
- Nûris (Sh. 9, Nk), II, 86, 125.
- Nuseib 'Aweishireh (Sh. 18, Os), probably the site of Gerizim, III, 184, 220.
- Nusf Jebîl (Sh. 11, Kn), II, 210.  
——— (Sh. 11, Mn), 160.
- En Nuzleh (Sh. 19, Dw), III, 236.
- Nûzlet el M'âsfy (Sh. 8, Kl), II, 47.
- Nûzlet esh Sherkiyeh (Sh. 11, Kl), II, 153.
- Nûzlet et Tînat (Sh. 11, Kl), II, 153.
- Nûzlet el Wusta (Sh. 11, Kl), 153.
- Nycticorax griseus, F., 111.
- Nyctinomos cestonii, F., 29.
- Nymphæa alba, F., 214.
- Nyroca ferruginea, F., 117.
- O.**
- Ochradenus baccatus, F., 234.
- Ochthodium ægyptiacum, F., 230.
- Ocimum basilicum, F., 379.
- 'Odeitha el Fôka (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 137.
- 'Odeitha et Tahtâ (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 89, 137; spring south of, 105.
- Odontitis aucheri, F., 376.  
——— serotina, F., 376.
- Œdemia nigra, F., 118.
- Œdinemus scolopax, F., 128.
- Œnanthe media., F., 309.  
——— prolifera, F., 309.
- Oldenlandia capensis, F., 314.
- Olea europæa, F., 355.
- Oligomeris subulata, F., 235.
- Onobrychis æquidentata, F., 287.  
——— aurantiaca, F., 288.  
——— caput-galli, F., 287.  
——— cornuta, F., 288.  
——— cristi-galli, F., 287.  
——— gærtneriana, F., 287.  
——— gaillardoti, F., 288.  
——— galegifolia, F., 287.  
——— gracilis, F., 288.  
——— kotschyana, F., 288.  
——— megataphros, F., 287.  
——— ptolemaica, F., 288.  
——— sativa, F., 287.
- "Onomasticon," the merits and defects of the, S.P., 249.
- Ononis adenotricha, F., 268.  
——— alopecuroides, F., 269.  
——— antiquorum, F., 267.  
——— biflora, F., 268.  
——— brevisflora, F., 268.  
——— columnæ, F., 268.  
——— hirta, F., 269.  
——— leiosperma, F., 268.  
——— mitissima, F., 269.  
——— natrix, F., 268.  
——— ——— var. stenophylla, F., 268.  
——— ——— var. tomentosa, F., 268.  
——— orinthopodioides, F., 268.  
——— phyllocephala, F., 269.  
——— pubescens, F., 269.  
——— reclinata, F., 268.  
——— serrata, F., 269.  
——— ——— var. major, F., 269.  
——— sicula, F., 268.  
——— vaginalis, F., 268.  
——— variegata, F., 269.
- Onoropordon ambiguum, F., 337.  
——— anisacanthum, F., 337.  
——— cynarocephalum, F., 337.  
——— illyricum, var. libanoticum, F., 337.  
——— sibthorpiatum, F., 337.  
——— sibthorpiatum, var. alexandrinum, F., 337.
- Onosma allepicum, F., 363.  
——— ——— var. xanthotrichum, F. 363.  
——— auriculatum, F., 364.  
——— cærulescens, F., 363.  
——— cassium, F., 363.  
——— echeidoides, F., 364.  
——— flavum, F., 363.  
——— frutescens, F., 363.  
——— giganteum, F., 364.  
——— rascheyanum, F., 363.  
——— roussæi, F., 363.  
——— setosum, F., 364.  
——— stellulatum, var. brevifolium, F., 363.  
——— syriacum, F., 364.
- Onychocephalus simoni, F., 140.
- Ophel, excavations on, J., 226.
- Ophel spur, cavern on the, J., 301; suggested identification with the ancient Zion, *ib. note*.
- Ophel wall, date and identity of, J., 6; the foundations were the work of Nehemiah, 245.
- Ophiomorus miliaris, F., 152.
- Ophiops elegans, F., 150.  
——— schluëteri, F., 150.
- Ophrah, on the identity of, S.P., 231.
- Ophrys æstrifera, F., 421.  
——— arachnites, F., 421.  
——— atrata, F., 421.  
——— ferrum-equinum, F., 421.  
——— fusca, F., 420.  
——— hiulca, F., 421.  
——— lutea, F., 420.  
——— speculum, F., 420.  
——— tenthredinifera, F., 421.
- Opoanax chironium, F., 311.  
——— orientale, F., 311.
- Opuntia cochinelifera, F., 302.  
——— vulgaris, F., 302.
- Orchis anatolica, F., 420.  
——— angustifolia, F., 420.  
——— coriophora, var. fragrans, F., 419.  
——— incarnata, F., 419.  
——— lactea, F., 419.  
——— laxiflora, F., 420.  
——— longicuris, F., 419.  
——— maculata, var. saccigera, F., 420.  
——— mascula, F., 420.  
——— militaris, F., 419.  
——— morio, var. albiflora, F., 419.  
——— ——— var. picta, F., 419.  
——— palustris, F., 420.  
——— papilionacea, F., 419.  
——— pseudosambucina, F., 420.  
——— punctulata, F., 419.  
——— saccata, F., 420.  
——— sancta, F., 419.  
——— simia, F., 420.  
——— tridentata, F., 419.
- El 'Oreimah (Sh. 6), apparently the place called Mensa Christi (Christ's table), the supposed site of feeding the 5,000, I, 369.
- Origanum dictamnus, F., 379.  
——— ehrenbergii, F., 379.  
——— libanoticum, F., 379.  
——— maru, F., 380.  
——— ———, var. sinaicum, F., 380.  
——— onites, F., 380.  
——— vulgare, F., 379.  
——— ——— var. viride, F., 379.
- Oriolus galbula, F., 57.
- Orlaya grandiflora, F., 311.  
——— maritima, F., 311.  
——— platycarpus, F., 311.
- El 'Ormeih (Sh. 15, Np), perhaps identical with Arumah, II, 387; description, 402.
- Ormenis mixta, F., 329.
- Ornithogalum arabicum, F., 428.  
——— densum, F., 428.  
——— fimbriatum, F., 428.  
——— fuscescens, F., 427.  
——— lanceolatum, F., 428.  
——— libanoticum, F., 427.  
——— montanum, F., 428.  
——— narbonense, F., 428.  
——— neurostegium, F., 428.  
——— tenuifolium, F., 428.  
——— trichophyllum, F., 428.  
——— umbellatum, F., 428.
- Ornithopus compressus, F., 280.
- Orobanche, sp.?, F., 377.  
——— cernua, F., 377.  
——— minor, F., 377.  
——— palæstina, F., 377.  
——— pubescens, F., 377.

————— *speciosa*, F., 377.  
*Orobis grandiflora*, F., 292.  
 ————— *hirsutus*, F., 291.  
 ————— *sessilifolius*, F., 291.  
 ————— var. *ovalifolius*, F., 291.  
 Orography, I, 45, 82, 143, 194, 261, 358; II, 1, 36, 75, 133, 146, 221, 250, 280, 380, 405; III, 1, 166, 233, 256, 295, 383, 391, 401.  
*Oryza sativa*, F., 440.  
 'Osh el Ghūrāb, the identity of, III, 185.  
 Osheh, Khūrbet Hūshet may be the site of, I, 289.  
*Osmunda regalis*, F., 455.  
 Ostracini, the reputed site of, S.P., 109.  
*Osyris, alba*, F., 404.  
*Otis tarda*, F., 127.  
 ————— *tetrax*, F., 127.  
*Otocorys penicillata*, F., 81.  
*Ostostegia schimperi*, F., 389.  
*Ovis aries*, F., 7.  
*Oxalis corniculata*, F., 255.  
*Oxyria digyna*, F., 400.  
*Oxystelma, alpini*, F., 357.

## P.

*Pæonia corallina*, F., 213.  
*Palætyrus*, the "Old Tyre," its position, I, 79; description, III, 429; proposed identification, 431.  
 Palestine, its climate, S.P., 206; seasons, productions, &c., 207; notices of, in the cuneiform inscriptions, 240; early Christian topography in, 247; mediæval topography of, 304; the first occupation of, 320; the physical geology of, G., 3; the geological structure of, 31, 33; the Miocene period unrepresented in, 67; the dynamical geology of, 103; the Pluvial period in, 113; recent changes of climate in, and their causes, 123; cosmical causes, 124; human agency, *ib.*; Sir C. Wilson on, 126 *note*; mode of restoration, 127.  
 ————— ancient, the fertility of, S.P., 195.  
 ————— Western, the peasantry of, S.P., 307; considerable tracts occupied by marine sands and gravels, G., 74.  
 ————— the table land of, and the Desert of the Tih, physical features, G., 9; elevations, *ib.*; watershed, 10; former copious streams, 11.  
 Palestine before Joshua, from the records of Egyptian conquest, containing a number of identifications, S.P., 177.  
*Paliurus aculeatus*, F., 263.

*Pallenis spinosa*, F., 323.  
*Pancratium maritimum*, F., 424.  
 ————— *parviflorum*, F., 424.  
 ————— *sickenbergeri*, F., 424.  
*Pandion haliaëtus*, F., 107.  
*Panicum italicum*, F., 443.  
 ————— *miliaceum*, F., 443.  
 ————— *repens*, F., 443.  
 ————— *teneriffa*, F., 443.  
 ————— *turgidum*, F., 443.  
 ————— *verticillatum*, F., 443.  
*Panurus biarmicus*, F., 52.  
*Papaver argemone*, F., 215.  
 ————— *dubium*, F., 214.  
 ————— *hybridum*, F., 215.  
 ————— *libanoticum*, F., 214.  
 ————— *polytrichum*, F., 215.  
 ————— *rhæas*, F., 215.  
 ————— *somniferum*, F., 215.  
 ————— *syriacum*, F., 215.  
 ————— *umbonatum*, F., 214.  
*Papyrus antiquorum*, F., 438.  
*Paracaryum lamprocarpum*, F., 366.  
 ————— *myosotoides*, F., 366.  
 Parah is probably Kh. Fārah, III, 174.  
*Parietaria alsinefolia*, F., 410.  
 ————— *judaica*, F., 410.  
 ————— *lusitanica*, F., 410.  
 ————— *officinalis*, F., 410.  
*Parmaceila moquini*, F., 180.  
*Paronychia arabica*, F., 249.  
 ————— *argentea*, F., 249.  
 ————— *sinaica*, F., 248.  
 ————— var. *flavescens*, F., 248.  
*Parus ater*, F., 52.  
 ————— *lugubris*, F., 52.  
 ————— *major*, F., 52.  
*Passer domesticus*, F., 67.  
 ————— *hispaniolensis*, F., 67.  
 ————— *italiæ*, F., 67.  
 ————— *moabiticus*, F., 68.  
*Pastinaca teretiuscula*, F., 311.  
*Pastor roseus*, F., 73.  
 Pater Noster chapel, the, account of, J., 399.  
 Peasantry, the, of Western Palestine, S.P., 307, 318; their religious beliefs, 323; tenacity of customs, 125; traditions, 326.  
*Peganum harmala*, F., 259.  
*Pelecanus crispus*, F., 108.  
 ————— *onocrotalus*, F., 108.  
*Pelobates cultripes*, F., 160.  
*Peltaria augustifolia*, F., 226.  
 Penance mountain of St. John the Baptist, the, the site of, III, 404.  
*Pennisetum* (?), F., 442.  
 ————— *cenchroides*, F., 441.  
 ————— *orientale*, F., 442.  
 ————— *rufescens*, F., 442.  
 ————— *tiberiadis*, F., 442.  
*Periops parallelus*, F., 142.  
*Periploca græca*, F., 356.

————— *lævigata*, F., 356.  
*Pernis apivovrus*, F., 103.  
*Persica vulgaris*, F., 293.  
 Petra, description of the excavations at, S.P., 50; its rediscovery and exploration, G., 21; geological formation, 53.  
 "Petra sandstone," the, G., 54.  
*Petronia brachydactyla*, F., 69.  
 ————— *stulta*, F., 68.  
*Petroselinum sativum*, F., 305.  
*Peucedanum depauperatum*, F., 310.  
 ————— var. *alpinum*, F., 310.  
*Phæopappus libanoticus*, F., 337.  
*Phagnalon kotschyi*, F., 325.  
 ————— *rupestre*, F., 324.  
*Phalacrocorax carbo*, F., 107.  
 ————— *pygmæus*, F., 107.  
*Phalaris ambigua*, F., 441.  
 ————— *aquatica*, F., 441.  
 ————— *arundinacea*, F., 441.  
 ————— *bulbosa*, F., 441.  
 ————— *canariensis*, F., 441.  
 ————— *minor*, F., 441.  
 ————— *paradoxa*, F., 441.  
 Phasaelis is the present ruin of Fūsâil, II, 388.  
*Phelipæa ægyptica*, F., 376.  
 ————— *cærulea*, F., 376.  
 ————— *gossypina*, F., 377.  
 ————— *incana*, F., 377.  
 ————— *lavanulacea*, F., 376.  
 ————— *lutea*, F., 377.  
 ————— *ramosa*, f., 376.  
 ————— var. *muteli*, F., 376.  
 ————— var. *nana*, F., 376.  
 ————— *salsa*, F., 377.  
 ————— *tubulosa*, F., 377.  
 Philistia, its elevation and formation, G., 9; the calcareous sandstone of, 63, 89.  
 Philistia, the Plain of, J., 436; its agricultural character, S.P., 202.  
*Phillyrhæa angustifolia*, F., 355.  
 ————— *media*, F., 355.  
 ————— var. *latifolia*, F., 355.  
*Phleum* (?), F., 441.  
 ————— *schœnoides*, F., 441.  
 ————— *tenuë*, F., 441.  
*Phlomis aurea*, F., 389.  
 ————— *brevilabris*, F., 389.  
 ————— *chrysophylla*, F., 389.  
 ————— *fruticosa*, F., 389.  
 ————— *herba-venti*, var. *tomentosa*, F., 389.  
 ————— *nissolii*, var. *leptorrhacos*, F., 389.  
 ————— *orientalis*, var. *brachyodon*, F., 389.  
 ————— *rigida*, F., 389.  
 ————— *viscosa*, F., 389.  
 ————— var. *angustifolia*, F., 389.

- Phœnicia, the natural products of, S.P., 206.
- Phœnicopterus roseus, F., 113.
- Phœnix dactylifera, F., 418.
- Phoxinellus libani, F., 175.
- Phragmites communis, F., 443.
- Phyllorhina tridens, F., 26.
- Phylloscopus bonellii, F., 45.
- rufus, F., 44.
- sibilatrix, F., 44.
- superciliosus, F., 43.
- trochilus, F., 44.
- Physalis alkekengi, F., 368.
- Physanthyllis tetraphylla, F., 278.
- Physocaulos nodosus, F., 306.
- Physospermum aquilegifolium, F., 308.
- Phytolacca decandra, F., 395.
- Picridium dichotomum, F., 347.
- intermedium, F., 347.
- tingitanum, F., 347.
- vulgare, F., 347.
- Picris damascena, F., 343.
- pauciflora, F., 343.
- radicata, F., 343.
- sprengeriana, F., 343.
- stricta, F., 343.
- strigosa, F., 343.
- sulphurea, F., 343.
- Picus syriacus, F., 85.
- Pilgrim of Bordeaux, description of Jerusalem by the, J., 14.
- Pimpinella anisum, F., 305.
- corymbosa, F., 305.
- cretica, F., 305.
- var. arabica, F., 305.
- eriocarpa, F., 305.
- peregrina, F., 305.
- saxifraga, F., 305.
- tragium, F., 305.
- var. depauperata, F., 305.
- Pinus halepensis F., 452.
- var. carica, F., 452.
- pinaster, F., 452.
- pinea, F., 452.
- pyrenaica, F., 452.
- Pipatherum blanchianum, F., 442.
- cærulescens, F., 442.
- multiflorum, F., 442.
- Pisces, F., 162.
- Pistachia lentiscus, F., 263.
- mutica, F., 263.
- palæstina, F., 263.
- terebinthus, F., 263.
- vera, F., 263.
- Pisum arvense, F., 292.
- elatius, F., 292.
- fulvum, F., 292.
- Planorbis alexandrinus, F., 195.
- hebraicus, F., 195.
- piscinarum, F., 195.
- saulcyi, F., 195.
- vortex, F., 195.
- Plantago albicans, F., 393.
- arabica, F., 393.
- arenaria, F., 394.
- carinata, F., 393.
- ciliata, F., 393.
- coronopus, F., 394.
- cretica, F., 393.
- haussknechtii, F., 393.
- lagopus, F., 393.
- var. major, F., 393.
- lanceolata, F., 392.
- var. capitata, F., 392.
- major, F., 392.
- maritima, F., 393.
- notata, F., 393.
- ovata, F., 393.
- phæopus, F., 393.
- phæostoma, F., 394.
- psyllium, F., 393.
- squarrosa, F., 394.
- var. brachy-stachys, F., 394.
- Platalea leucorodia, F., 112.
- Platanus orientalis, F., 412.
- Platform pavement, masons' marks on the, J., 250.
- Platydictylus mauritanicus, F., 153.
- Pleocotus auritus, F., 27.
- Plotus levillantii, F., 108.
- Plumbago europæa, F., 392.
- Plutonic and volcanic rocks, G., 36.
- Pluvial period, the, inland representatives of, G., 79.
- (Pliocene and Post-Pliocene), of Arabia Petræa and Palestine, G., 113.
- Pluvianus ægyptius, F., 131.
- Poa alpine, var. vivipara, F., 445.
- angustifolia, F., 445.
- annua, F., 445.
- bulbosa, F., 445.
- pilosa, F., 445.
- pratensis, F., 445.
- Podanthum cappadocicum, F., 351.
- controversum, F., 351.
- lanceolatum, F., 351.
- var. alpinum, F., 351.
- virgatum, F., 351.
- Podiceps cristatus, F., 138.
- fluviatilis, F., 139.
- nigricollis, F., 139.
- Podonosma syriacum, F., 363.
- Pollinia distachya, F., 450.
- Polycarpæa fragilis, F., 248.
- Polycarpon arabicum, F., 248.
- tetraphyllum, F., 248.
- Polygala anatolica, F., 238.
- monspeliaca, F., 238.
- supina, F., 238.
- vulgaris, F., 238.
- Polygonum alpestre, F., 403.
- amphibium, F., 402.
- aviculare, F., 403.
- var. littorale, F., 403.
- bellardi, F., 402.
- bistorta, F., 402.
- convolvulus, F., 402.
- equisetiforme, F., 403.
- herniarioides, F., 403.
- hydropiper, F., 402.
- lapathifolium, F., 402.
- libani, F., 403.
- var. cedrorum, F., 403.
- maritimum, F., 403.
- persicaria, F., 402.
- polycnemoides, F., 402.
- serrulatum, F., 402.
- Polypodium vulgare, F., 455.
- Polyogon (?), F., 444.
- monspeliensis, F., 444.
- Pool at Burak, the, described, J., 193.
- Populus alba, F., 414.
- euphratica, F., 414.
- nigra, F., 414.
- pyramidalis, F., 414.
- Porphyrio cæruleus, F., 125.
- Porphyrite, forming a dyke on the east side of Wâdy el Arabah note on, G., 137.
- from a dyke in Wâdy el Arabah, note on, G., 137.
- Portulaca oleracea, F., 249.
- Porzana bailloni, F., 125.
- maruetta, F., 125.
- parva, F., 125.
- Postia lanuginosa, F., 323.
- Potamogeton crispus, F., 416.
- densus, F., 416.
- lucens, F., 416.
- natans, F., 416.
- Potentilla anserina, F., 296.
- argentea, F., 296.
- granioides, F., 296.
- hirta, F., 296.
- libanotica, F., 296.
- reptans, F., 296.
- supina, F., 296.
- Poterium compactum, F., 296.
- gaillardoti, F., 296.
- muricatum, F., 296.
- spinosum, F., 297.
- verrucosum, F., 297.
- var. microcarpum, F., 297.
- villosum, F., 296.
- Pottery and glass found in the excavations, Greville Chester on the, J., 533.
- Prangos asperula, F., 308.
- hermonis, F., 308.
- Prasium majus, F., 389.
- Pratincola rubetra, F., 36.
- rubicola, F., 36.
- Primula acaulis, F., 354.
- Prosopis spicigera, F., 292.

——— stephaniana, F., 292.  
*Prunella vulgaris*, F., 385.  
*Prunus ursina*, F., 294.  
*Psammomys myosurus*, F., 13.  
 ——— *obesus*, F., 12.  
 ——— *tamaricinus*, F., 13.  
*Psammophis moniliger*, F., 145.  
*Psammosaurus scincus*, F., 148.  
*Pseudopus apoda*, F., 151.  
*Psilurus nardoides*, F., 441.  
*Psoralea bituminosa*, F., 281.  
*Pteranthus echinatus*, F., 249.  
*Pteris aquilina*, F., 453.  
 ——— *cretica*, F., 453.  
 ——— *longifolia*, F., 453.  
*Pterocephalus involucratus*, F., 322.  
 ——— *plumosus*, F., 322.  
*Pterocles alchata*, F., 122.  
 ——— *arenarius*, F., 122.  
 ——— *coronatus*, F., 122.  
 ——— *exustus*, F., 122.  
 ——— *senegalus*, F., 122.  
*Ptyodactylus hasselquisti*, F., 153.  
*Puffinus anglorum*, F., 138.  
*Pulicaria arabica*, F., 324.  
 ——— *dysenterica*, var. *microcephala*, F., 324.  
 ——— *odora*, F., 324.  
 ——— *sicula*, F., 324.  
 ——— *undulata*, F., 324.  
*Punica granatum*, F., 297.  
*Pupa chondriformis*, F., 191.  
 ——— *delesserti*, F., 191.  
 ——— *granum*, F., 191.  
 ——— *hebraica*, F., 192.  
 ——— *libanotica*, F., 191.  
 ——— *michonii*, F., 192.  
 ——— *orientalis*, F., 192.  
 ——— *raymondi*, F., 192.  
 ——— *rhodia*, F., 191.  
 ——— *sauleyi*, F., 191.  
 ——— *scyphus*, F., 191.  
*Puschkinia scilloides*, var. *libanotica*, F., 433.  
*Putoria calabrica*, F., 315.  
*Putorius foetidus*, F., 22.  
*Pycnocycla tomentosa*, F., 308.  
*Pycnotus xanthopygus*, F., 57.  
*Pyrethrum achilleæfolium*, F., 331.  
 ——— *argenteum*, var. *tenuisectum*, F., 331.  
 ——— *cassium*, F., 331.  
 ——— *cilicicum*, F., 330.  
 ——— *densum*, F., 330.  
 ——— *myconis*, F., 331.  
 ——— *myriophyllum*, F., 331.  
 ——— *tenuilobum*, F., 330.  
*Pyrrhcorax alpinus*, F., 74.  
*Pyrus boveana*, F., 294.  
 ——— *syriaca*, F., 294.

## Q.

Quarantania, the identity of, III, 184.

Quartz diabase, from east side of Wâdy el Arabah, note on, G., 138.  
*Quercus ægilops*, var. *ithaburensis*, F., 413.  
 ——— *balout*, F., 413.  
 ——— *cerris*, F., 413.  
 ——— *coccifera*, F., 412.  
 ——— ——— var. *calliprinos*, F., 412.  
 ——— ——— var. *palæstina*, F., 412.  
 ——— ——— var. *pseudococcifera*, F., 412.  
 ——— *ehrenbergii*, F., 412.  
 ——— *ilex*, F., 412.  
 ——— *infectoria*, F., 412.  
 ——— ——— var. *boissieri*, F., 412.  
 ——— ——— var. *latifolia*, F., 412.  
 ——— *libani*, F., 413.  
 ——— *look*, F., 413.  
 ——— *sessiliflora*, F., 412.  
 ——— ——— var. *cedrorum*, F., 412.  
 ——— ——— var. *pinnatifida*, F., 412.  
*Queria hispanica*, F., 246.

## R.

Râba (sh. 12, Om), II, 227; its identity, 228; its ruins, 243.  
 Rabbah, its identity, III, 314.  
 Rabbath Moab, fragment of basalt at, G., 94.  
 Rabbi 'Akiba (Sh. 6, Qh), I, 370, 414.  
 Rabbi Kahna (Sh. 6, Qh), apparently the tomb of Rabbi Johanan I, 370, 414.  
 Rabbi Ma'ir, (Sh. 6, Qh), I, 414.  
 Rabbi Meir (Sh. 6), I, 370.  
 Rabbi Mûsha Ben Maimûn (Sh. 6, Ph), the tomb of the famous Rambam or Maimonides, I, 370, 414.  
 Rachel, the tomb of (Sh. 17), III, 54; tradition connected with, 164.  
 Râ-fât (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 286, 367.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Jt), III, 13, 154.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Ms), description of the rock-cut tombs, III, 154.  
 ——— (Sh. 25, Kx), III, 411.  
 Er Rafid (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 89.  
 Râfidia (Sh. 11, Mn), II, 163, 210.  
 Er Rahîyeh (Sh. 21, Kw), III, 377.  
 Raised beach, the, of the Nile valley, G., 70.  
 Raised beaches and sea-beds, G., 69.  
 Rakkath, afterwards Tiberias, I, 365.  
 Rakkon, the identity of, II, 262.  
*Rallus aquaticus*, F., 125.  
 Er Râm (Sh. 17, Ms), the ancient Ramah of Benjamin, III, 13; the mûkam of Sheikh Hasein, to the west, described, 155; curious stone mask from, 438.

Râm-Allah (Sh. 17, Ms), one of the possible sites for Ramathaim Zophim, III, 13; the tombs at, 155; elevation, G., 9.  
 Ramah has been identified with Rameh, I, 205.  
 Ramah of Benjamin, the ancient, identical with er Râm, III, 13.  
 Ramathaim Zophim is possibly identical with Râm-Allah, III, 13.  
 Er Râmeh (Sh. 4, Nf), I, 204.  
 ——— (Sh. 11, Lm), II, 154; apparently Remeth of Issachar, 155.  
 ——— (Sh. 21, Kv), suggested identification, III, 316; the ruins at, 377.  
 Râmet el 'Amleh (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 377.  
 Râmia (Sh. 4, Md), I, 202; perhaps the Rameh of Joshua xix 29, 255.  
 Râmîn (Sh. 11, Lm), II, 160.  
 Ramleh (Sh. 13, Ir), II, 252; its principal buildings, founder, and identity, 253; the church, 260; the White Mosque, 270; Robinson on the history of, 274.  
 Râna (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 415.  
 ——— (Sh. 20, Hu), III, 258.  
*Rana esculenta*, F., 160.  
 Rantieh (Sh. 13, Iq), its identity, II, 253.  
*Ranunculus aquatilis*, F., 209.  
 ——— ——— var. *heterophyllus*, F., 209.  
 ——— *arvensis*, F., 211.  
 ——— *asiaticus*, F., 210.  
 ——— ———, var. *tenuilobus*, F., 210.  
 ——— *brachycarpus*, F., 211.  
 ——— *calthæfolius*, F., 209.  
 ——— *cassius*, F., 210.  
 ——— *chærophyllus*, F., 210.  
 ——— *chius*, F., 211.  
 ——— *comatocarpus*, F., 210.  
 ——— *constantinopolitanus*, F., 210.  
 ——— ——— var. *palæstinus*, F., 210.  
 ——— *cornutus*, F., 211.  
 ——— ——— var. *rhyncocarpus*, F., 211.  
 ——— *crymophilus*, F., 209.  
 ——— *cuneatus*, F., 209.  
 ——— *damascenus*, F., 209.  
 ——— *demissus*, F., 209.  
 ——— *eriphyllus*, F., 209.  
 ——— *ficarioides*, F., 209.  
 ——— *glaberifolius*, F., 211.  
 ——— *hierosolymitanus*, F., 211.  
 ——— *lateriflorus*, F., 210.  
 ——— *muricatus*, F., 209.  
 ——— *mysuroïdes*, F., 209.  
 ——— *myriophyllum*, F., 210.  
 ——— *ophioglossifolius*, F., 211.  
 ——— *orientalis*, F., 209.  
 ——— *parviflorus*, F., 211.

- philonotis, F., 209.  
 ————— pinardi, F., 211.  
 ————— sceleratus, F., 211.  
 ————— sprunerianus, F., 210.  
 ————— trachycarpus, F., 211.  
 ————— trichophyllus, F., 209.  
 ————— tuberculatus, F., 209.  
 Raphanus aucheri, F., 232.  
 ————— pugioniformis, F., 232.  
 ————— raphanistrum, F., 232.  
 ————— rugosum, F., 232.  
 ————— sativus, F., 232.  
 Er Râs (Sh. 11, Kn), II, 166, 210.  
 ————— (Sh. 14, Lp), II, 294.  
 ————— (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 156.  
 Râs Abu 'Ammâr (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 26.  
 Râs Abu Haltam (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 288.  
 Râs el Ahmar (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 199.  
 Râs el 'Ain (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 50; perhaps identical with Palætyrus 51; fine springs at, *ib*; the spring-head which supplied ancient Tyre, description of the reservoirs, &c., 69-71; also called "Solomon's Spring," 71; visited by Capt. Conder, III, 432.  
 ————— (Sh. 11, Mn), II, 150, 210.  
 Râs el Akrà (Sh. 14, Jr), II, 367.  
 Râs Baalbek, a traditional holy spring at, S.P., 138.  
 Râs el Bedendy (Sh. 4, Nc), I, 255.  
 Râs ed Dâr (Sh. 14, Mp), II, 367.  
 Râs edh Dhahr (Sh. 5, Mf), I, 329.  
 Râs el Gharbîyeh (Sh. 4, Nc), I, 255.  
 Râs Hazweh (Sh. 6, Ng), I, 414.  
 Râs el Jemjemeh (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 377.  
 Râs Kelban (Sh. 3, Me), I, 191.  
 Râs Kerker. *See* Er Râs.  
 Râs Mersed (Sh. 22), the sulphur springs to the north of, III, 384.  
 Râs el Meshârif answers to the site of Scopus, J., 411; its elevation, G., 9.  
 Râs en Nâkûrah (Sh. 3, Kd), the ancient Scala Tyriorum, I, 155, 192; Guérin's description, 191.  
 Râs en Nebâ (Sh. 3, Ne), I, 158.  
 Râs Serâm, ruins at, S.P. 21.  
 Râs esh Sherkiyeh (Sh. 4, Nc), I, 255.  
 Râs Sirreh (Sh. 21, Jx), III, 377.  
 Râs et Tâhûneh (Sh. 17, Ms), III, 156.  
 Râs et Turfineh (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 367.  
 Râs Wâdy abu Tarâfi, erroneously placed on the maps and wrongly named, S.P., 39.  
 Er Raseiseh (Sh. 8, Jk), II, 68.  
 Rashaiya, the hills and country about, J., 511.  
 Reaumuria palæstina, F., 250.  
 Recurvirostra avocetta, F., 131.  
 Regulus cristatus, F., 43.  
 Er Reineh (Sh. 6, Mh), I, 363.  
 Rentîs (Sh. 14, Kq), II, 286, 367; apparently called Remphtis in the Onomasticon, 287.  
 Reptilia, F., 140.  
 Reseda alba, F., 234.  
 ————— alopecurus, F., 234.  
 ————— arabica, F., 234.  
 ————— lutea, F., 235.  
 ————— luteola, F., 235.  
 ————— muricata, F., 235.  
 ————— odorata, F., 235.  
 ————— orientalis, F., 235.  
 ————— phyteuma, F., 235.  
 ————— priunosa, F., 235.  
 ————— propinqua, F., 234.  
 ————— var. eremophila, F., 234.  
 Er Reseim (Sh. 13, Ip), II 275.  
 Resh Kanânîn (Sh. 2, Nc), I, 93, 138.  
 Resm Abu Henna (Sh. 24, Ix), III, 398.  
 Resm Abu Jerwân (Sh. 24, Hy), III, 398.  
 Resm el 'Adhrâ (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 288.  
 Resm Akteish (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 288.  
 Resm 'Amir (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 288.  
 Resm el 'Atawineh (Sh. 19, Ex), III, 252.  
 Resm el Gharby (Sh. 19, Ex), III, 252.  
 Resm Hazzâneh (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 288.  
 Resm Ismâîn (Sh. 21, Iv), III, 377.  
 Resm el Mehârji (Sh. 20, Iw), III, 288.  
 Resm el Miksar (Sh. 24, Hx), III, 398.  
 Resm er Rusheidât (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 288.  
 Resm esh Sherky (Sh. 19, Ex), III, 252.  
 Resm esh Shûkkâk (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 288.  
 Resm Umm Baghleh (Sh. 20, Ix), III, 288.  
 Resm Umm el Jemâjem (Sh. 21, Iv), III, 377.  
 Resm el Wâwy (Sh. 21, Iv), III, 378.  
 Resûm el Buteiyir (Sh. 24, Hz), III, 398.  
 Retama roetam, F., 266.  
 Retreat of the Apostles, the tomb known as the, described, J., 419; is perhaps the sepulchre of Ananus referred to by Josephus, *ib*.  
 Rhagadiolus stellatus, F., 342.  
 ————— var. leiolaenus, F., 342.  
 Rhamnus alaternus, F., 64.  
 ————— cornifolia, F., 254.  
 ————— dahirica, F., 265.  
 ————— grandifolia, F., 264.  
 ————— kurdica, F., 265.  
 ————— libanotica, F., 264.  
 ————— oleioides, F., 264.  
 ————— palæstina, F., 264.  
 ————— petiolaris, F., 264.  
 ————— prunifolia, F., 264.  
 ————— punctata, F., 264.  
 ————— sibthorpiana, F., 265.  
 Rhaponticum pusillum, F., 337.  
 Rheum ribes, F., 400.  
 Rhinathus major, F., 376.  
 ————— minor, F., 376.  
 Rhinolophus blasii, F., 26.  
 ————— euryale, F., 26.  
 ————— ferrum-equinum, F., 26.  
 Rhinopoma microphyllum, F., 29.  
 Rhodeus syriacus, F., 176.  
 Rhododendron ponticum, var. brachycarpum, F., 352.  
 Rhus coriaria, F., 262.  
 ————— cotinus, F., 262.  
 ————— oxyacanthoides, F., 262.  
 Rhyncocalamus melanocephalus, F., 141.  
 Ribes orientale, F., 303.  
 Ricinus communis, F., 409.  
 Ricotia lunaria, F., 223.  
 Ridolfia segetum, F., 305.  
 Er Rihânîyeh (Sh. 9, Ok), III, 86.  
 Rimmon = Rummâneh, I, 365.  
 En Rimmon of Nehemiah, apparently the same as Rimmon of Joshua, and probably the present Umm er Rûmâmîn, III, 392.  
 River valleys, formation of the, G., 111.  
 Roads, the, I, 54, 105, 159, 217, 290, 379; II, 4, 49, 100, 232, 263, 300, 388, 418; III, 55, 187, 262, 316, 404.  
 Robbairea prostrata, F., 248.  
 Robinson's arch and the pier, excavations at, J., 176.  
 Rochelia stellulata, F., 366.  
 "Rock Etam," possibly identical with Beit 'Atâb, III, 23.  
 Rock-cut chambers, the, west of the Ecce Homo church, J., 302.  
 Rock levels, the, J., 274; interior of Haram, 277; outside Haram walls, 278; Moslem quarter, 279; Jewish quarter, 280; Armenian quarter, 281; Christian quarter, 282; outside the city, 285; the Tyropœon valley, *ib*.; in the Muristan, 288.  
 Rock Rimmon, on the identity of, III, 145.  
 Rœmeria hybrida, F., 215.  
 ————— orientalis, F., 215.  
 En Rogel, proposed site of, III, 42; the accepted identification disputed, J., 94; must be placed at the Virgin's Fountain, not at Bîr Eyub, 294, 371, 375.  
 Rolling stones, remarks on, J., 329.  
 Roma, apparently the present Khûrbet Rûmeh, I, 289.  
 Romulea bulbocodium, F., 422.  
 ————— var. grandiflora, F., 422.  
 ————— columnæ, F., 422.  
 ————— nivalis, F., 422.  
 Roob (Sh. 9, Pl), is the ruin at Sheikh Arehâb, II, 100.  
 Rosa canina, F., 295.  
 ————— var. collina, F., 295.  
 ————— glutinosa, F., 295.  
 ————— phœnicia, F., 295.

— schergiana, F., 295.  
 — tomentosa, F., 295.  
 Rosmarinus officinalis, F., 384.  
 Rottboellia digitata, F., 450.  
 Ruad (Aradus) and adjacent places in Northern Syria, by Rev. Greville J. Chester, S.P., 75.  
 Rubb, Thelâthîn (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 89.  
 ——— (Sh. 2, Qc), I, 138.  
 Rubia aucheri, F., 315.  
 ——— olivieri, F., 315.  
 ———, var. elliptica, F., 315.  
 ———, var. stenophylla, F., 315.  
 ——— peregrina, F., 315.  
 ——— tinctorum, F., 315.  
 Rubrika, remains of a Jewish synagogue at, J., 520.  
 Rubus collinus, F., 295.  
 ——— discolor, F., 295.  
 ——— tomentosa, F., 295.  
 RUDLER, F. W., Notes on the specimens of rock collected by Professor Hull during expedition to Arabia, G., 134.  
 Er Rûeis (Sh. 5, Lg), I, 271.  
 Rûjîb (Sh. 11, No), II, 168.  
 Rûjm Abu Meheir (Sh. 15, Oq), II, 402.  
 Rujm 'Afâneh (Sh. 17), III, 156.  
 Rujm 'Atîyeh (Sh. 17), III, 156.  
 Rujm el 'Azâzimeh (Sh. 20, Jv), III, 289.  
 Rujm el Bahr (Sh. 18, Pt), the ruins at, III, 177, 220.  
 Rujm el Bakarrah (Sh. 25, Mx), III, 411.  
 Rujm el Bârish (Sh. 17), III, 156.  
 Rujm Bâruk (Sh. 21, Lx), III, 378.  
 Rujm ed Deir (Sh. 21, Kx), III, 378.  
 Rujm ed Dîr (Sh. 17), III, 156.  
 Rujm ed Dûribeh (Sh. 17), III, 156.  
 Rujm el Fahjeh (Sh. 21, Kw), III, 378.  
 Rujm Handhal (Sh. 21, Jw), III, 378.  
 Rujm el Heik (Sh. 17), tradition concerning, III, 163.  
 Rujm el Hummûs (Sh. 24, Jx), III, 398.  
 Rujm el Humra (Sh. 25, Kx), III, 411.  
 Rujm Ibn Basma (Sh. 25, Ky), III, 411.  
 Rûjm Jîz (Sh. 16, Jt), II, 428.  
 Rujm Jureideh (Sh. 24, Jx), III, 399.  
 Rujm el Kahakîr, perhaps the remains of one of Titus's camps, but no distinct plan can be traced, J., 411.  
 Rujm el Kandôl (Sh. 20, Ju), III, 289.  
 Rujm el Kherâzmiyeh (Sh. 25, Ly), III, 411.  
 Rujm Kuteit (Sh. 24, Ix), III, 399.  
 Rujm el Mogheifir (Sh. 18, Ps), remains of frescoes and Greek letters observed at, III, 221; also known as Tell el Kursi, perhaps a corruption of Chrysostom, *ib.*  
 Rujm en Niâs (Sh. 25, Kx), III, 411.  
 Rujm Reiya (Sh. 21, Lx), III, 378.  
 Rujm es S'â (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 289.  
 Rujm es Sâigh (Sh. 15, Pp), II, 403.

Rujm Shammer (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 414.  
 Rujm es Sûeif (Sh. 25, Ky), III, 412.  
 Rujm et Târûd (Sh. 17), III, 156.  
 Rujm Umm el 'Arâis (Sh. 25, Lx), III, 412.  
 Rujm Umm el Humeitah (Sh. 25, Ky), III, 412.  
 Rujm Umm Kheir (Sh. 21, Lx), III, 378.  
 Rûjûm Umm Behîmeh, derivation and meaning, J., 411.  
 Rujûm Umm el Kharrûbeh (Sh. 25, Ky), III, 412.  
 Rukhleh, the temple at, J., 498; ruins, inscriptions, and curious "face" at, 511; its principal buildings and inscriptions, S.P., 113.  
 Rumeih, the identity of, S.P., 252.  
 Rumeidîyeh (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 50.  
 Rumeish (Sh. 4, Nd), I, 202.  
 Rumex acetosa, F., 401.  
 ——— acetoselloides, F., 401.  
 ——— aquaticus, F., 400.  
 ——— bucephalophorus, F., 401.  
 ———, var. uncinatus, F., 401.  
 ——— cassius, F., 401.  
 ——— conglomeratus, F., 401.  
 ——— crispus, F., 401.  
 ——— dentatus, F., 402.  
 ——— lacerus, F., 401.  
 ——— var. macrocarpus, F., 401.  
 ——— nepalensis, F., 401.  
 ——— obtusifolius, F., 401.  
 ——— orientalis, F., 401.  
 ——— pulcher, F., 401.  
 ——— roseus, F., 401.  
 ——— vesicarius, F., 401.  
 Rummâneh (Sh. 6, Mh), I, 363, 414.  
 ——— (Sh. 8, Lk), appears to mark the site of Maximianopolis, II, 45; identified by Van de Velde with the ancient Hadad-Rimmon, 68.  
 Rûmmôn (Sh. 14, Nr), II, 292; peculiarity of the site, 292, 367; is held to be the Rock Rimmon, 293.  
 Ruppia spiralis, F., 416.  
 Ruscus aculeatus, F., 435.  
 Er Rusheidiyeh (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 50.  
 ——— (Sh. 1, L), formerly called Tell Habish, I, 71; derivation of the present name, *ib.*  
 Rusheif (Sh. 4, Nc), I, 202.  
 Rushmia (Sh. 5, Jh), evidently the ruin of a fortress, with a solitary tomb to the south, I, 329.  
 Ruta chalepensis, F., 259.  
 ——— var. bracteosa, F., 259.  
 Rutcilla mesoleuca, F., 37.  
 ——— phœnicurus, F., 36.  
 ——— semirufa, F., 37.  
 ——— titys, F., 37.

## S.

Saccharum ægyptiacum, F., 450.  
 ——— officinarum, F., 450.  
 Sæwulf's description of Jerusalem, J., 34.  
 Sâfa (Sh. 21, Ku), III, 309.  
 Safed (Sh. 4, Pe), partly destroyed by the earthquake of 1837, I, 199; believed to be the burial place of Jacob's daughters, 255; on its identification, *ib.*; the castle of, 256; its elevation, G., 9.  
 Safed el Battikh (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 95.  
 Sâfirîyeh (Sh. 13, Ir), its identity, II, 254.  
 Sagina apetala, F., 245.  
 Sagittaria sagittifolia, F., 415.  
 Saida (Sh. 11, Kl), II, 155; notes on a visit to, in July, 1869, J., 480; flint found in blocks of nummulite sandstone at, G., 58.  
 St. Catherine, the convent of, interesting manuscripts at, S.P., 4.  
 St. Chariton, identical with Kh. Khûreitûn, references to, III, 315.  
 St. Cyprian, the site of, III, 54.  
 St. Elias, the present Mâr Eliâs, III, 54.  
 St. James, early tradition as to the death of, J., 233.  
 St. Pelagia, the cave of, account of, J., 399.  
 St. Stephen, remains of the old church of, J., 383; description, 388; inscriptions, *ib.*  
 St. Stephen's Gate, excavations from, to Golden Gate, J., 126.  
 Sâireh, apparently the site of Sior, III, 54.  
 Sâkia (Sh. 13, Iq), II, 254.  
 Es Sakîyeh (Sh. 13, Hp), II, 275.  
 Sâkût (Sh. 12), its proposed identification with Succoth, II, 231.  
 Salhah (Sh. 4, Od), I, 202.  
 Salhâneh (Sh. 3, Nd), I, 152, 192.  
 Salicornia fruticosa, F., 397.  
 ——— herbacea, F., 397.  
 Es Sâlihîyeh (Sh. 4, Rd), I, 203.  
 Sâlim (Sh. 8, Lk), II, 45, 68.  
 ——— (Sh. 12, No), II, 230, 244; its identity, 230.  
 Salix alba, F., 414.  
 ——— capræa, F., 414.  
 ——— fragilis, F., 413.  
 ——— pedicillata, F., 414.  
 ——— safsaf, F., 413.  
 Salsola kali, F., 398.  
 ——— lancifolia, F., 398.  
 ——— oppositifolia, F., 399.  
 ——— rigida, var. tenuifolia, F., 399.  
 ——— soda, F., 398.  
 ——— tetragona, F., 398.  
 Salt Sea. *See* Dead Sea.  
 Salvadora persica, F., 356.



- Salvia acetabulosa*, var. *simplicifolia*, F., 384.  
 ——— *ægyptiaca*, F., 384.  
 ——— *æthiopsis*, F., 383.  
 ——— *brachycalyx*, F., 383.  
 ——— *bracteata*, F., 382.  
 ——— *ceratophylla*, F., 383.  
 ——— *controversa*, F., 384.  
 ——— *glutinosa*, F., 382.  
 ——— *grandiflora*, F., 382.  
 ——— *graveolens*, F., 383.  
 ——— *hierosolymitana*, F., 383.  
 ——— *horminum*, F., 381.  
 ——— *judaica*, F., 384.  
 ——— *libanotica*, F., 382.  
 ——— *montbretii*, F., 382.  
 ——— *palæstina*, F., 383.  
 ——— *peratica*, F., 384.  
 ——— *pinardi*, F., 382.  
 ——— *pinnata*, F., 382.  
 ——— *pomifera*, F., 382.  
 ——— *pratensis*, F., 383.  
 ——— *rascheyana*, F., 382.  
 ——— *rubifolia*, F., 382.  
 ——— *sclarea*, F., 383.  
 ——— *spinosa*, F., 382.  
 ——— *spiræfolia*, F., 382.  
 ——— *syriaca*, F., 382.  
 ——— *triloba*, F., 382.  
 ——— *verbascifolia*, var. *cana*, F., 383.  
 ——— *verbenaca*, F., 383.  
 ——— *verticillata*, F., 384.  
 ——— *virgata*, F., 383.  
 ——— *viridis*, F., 384.  
 ——— *viscosa*, F., 383.  
 Samaria, the fertility of, S.P., 201.  
 Samaritan Book of Joshua, Capt. Conder on the, S.P., 221; list of towns mentioned therein, 224.  
 Samaritan Chronicle, Capt. Conder on the, S.P. 225.  
 Samaritan topography, containing numerous identifications, S. P., 216.  
 Samaritan traditions, II, 218.  
 Sambucus ebulus, F., 314.  
 ——— *racemosa*, F., 314.  
 Samolus valerandi, F., 353.  
 Samrat el Fiddán, visit to, S.P., 56; is a striking feature of the Arabah Valley, G., 19; composition of the ridge of, 37; section across the old gravel beach west of, 87; section through north end of, 105.  
 San, description of, S.P., 92; the Great Temple, 94; journey from, to el Arish, 96.  
 Sandhills, the, of the maritime coast, G., 88; their origin, *ib.*  
 Sanjak, 'Akka, the (Sh. 3), I, 144; G., 8.  
 Sânur (Sh. 11, Mm), II, 157; on its correspondence with the Bethulia of the Book of Judith, *ib.*  
 Saponaria mesogitana, F., 240.  
 ——— *orientalis*, F., 240.  
 ——— *oxyodonta*, F., 240.  
 ——— *prostrata*, F., 240.  
 ——— *pulvinaris*, F., 240.  
 ——— *syriaca*, F., 240.  
 ——— *vaccaria*, F., 240.  
 Sarabût el Jemel, Nubian sandstone near, G., 51.  
 Sarfat el Mál, search for inscribed stones at, S.P., 64.  
 Sarid may be present Tell Shadûd, II, 49.  
 Sarifa (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 93, 138.  
 Saris (Sh. 17, Kt), possibly the Sores of the Septuagint, and possibly the Saris of Josephus, III, 18.  
 Sârôna (Sh. 6, Ph, Pi), I, 361, 414; is possibly the Lasharon of Joshua xii. 18, 370; the water supply, 379.  
 ——— (Sh. 13, Hq), II, 275.  
 Sartabeh is apparently the Kûrn Sûrtûbeh, II, 388.  
 Sâsâ (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 200; a synagogue and school said to have existed here, but not yet rediscovered, 208; remains at, 256.  
 Satureia, *cuneifolia*, F., 380.  
 ——— *thymbra*, F., 380.  
 SAUNDERS, TRELAWNEY, on the Desert of the Tih, and the country of Moab, S.P., 1.  
 Savignya ægyptiaca, F., 232.  
 Sâweh (Sh. 25) is perhaps the site of Jeshua, III, 404.  
 Es Sâwieh (Sh. 14, Np), II, 287.  
 Saxicola aurita, F., 32.  
 ——— *deserti*, F., 33.  
 ——— *finschii*, F., 34.  
 ——— *isabellina*, F., 32.  
 ——— *leucomela*, F., 35.  
 ——— *leucopyga*, F., 35.  
 ——— *lugens*, F., 34.  
 ——— *mæsta*, F., 34.  
 ——— *melanoleuca*, F., 33.  
 ——— *monacha*, F., 35.  
 ——— *œnanthe*, F., 32.  
 ——— *philothamma*, F., 34.  
 Saxifraga hederacea, F., 303.  
 ——— *tridactylites*, F., 302.  
 Scabiosa arenaria, F., 321.  
 ——— *aucheri*, F., 322.  
 ——— *ochroleuca*, F., 321.  
 ——— *palæstina*, F., 322.  
 ——— var. *microcephala*, F., 322.  
 ——— *prolifera*, F., 322.  
 ——— *rotata*, F., 322.  
 ——— *sicula*, F., 322.  
 ——— *ucranica*, F., 321.  
 Scaligeria cretica, F., 305.  
 ——— *meifolia*, F., 306.  
 Scandix grandiflora, F., 307.  
 ——— *iberica*, F., 307.  
 ——— *palæstina*, F., 307.  
 ——— *pectin-veneris*, F., 307.  
 ——— *pinnatifida*, F., 307.  
 Scapegoat, the ceremony of the, III, 185.  
 Scapegoat, the mountain of the, Capt. Conder on the identification of, III, 438.  
 Schænus nigricans, F., 439.  
 Schick Herr, explorations by, in the Muristan, J., 257; at the so-called Tower of David, 270.  
 Schimpera arabica, F., 230.  
 Schismus marginatus, F., 447.  
 ——— *minutus*, F., 447.  
 Scilla amæna, F., 429.  
 ——— *autumnalis*, F., 429.  
 ——— *bifolia*, F., 429.  
 ——— *cernua*, F., 429.  
 ——— *hanburyi*, F., 428.  
 ——— *hyacinthoides*, F., 429.  
 Scincus officinalis, F., 151.  
 Scirpus australis, F., 438.  
 ——— *holoschænus*, F., 438.  
 ——— *lacustris*, F., 438.  
 ——— *littoralis*, F., 438.  
 ——— *maritimus*, F., 438.  
 ——— *mucronatus*, F., 438.  
 ——— *parvulus*, F., 438.  
 ——— *savii*, F., 438.  
 ——— *setaceus*, F., 438.  
 ——— *triqueter*, F., 438.  
 Sciurus russatus, F., 15.  
 ——— *syriacus*, F., 15.  
 Scleranthus annus, F., 249.  
 Scleropoa memphitica, F., 450.  
 ——— *philistæa*, F., 449.  
 ——— *pumila*, F., 449.  
 ——— *rigida*, F., 449.  
 Scolopax rusticula, F., 132.  
 Scolopendrium hemionitis, F., 454.  
 ——— *vulgare*, F., 454.  
 Scolymus hispanicus, F., 342.  
 ——— *maculatus*, F., 342.  
 Scops, giu, F., 92.  
 Scorpiurus muricata, var. *lævigata*, F., 280.  
 ——— *subvillosus*, F., 280.  
 ——— *sulcata*, F., 280.  
 Scorzonera humilis, F., 345.  
 ——— *jacquiniana*, F., 344.  
 ——— var. *subintegra*, F., 344.  
 ——— *lanata*, F., 345.  
 ——— *libanotica*, F., 345.  
 ——— *mackmeliiana*, F., 345.  
 ——— *mollis*, F., 345.  
 ——— *multiscapa*, var. *minor*, F., 345.  
 ——— *papposa*, F., 345.  
 ——— *phæopappa*, F., 345.  
 ——— *syriaca*, F., 345.  
 Scotophilis temminki (?), F., 27.  
 Scrophularia alata, var. *cordata*, F., 372.  
 ——— *canina*, F., 373.  
 ——— *deserti*, F., 373.

- lucida, F., 373.  
 ——— macrophylla, F., 373.  
 ——— michoniana, F., 373.  
 ——— ——— var.  
     tenuisecta, F., 373.  
 ——— peregrina, F., 372.  
 ——— scariosa, F., 373.  
 ——— sphærocarpa, F., 373.  
 ——— variegata, F., 373.  
 ——— ——— var. libanotica,  
     F., 373.  
 ——— xanthoglossa, F., 373.  
 ——— ——— var.  
     decipiens, F., 373.  
 ——— xylorrhiza, F., 373.  
 Scutellaria albida, F., 373.  
 ——— fruticosa, F., 385.  
 ——— heterophylla, F., 385.  
 ——— orientalis, var. alpina, F.,  
     385.  
 ——— peregrina, var. sibthorpii, F.,  
     385.  
 ——— utriculata, F., 385.  
 Sea of Tiberias, origin of the faunas of  
 the, G., 109.  
 Sea-beds and raised beaches, G., 69.  
 Es Sebâ Rujûm (Sh. 17), III, 157.  
 Es Sebâin (Sh. 9, Nl), II, 126.  
 Sebaita, description of the ruins, which  
 are imposing and considerable, S.P.,  
 28; its identity, 30.  
 Sebbeh (Sh. 26, Ny), description of the  
 fortress, III, 418; of the Christian  
 chapel and other remains, 420; of  
 the Roman investment, still very  
 perfect, 421; its height above the  
 Dead Sea, J., 452.  
 Sebil, the, date of, J., 82.  
 Sebestieh (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 160; the  
 colonnade, 211; the crusading  
 church, 212; tombs, 213; description  
 of, by Capt. Wilson, 214; by Guérin,  
*ib.*  
 Sechu, the site of, III, 52.  
 Securigera coronilla, F., 280.  
 Sedum album, F., 301.  
 ——— altissimum, F., 301.  
 ——— amplexicaule, F., 301.  
 ——— cespitosum, F., 302.  
 ——— glaucum, var. eriocarpum, F.,  
     301.  
 ——— ——— var. polypetalum, F.,  
     301.  
 ——— laconicum, F., 301.  
 ——— littoreum, F., 301.  
 ——— palæstinum, F., 302.  
 ——— rubens, F., 302.  
 Sefârîn (Sh. 11, Kn), II, 161.  
 Seffûrieh (Sh. 5, Nh), the ancient  
 Sepphoris or Tzippori of the  
 Talmud and Josephus, called by the  
 Romans Dio-cæsarea, I, 279; has  
 ruins of the Roman period and of  
 later times, 330; peculiar rock-cut  
 tombs, *ib.*; the aqueduct, perhaps the  
 channel mentioned in the Talmud as  
 conveying water from Abel to  
 Sepphoris, described, *ib.*; the  
 Church of St.  
 Anne, 334; the castle, 335; Garis and  
 Asochis, mentioned by Josephus,  
 not yet found, 338; visited by Capt.  
 Warren, J., 480.  
 Sefinet Neby Nûn, described, S.P., 146.  
 Seidlitzia florida, F., 398.  
 Seijûr (Sh. 4, Nf), I, 204; identified with  
 the Shizur of the Talmud, and also  
 mentioned under the name Seggori,  
 208.  
 Seil ed Dilbeh, the springs supplying,  
 III, 302.  
 Seilûn (Sh. 14, Nq), II, 367; proposed as  
 the site of the tabernacle, 368; the  
 Jâmiâ el Yeteim and the Jamiâ el  
 Arbâin, *ib.*  
 Seirah (Sh. 15, Np), II, 403.  
 Seiyid Hûda Ibn Yâkûb (Sh. 2, Rc), I,  
 138; Thomson on the identification  
 of, *ib.*  
 Sela ham Mahlekoth, "Cliff of  
 Divisions," probably identical with  
 Wady Malâki, III, 314.  
 Selaginella denticulate, F., 452.  
 Selbît (Sh. 17, Js), perhaps identical  
 with Shaalabbin, III, 53; ruins at,  
 157.  
 Selfit (Sh. 14, Mp), II, 287.  
 Selîta, (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 367.  
 Selmeh, (Sh. 13, Hq), II, 254.  
 Selwâd (Sh. 14, Nr), II, 291.  
 Semakh (Sh. 6, Qi), I, 361.  
 Es Semeiriyeh (Sh. 3, Ke), I, 147.  
 Semmâaiyeh (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 50.  
 Es Semûâ (Sh. 25, Kx), supposed to be  
 the ancient Eshtemoa, III, 403; full  
 of ancient remains apparently of  
 two periods, with tombs to the west  
 and north, 412; remains of buildings  
 to the south and to the west,  
 probably early Christian, 413.  
 Es Semûâieh (Sh. 4, Of), I, 200, 256.  
 Semûnieh (Sh. 5, Li, Mi), the site of the  
 Simonias of Josephus, I, 280, 339;  
 mentioned in the Talmud under its  
 present name, 280; attempt to  
 colonise, 355.  
 Senebiera coronopus, F., 229.  
 Senecio ægyptius, F., 332.  
 ——— coronopifolius, F., 332.  
 ——— decaisnei, F., 332.  
 ——— doriæ, F., 332.  
 ——— doriæformis, F., 332.  
 ——— doronicum, F., 332.  
 ——— erraticus, F., 332.  
 ——— leucanthemifolius, F., 332.  
 ——— nebrodensis, F., 332.  
 ——— vernalis, F., 332.  
 ——— vulgaris, F., 332.  
 Senîrieh (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 287.  
 Sennabris = Sinn en Nabrah, I, 365.  
 Seps monodactylus, F., 151.  
 Serada has been identified with Zereda,  
 I, 96.  
 Serapias pseudocordigera, F., 419.  
 Serinus canonicus, F., 65.  
 ——— hortulanus, F., 65.  
 ——— pusillus, F., 65.  
 Serratula cerinthefolia, F., 337.  
 Serta (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 287.  
 Sesamum indicum, F., 358.  
 Setâf (Sh. 17, Lt), III, 22.  
 Setaria glauca, F., 447.  
 Shaalabbin, its identity, III, 52.  
 Sh'ab perhaps represents the town of  
 Saab in Galilee, I, 155.  
 Shabâneh (Sh. 5, Lh), I, 339.  
 Shâfât (Sh. 17, Mt), suggested as the  
 site of the ancient Mizpah of  
 Benjamin, III, 13; said to be named  
 after a Jewish king, 164.  
 Esh Shaghûr, district of, I, 150, 203,  
 285.  
 Shahmeh (Sh. 16, Ht), II, 408.  
 Shâib (Sh. 5, Mf), possibly the Saab of  
 Josephus, I, 271; described by  
 Guérin, 339.  
 Sh'âin (Sh. 6) is possibly the Shihon of  
 Issachar, I, 370.  
 Shakrâ (Sh. 2, Oc, Pc), 90; ruins and  
 Greek inscription at, 138.  
 Shamir identified with Sômerah, III,  
 262.  
 Sh'arah (Sh. 6) is possibly the Beth-  
 Shaaraim of the Talmud, I, 371.  
 Sh'arawîyet el Gharbîyeh division, the,  
 II, 47, 151.  
 Sh'arawîyet esh Sherkiyet division, the,  
 II, 46, 153.  
 Sharon, changes in the character of,  
 S.P., 202.  
 Sharon, the Plain of (Sh. 8), its  
 orography, II, 39; hydrography, 40;  
 cultivation, 50.  
 Sharuhen apparently identical with Tell  
 esh Sherîah, III, 392.  
 Shâtîyeh (Sh. 1, Mc), I, 51, 71.  
 Shebtûn (Sh. 14, Kr), II, 298.  
 Shechem (Sh. 11), the traditional burial  
 place of Joseph, II, 219; the natural  
 capital of Palestine, Samaritan  
 account of, S.P., 226.  
 Shefa 'Amr (Sh. 5, Lg, Mg), the  
 topography of the neighborhood of,  
 I, 269; description, 271; was  
 identified with Shafram, and is also  
 referred to under other names, 273;  
 said to be the birthplace of St. James  
 and St. John, *ib.*; contains remains  
 of various dates, 339; the tombs, *ib.*;  
 the church, 343; attempted  
 colonisation, 355; derivation of the  
 name, 356.

- Shefa 'Amr hills, the (Sh. 5), I, 262.  
 Shefeiya (Sh. 8, Jj), II, 43.  
 Sheikh Abreik (Sh. 5, Li), I, 273; to the north is one of the most extensive and important rock cemeteries of Galilee, 343; description, 344; the great caves, 349; these ruins probably belong to the later Jewish times, 351; but there are evidences of Christian occupation, *ib. note*; proposed identification with Gaba, *ib.*  
 Sheikh Abu ez Zeitûn (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 157; tradition concerning, 163.  
 Sheikh Ahmed eth Thoreh, legend concerning, J., 397.  
 Sheikh 'Aisa (Sh. 11, Lm), II, 215.  
 Sheikh Arehâb (Sh. 9, Pl), II, 126.  
 Sheikh Barkân (Sh. 9, Ok), II, 126.  
 Sheikh Dannûn (Sh. 3, Le), I, 147.  
 Sheikh Dâûd (Sh. 3, Le), I, 147.  
 ——— (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 428.  
 Sheikh Helû, (Sh. 7, 11), II, 4.  
 Sheikh Iskander hills (Sh. 8), the orography, II, 38; hydrography, 40.  
 Sheikh Madhkûr (Sh. 21), tradition relating to, III, 382.  
 Sheikh Mâdhy (Sh. 8, Jj), II, 68.  
 Sheikh Maseiyif (Sh. 18, Nt), III, 221.  
 Sheikh Meisir (Sh. 8, Kl), II, 68.  
 Sheikh Mejâhed (Sh. 3, Ne), I, 149.  
 Sheikh Muânnis (Sh. 13, Hp), II, 254, 275.  
 Sheikh Muhammed el Kâbû (Sh. 9, Ql), II, 126.  
 Sheikh Muhammed el Mûsli, tradition of a tomb found in the cemetery near, III, 255.  
 Sheikh Nebhân (Sh. 19, Cx), III, 252; described, 253.  
 Sheikh Râshed (Sh. 19, Cx), inscribed piece of marble lies beside, III, 253.  
 Sheikh Salah, (Sh. 11, Il), II, 215.  
 Sheikh Samit, the identity of, S.P., 252.  
 Sheikh Semâd (Sh. 9, Ql), II, 126.  
 Sheikh Yûsef (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 367.  
 Esh Sherjerah (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 361; discoveries by Guérin at, 414.  
 Shejeret el Ithleh (Sh. 18) may be the site of Gilgal, III, 173; tradition connected with, 230.  
 Shellâlf (Sh. 11, Im), II, 153.  
 Em Shemesh, the identity of, III, 42.  
 Shem'on es Saddîk. *See* Bîr el Yedûdiyeh.  
 Shephelah, the (Sh. 21), III, 5, 297; the cultivation, 7; the water supply, 302; the natural characteristics and productions, S.P., 199.  
 Sherâfât (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 22.  
 Sherardia arvensis, F., 315.  
 Sherneî (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 51.  
 Shicron, identical with Sukereir, II, 417.  
 Shihân, the ancient Sihon, ruins, &c. at, S.P., 64.  
 Shihîn (Sh. 3, Md), I, 151, 192.  
 Shiloh is no doubt the ruin of Seilûn, II, 299.  
 Esh Shiûkh (Sh. 21, Lv), III, 309.  
 Shûfeh (Sh. 11, Kn), II, 161.  
 Shuhûr (Sh. 2, Na), I, 94.  
 Shukba (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 298.  
 Shûkîf el Kott (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 123.  
 Shûnet el Masnâ (Sh. 15, Pp), II, 403.  
 Shûnet en Nâkah (Sh. 4, Pd), I, 257.  
 Shûnet esh Shemâlneh, or Kh. Abu Zeineh (Sh. 6, Of), I, 396.  
 Shûnet Tumrâh (Sh. 9, Oj), II, 126.  
 Shutnet er Ruheibeh, no doubt the Sitnah of the Bible, S.P., 32.  
 Shûtta (Sh. 9, Oj), supposed to be the Biblical Beth-Shittah, II, 86, 126.  
 Shuweikeh (Sh. 11, Jm), its antiquity and possible identity with Socoh, II, 153; III, 404.  
 Siâh en Nukb (Sh. 15, Pp), II, 403.  
 Siâr (Sh. 21, Lv), traditions and identity of, III, 309, description of tombs to the south, said to be those of el 'Ais and his slave, 379.  
 Es Sidd (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 105.  
 Siddikîn (Sh. 2, Mc), I, 94; remains of an early Christian site and of an ancient synagogue at, 138, 139.  
 Sideritis libanotica, F., 386.  
 ——— montana, F., 386.  
 ——— perfoliata, var. condensata, F., 386.  
 ——— pullulans, F., 386.  
 ——— purpurea, F., 386.  
 ——— romana, F., 386.  
 ——— syriaca, F., 386.  
 Sidûn (Sh. 16, Is), II, 408.  
 Siebera pungens, F., 334.  
 Es Sifleh (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 26.  
 Silâh (Sh. 2, Nb, Ob), I, 94; spring north of, 105; Guérin's account of, 139.  
 Silene armeria, F., 241.  
 ——— atocion, F., 243.  
 ——— behen, F., 242.  
 ——— bipartita, F., 243.  
 ——— ——— var. eriocaulon, F., 243.  
 ——— brevipes, F., 244.  
 ——— cassia, F., 242.  
 ——— chæodonta, F., 243.  
 ——— ——— var. modesta, F., 243.  
 ——— coniflora, F., 241.  
 ——— conoidea, F., 241.  
 ——— ——— var. obcordata, F., 241.  
 ——— crassipes, F., 242.  
 ——— cretica, F., 242.  
 ——— damascena, F., 242.  
 ——— dichotoma, F., 242.  
 ——— fuscata, F., 242.  
 ——— gallica, F., 242.  
 ——— gigantea, F., 244.  
 ——— gonocalyx, F., 242.  
 ——— grisea, F., 245.  
 ——— hispida, F., 242.  
 ——— inflata, F., 244.  
 ——— italica, F., 244.  
 ——— juncea, F., 243.  
 ——— kotschyi, F., 243.  
 ——— libanotica, F., 244.  
 ——— longipetala, F., 244.  
 ——— ——— var. purpurascens, F., 244.  
 ——— makmeliana, F., 244.  
 ——— muscipula, F., 241.  
 ——— nocturna, F., 243.  
 ——— odontopetala, F., 244.  
 ——— oliveriana, F., 243.  
 ——— palæstina, F., 243.  
 ——— physalodes, F., 244.  
 ——— pruinosa, F., 244.  
 ——— racemosa, F., 242.  
 ——— ——— var. sibthorpiana, F., 242.  
 ——— retuteriana, F., 241.  
 ——— rubella, F., 243.  
 ——— sedoides, F., 243.  
 ——— setacea, F., 242.  
 ——— siderophila, F., 242.  
 ——— sperguliflora, F., 244.  
 ——— stenebotrys, F., 244.  
 ——— subulata, F., 244.  
 ——— succulenta, F., 245.  
 ——— villosa, F., 242.  
 Siler trilobum F., 309.  
 Silet edh Dhahr (Sh. 11, Lm), II, 155; the sacred place, "Neby Lâwîn," near, *ib.*  
 Siloam, the pool of, apparently at one time covered by a building, J., 13; description, 345; inscription in, 346; visited and translated by Prof. Sayce, *ib.*; Capt. Conder's note on, 349, 357; difficulty in copying, 350; examination of the aqueduct or tunnel, 353; its bearing on the length of a cubit, 361; table of distances, 365.  
 Siloam inscription, the, J., 346.  
 Silwân (Sh. 17, Mt), curious group of inhabitants at, III, 30; inscriptions and frescoes at, J., 412; the Egyptian tomb near, 415.  
 Sily (Sh. 8, Mk), II, 45.  
 Silybum marianum, F., 336.  
 Simeon Bar Iochai, Rabbi, places in which are noticed synagogues attributed to, I, 372.  
 Es Simia (Sh. 21, Jx), perhaps represents Eshean, III, 313; description, 378.  
 Similax aspera, F., 435.  
 ——— ——— var. mauritanica, F., 435.

- Simon the Just, traditional tomb of, J., 7.
- Simon's tomb, the tradition of, J., 378.
- Simsim (Sh. 20, Ev), III 260, 289.
- Sinah, the oasis of, certain miocene strata found in, G., 67 *note*.
- Sinah, peninsula of, G., 24; principal heights, 25; springs, *ib.*; the rocks forming the mountains, described, 26-33, 44; old lake beds in, 86.
- Sinapis alba, F., 232.
- arvensis, F., 231.
- juncea, F., 231.
- nigra, F., 231.
- orientalis, F., 231.
- Sindiâneh (Sh. 8, Jj), II, 43.
- Sinjil (Sh. 14, Nq), apparently the Saint Gilles mentioned by Fetellus, II, 292; Guérin's account of, 370.
- Sinn-en-Nâbra (Sh. 6), I, 370.
- Sion, the identification of, J., 93.
- Sion, the modern, the great passage on, described by Sir C. Wilson, J., 270; the ancient towers on, 271.
- Sion Hill, the modern, the scarp on, J., 393; the corner tower, 394; the west scarp, *ib.*; the south scarp, *ib.*; the east scarp, 396; *resumé, ib.*
- Sior seems to be Sâîreh, III, 54.
- Sîr (Sh. 12, Nm), II, 228, 245.
- (Sh. 13, Ip), II, 275.
- Sirah is the present 'Ain Sâreh, III, 314.
- Es Sîreh (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 414.
- Sîret el Bellââ (Sh. 21, Kv), III, 379.
- Sîrîn (Sh. 9, Pi, Pj), II, 86, 126; possibly the Sirin of the Samaritan Chronicle, 87.
- Sîrîs (Sh. 11, Nm), II, 158.
- Sison exaltatum, F., 306.
- Sisymbrium columnæ, F., 221.
- damascenum, F., 222.
- irio, F., 222.
- nudum, F., 221.
- officinale, F., 222.
- pannonicum, F., 221.
- ——— var.
- rigidulum, F., 221.
- pumilum, F., 221.
- runcinatum, F., 222.
- schimperii, F., 221.
- sophia, F., 221.
- Sitt Eslamîa, traditions concerning, II, 220.
- Sitta cæsia, F., 53.
- krueperi, F., 53.
- neumayeri, F., 53.
- Smyrniopsis syriaca, F., 308.
- Smyrniium connatum, F., 308.
- olusatrum, F., 308.
- perfoliatum, F., 308.
- Sôba (Sh. 17, Lt), was considered to be Modin, III, 18; contains the remains of a crusading fortress, 157; to the south are rock-cut tombs, &c., 158.
- Socoh, perhaps identical with Kh. Shuweikeh, III, 53, 404.
- Sôlam (Sh. 9, Nj), always recognized as the Biblical Shumen, was known to the Crusaders as Suna, II, 87.
- Solanum dulcamara, F., 368.
- miniatum, F., 368.
- nigrum, F., 367.
- sanctum, F., 368.
- villosum, F., 368.
- Solenanthes amplifolius, F., 367.
- tournefortii, F., 367.
- Solenostoma argel, F., 356.
- Solidago virga-aurea, F., 322.
- SOLLAS (Prof.), on the fossils found in the Wâdy Nasb limestone, G., 49.
- Solomon's stables, J., 43, 163.
- Sonchus glaucescens, F., 346.
- oleraceus, F., 346.
- tenerimus, F., 346.
- Sorbus aria, var. græca, F., 294.
- aucuparia, F., 294.
- trilobata, F., 294.
- Sorek valley identical with Wâdy es Sûrâr, III, 53.
- Sorex sp. (?), F., 25.
- araneus, 24.
- crassicaudus, F., 24.
- fodiens, F., 24.
- pygmæus, F., 24.
- tetragonurus, F., 24.
- Sorghum halepense, F., 450.
- vulgare, F., 450.
- Sozura (or Sorucis, or Sozuris) (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 169.
- Sozuz, on the identity of, S.P., 248.
- Spalax typhlus, F., 14.
- Sparganium ramosum, F., 418.
- Spartium junceum, F., 266.
- Spatula clypeata, F., 116.
- Specularia falcata, F., 351.
- pentagonia, F., 351.
- speculum, F., 351.
- ——— var. libanensis, F., 351.
- Spergula arvensis, F., 247.
- pentandra, F., 247.
- Spergularia marginata, F., 248.
- media, F., 248.
- rubra, F., 248.
- Spermophilus xanthoprymnus, F., 15.
- Sphænopis capistratus, F., 153.
- Spherulitic quartz felsite from a dyke in Wâdy el Arabah, note on, G., 138.
- Spiranthes autumnalis, F., 421.
- Springs on Sheet 5, I, 268; on Sheet 18, III, 170.
- Stachys annua, var. ammophila, F., 386.
- arabica, F., 387.
- bombycina, F., 387.
- burgsdorffiioides, F., 387.
- cassia, F., 387.
- cretica, F., 386.
- ——— var. paniculata, F., 386.
- ——— distans, F., 387.
- ——— var. oxyodonta, F., 387.
- ——— var. teucrifolia, F., 387.
- diversifolia, F., 387.
- ehrenbergii, F., 386.
- hydrophila, F., 387.
- libanotica, F., 386.
- longespicata, F., 387.
- neurocalycina, F., 387.
- nivea, F., 387.
- palæstina, F., 387.
- satureioides, F., 388.
- spectabilis, F., 387.
- viticina, F., 387.
- Stæchelina apiculata, F., 334.
- Staphylæa pinnata, F., 261.
- Statice limonium, F., 392.
- pruinosa, F., 392.
- rorida, F., 392.
- sieberi, F., 392.
- sinuata, F., 392.
- spicata, F., 392.
- thouini, F., 392.
- virgata, F., 392.
- Stellaria media, F., 247.
- Stellio cordylina, F., 154.
- Stenodactylus guttatus, F., 153.
- Sterigma sulphureum, F., 223.
- Sterna anglica, F., 135.
- bergii, F., 136.
- caspia, F., 135.
- fluviatilis, F., 135.
- hirundo, F., 108.
- media, F., 135.
- minuta, F., 135.
- Sternbergia clusiana, F., 424.
- lutea, F., 424.
- pulchella, F., 424.
- Stipa damascena, F., 442.
- lagascæ, F., 442.
- pennata, F., 442.
- sibthorpii, F., 442.
- tortilis, F., 442.
- Stone of Bohan, on the identification of, III, 199.
- Stoning, the House of, on the site of, J., 429.
- Strix flammea, F., 90.
- Strouthion, the pool of, its proposed identification with the Birket Isrâil, J., 295.
- Struthio camelus, F., 139.
- Sturnus unicolor, F., 73.
- vulgaris, F., 73.
- Styrax officinale, F., 354.
- Suâda asphaltica, F., 398.
- fruticosa, F., 398.
- maritima, F., 398.
- monoica, F., 398.
- vermiculata, F., 398.
- Es Suâfir (Sh. 16, Gu), the identity of, II, 413.
- Sûâmîr (Sh. 8, Ii), II, 43.

Subbârin (Sh. 8, Jj), to the west is a fine well, said to be the head of the Cæsarea aqueduct, II, 43; its dimensions, 68.  
 Suneibeh, the castle of, J., 519.  
*Succinea globosa*, F., 180.  
 ——— pfeifferi, F., 180.  
 Succoth, the identity of, II, 231.  
 Süffa (Sh. 17, Ks), III, 7.  
 Süfieh (Sh. 16, Iu), II, 428.  
 Süfin (Sh. 11, Jo), II, 215.  
 Süfsâf (Sh. 4, Oe), I, 200; apparently the Safsufa of the Talmud, 209; remains of a synagogue at, 257.  
 Süfy el Khüreibât (Sh. 12, Pn), II, 245.  
 Suhmâta (Sh. 3, Ne), I, 149; attributed to Dhâher el Amer, 192.  
 Es Sûk (Sh. 20, Iv), dimensions and description, III, 289.  
 Sûk el Khân, or Khân et Tujjâr (Sh. 6, Oi), I, 394.  
 Sûk Wâdy Barada, the supposed site of the capital of Abilene, described, S.P., 112; the origin of the name, 113; inscriptions and ruins, *ib.*  
 Sukereir, apparently identical with Shicron, II, 417.  
 Sukhnîn (Sh. 3) is probably the Sicnin of the Talmud, I, 155.  
 ——— (Sh. 5, Ng), I, 285; is referred to by various authors under other names, 286; remains of an ancient town at, *ib.*  
 Sulphur springs, the, to the north of Râs Mersed (Sh. 22), III, 384.  
 ———, hot (Sh. 22), III, 386.  
 Sumeia is apparently the Caphar Simai, or Sama, of the Talmud, I, 209.  
 Summeil (Sh. 13, Hp), II, 254, 275.  
 ——— (Sh. 16, Hu), II, 413.  
 Sundela (Sh. 9, Nk), II, 87.  
 Es Sûr (Sh. 1, Lb), I, 51; identical with Tyre, *ib.*; its antiquities, port, cathedral &c., 72, 73; descriptions by various writers, 72-81.  
 Sûr Bâhir (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 30.  
 Sûrafend (Sh. 7, Ii), II, 4; a system of rock-cut tombs near, present the best examples found of the rolling stone arrangement for a tomb door, 33.  
 ——— (Sh. 13, Hr), II, 254; the identity of, 275.  
 Sûrâh (Sh. 17, Jt), the ancient Zorah, the home of Samson, III, 26; J., 444; caves, ruined tombs &c., at, III, 158; traditions concerning, 164.  
 Surdah (Sh. 14, Mr), perhaps identical with Zereda, II, 215.  
 Es Sûretein (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 215.  
 Sûrif (Sh. 21, Ku), perhaps the early Christian Saphiræa, III, 309.  
 Surra (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 164.  
 Surubbîn (Sh. 4, Nc), I, 203.

Surûh (Sh. 3, Nd), I, 149; described by Guérin, under the name of Khurbet Seroueh, 192.  
 Survey, the: its history, I, 23; method, 29; triangulation, 31, 32; bases, 31; check base, *ib.*; heights, *ib.*; astronomical observations, 34; hill shading, *ib.*; nomenclature, *ib.*; special surveys, 36; geology, 37; memoirs, *ib.*; fair plotting of the map, 38; reduction, 39; photographs, *ib.*  
 Sus scrofa, F., 3.  
 Sûsieh (Sh. 25, Kx), one of the largest ruins in the district, divided by the main road into an eastern and western quarter, with an important building (described) in each, III, 414.  
 Sûtjeh (Sh. 21, Iw), III, 379.  
 Sûwâneh (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 90, 139.  
 Sycaminon, on the identification of, I, 289.  
*Sylvia atricapilla*, F., 42.  
 ——— bowmani, F., 41.  
 ——— cincera, F., 39.  
 ——— conspicillata, F., 40.  
 ——— curruca, F., 40.  
 ——— hortensis, F., 42.  
 ——— melanocephala, F., 41.  
 ——— melanothorax, F., 41.  
 ——— nana, F., 43.  
 ——— nisoria, F., 43.  
 ——— orpheus, F., 41.  
 ——— rueppellii, F., 42.  
 ——— subalpina, F., 40.  
 ——— undata, F., 43.  
*Symphytum orientale*, F., 363.  
 ——— palæstinum, F., 363.  
 Synagogues of Galilee, the, Sir C. W. Wilson on, S.P., 294; their dimensions, 299; Lieut. H. H. Kitchener on, *ib.*  
*Synelcosciadium carmeli*, F., 311.  
 Syrian troglodytes, C. F. Tyrwhitt Drake on, S.P., 313.  
*Syrnium aluco*, F., 92.

## T.

Ta'âmireh, ideas of the, J., 453.  
 Taanath Shiloh, the identity of, II, 232.  
 Et Tabalieh, or Beit Yunân en Neby, a ruin near Kh. El Khamîs (Sh. 17), III, 160.  
 Tabariya (Tiberias) (Sh. 6), identified with the ancient Rakkath, I, 371.  
 Et Tâbghah (Sh. 6), I, 371.  
 Tabsôr (Sh. 10, Ho), II, 135, 143.  
*Tachymenis vivax*, F., 145.  
*Tadorna casarca*, F., 115.  
 Tâhûnet Abu Nûr (Sh. 7, Ik), II, 34.  
 Tâhûnet el Hawa (Sh. 18, On), a fortress on the summit of Kûrüntûl, III, 204;

probably Duk, a fortress of the Templars, 205.  
 Tâhûnet el Kabû (Sh. 6, Qg), I, 414.  
 Tahunet el Mefjir (Sh. 18, Or), III, 221.  
 Et Taiyibeh (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 90, 139.  
 ——— (Sh. 8, Lk), II, 68.  
 ——— (Sh. 9, Oj), perhaps the Tubi of the lists of Thothmes III., II, 87; described by Guérin, 126.  
 ——— (Sh. 11, Jn), II, 166.  
 ——— (Sh. 14, Nr), supposed to be the Ophrah of Benjamin, II, 293; was evidently a place of importance, 370; the tombs, &c., *ib.*; was the scene of a battle between the Keis and Yemini, 371.  
 El Taiyibeh (Sh. 21, Jv), III, 379.  
 Talât ed Dumm (Sh. 18) represents Adummim, III, 172; origin of the name, 231.  
 Tallûsah (Sh. 2, Pb), I, 90.  
*Tamarix jordanis*, F., 250.  
 ——— nolotica, F., 250.  
 ——— pallasii, F., 250.  
 ——— syriaca, F., 250.  
 ——— tetragyna, F., 250.  
 Tammûm (Sh. 12, On), appears to preserve the Crusading Terra Tampne, II, 228.  
*Tamus communis*, F., 435.  
 ——— var. *cretica*, F., 435.  
 Tâna (Sh. 12, Oo), the identity of, II, 232; foundations, &c., at, 245.  
 Tannîn (Sh. 12, Om), II, 245.  
 Tânnuk (Sh. 8, Mk) is the Taanach of the Bible, II, 46; Guérin's description, 68.  
 Tantûr Fer'ôn (Absolom's Pillar), account of, J., 413.  
 Tantura, the identity of, S.P., 275, 277.  
 Tantûrah (Sh. 7, Ij) is supposed to mark the site of the ancient Dor, II, 3.  
*Taphozöus nudiventris*, F., 28.  
 En Tappuah, failure to identify, III, 437.  
*Taraxacum serotinum*, F., 345.  
*Taraxicum assemani*, F., 346.  
 ——— gymnanthum, F., 346.  
 ——— lævigatum, F., 345.  
 ——— montanum, F., 345.  
 ——— officinale, F., 345.  
 Tarbaneh (Sh. 8, Mi), II, 68.  
 Tartûs, the castle of, described, S.P., 78; the cathedral near, 79.  
 Tawâhîn Ferrâdieh (Sh. 4, Pf), I, 257.  
 Tawâhhîn es Sukker (Sh. 18, Os), sugar was cultivated here by the Crusaders, III, 221.  
*Tecoma undulata*, F., 358.  
 Teiâsîr (Sh. 12, Om), identified with Tirzah, II, 228; is undermined by caves and tombs, 245; the building called el Kusr at, *ib.*  
 Teir Dubbeh (Sh. 1, Mb), I, 51.  
 Teir Filseih (Sh. 2, Na), I, 94.

- Teir Harfa (Sh. 3, Md), I, 151.  
 Teri Samhât (Sh. 2, Oa), I, 94.  
 Teir Zinbeh (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 94, 139.  
 Teirshîha (Sh. 3, Ne), I, 149.  
 Teitaba (Sh. 4, Pe), I, 200; perhaps the place from which Elijah received his patronymic of the Tishbite, 257.  
 Tekoa, identical with Kh. Tekûâ, references to, III, 314.  
 Tel-Basta described, S.P. 90.  
 Tel-Fakûs, description of, S.P., 91.  
 Tel-el-Fodha, the site of the ancient Pelusium or Sin, visit to, S.P., 101.  
 Tel-el-Hir, curious remains at, S.P., 100.  
 Tel-el-Yahoudeh, description of, S.P., 88.  
 Tel'at umm Rûtheh described, S.P., 3.  
 Et Teleil (Sh. 4, Qd), apparently the Thella of Josephus, I, 209, 257.  
 Telephium imperati, F., 249.  
 ——— sphaerospermum, F., 249.  
 Telfît (Sh. 14, Np), II, 288.  
 Telîlia (Sh. 17, Mt) appears to be an old camp, III, 161.  
 Et Tell (Sh. 3, Le), I, 148.  
 ——— (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 372; Sir Charles Wilson's account, *ib.*; its identity with Ai, *ib.*; the site of Abram's altar, 373.  
 ——— (Sh. 14, Nq), II, 287.  
 Tell Abâlis (Sh. 4, Qd), I, 258.  
 Tell el Abeid (Sh. 15, Pp), II, 403.  
 Tell Abrian, a mound covered with broken sarcophagi, to the north of Birket el Bakkûk, I, 56.  
 Tell Abu Dilâh (Sh. 20, Gw), III, 290.  
 Tell Abu Faraj (Sh. 9, Ql), II, 127.  
 Tell Abu Hammâd, or Kh. Bablûn (Sh. 8, Jk), II, 69.  
 Tell Abu Hareireh (Sh. 24, Ex), a large tell, with a sacred building, containing a tomb of the Sheikh, on the top, III, 399; the sandstone formation at, G., 65; section of raised sea-bed at, 74.  
 Tell Abu Hindi (Sh. 18, Os), III, 221.  
 Tell Abu Hûwâm (Sh. 5, Jg), I, 351.  
 Tell Abu 'l Jemel (Sh. 9, Qj), II, 127.  
 Tell Abu Kudeis (Sh. 8, Mj), II, 69.  
 Tell Abu Nida described, G., 96.  
 Tell Abu Rumh (Sh. 12, Po), II, 246.  
 Tell Abu esh Shûkf (Sh. 20, Gv), III, 290.  
 Tell Abu Sidreh (Sh. 12, Qo), II, 246.  
 Tell Abu Sûs (Sh. 12, Qm), II, 246.  
 Tell Abu Zelef (Sh. 18, Os), III, 221.  
 Tell Afrein (Sh. 8, Jl), II, 69.  
 Tell el Aghbârîyeh (Sh. 8, Lj), II, 69.  
 Tell el Ahmar (Sh. 19, Dx), III, 253.  
 Tell el 'Ajjûl (Sh. 19, Cw), has been suggested as the site of the ancient Anthedon, III, 253; Capt. Conder's description of the statue found at, 254; curious tradition concerning, *ib.*, 255.  
 Tell el Akrà (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 290.  
 Tell 'Amr (or Leiyet Zahlûk) (Sh. 5, Kh), I, 352.  
 Tell 'Ara (Sh. 4, I), 258.  
 Tell 'Arâd (Sh. 25, Lz), perhaps the site of Arad, III, 403, 415.  
 Tell el 'Arâis (Sh. 18, Os), III, 221.  
 Tell el Asâwir (Sh. 8, Jk), II, 69.  
 Tell 'Asûr (Sh. 14), II, 371; its elevation, G., 9.  
 Tell Bârak (Sh. 7, Ik), II, 34.  
 Tell el Bâsha (Sh. 9, Ql), II, 127.  
 Tell Bedeiwîyeh (Sh. 5, Mh), I, 352.  
 Tell Beit Mirsim (Sh. 20, Ix), III, 290.  
 Tell Bornât (Sh. 20, Iu), III, 290.  
 Tell el Bureikeh (Sh. 18, Or), III, 222.  
 Tell Butâshy (Sh. 16, It), II, 428.  
 Tell el Butmeh (Sh. 6, Mg), I, 414.  
 Tell Dablakah (Sh. 12, Pm), II, 246.  
 Tell Deir Ghannâm (Sh. 18, Or), III, 222.  
 Tell Derb el Habash (Sh. 18, Os), III, 222.  
 Tell edh Dhaheb (Sh. 8, Mj), II, 46.  
 Tell edh Dhrûr (Sh. 8, Jl), II, 47.  
 Tell ed Dôdêhân (Sh. 8, Lk), II, 69.  
 Tell Dôthân (Sh. 11, Ml) was discovered and identified with Dothaim of Genesis, by Van de Welde, II, 215.  
 Tell ed Duweir (Sh. 20, Hv), III, 290.  
 Tell el Fâr (Sh. 5, Kh), I, 352.  
 ——— (Sh. 9, Nj), II, 127.  
 Tell Fass el Jemel (Sh. 12, Pn), II, 246.  
 Tell el Ferr (Sh. 9, Ok), II, 127.  
 Tell el Fûl (Sh. 16, Ht), II, 428.  
 ——— (Sh. 17, Mt), a remarkable artificial mound, III, 158; the buildings on, *ib.*  
 Tell Ghaltah (Sh. 5, Li), I, 352.  
 Tell el Hesy (Sh. 20, Gv), perhaps the site of Lachish, III, 261, 290.  
 Tell el Hosn (Sh. 9, Pk), II, 127.  
 Tell Hudeiwêh (Sh. 20, Gw), III, 291.  
 Tell Hûm (Sh. 6, Qf), on the identification of I, 371, 417; description of the ruins at, 414; the synagogue at, S.P., 294, 295, 296, 298; dimensions, 299.  
 Tell Humah, an artificial ruin, J., 475.  
 Tell el Hûmmeh (Sh. 12, Pm), II, 246.  
 Tell Idbîs (Sh. 20, Gv), III, 291.  
 Tell el Ifshâr (Sh. 10, Im), II, 143.  
 Tell Ishkâf (Sh. 11, Im), II, 145.  
 Tell Jemmeh (Sh. 23, Cx), III, 390.  
 Tell Jezer (Sh. 16, Is), identical with the ancient Gezer, II, 417, 428; the discovery of, 428; report of the special survey, 429; the tell, 432; the rock-cut tombs, &c., 433; Kh. Yerdeh (Js), 434; the inscriptions, *ib.*; curious idol and other remains, 436; M. Clermont Ganneau's account of, 437; tradition relating to, 444.  
 Tell el Jisr (Sh. 9, Pk), II, 127.  
 Tell el Jizil (Sh. 9, Ql), II, 127.  
 Tell el Judeiyideh (Sh. 20, Iu), III, 291.  
 Tell el Jurn (Sh. 18, Os), III, 222.  
 Tell el Kabûr (Sh. 12, Qm), II, 246.  
 Tell el Kadhîyeh (Sh. 12, Oo), II, 246.  
 Tell el Kâdy (Sh. 2, Rc), identical with Dan, I, 96; described by various authors, 139-142.  
 Tell Keimûn (Sh. 8, Ki), II, 69.  
 Tell Keisân (Sh. 5, Lg), the headquarters of Saladin during the siege of St. Jean d'Acre, I, 352.  
 Tell el Kezâây (Sh. 11, Mm), II, 215.  
 Tell Kharâkah (Sh. 20, Hw), III, 291.  
 Tell Kheibar (Sh. 11, Mm), II, 215.  
 Tell el Khiâr (Sh. 5, Kg), I, 352.  
 Tell Kh. Khuweilfeh (Sh. 24, Hx), III, 397.  
 Tell el Kôs (Sh. 18, Ps), III, 222.  
 Tell el Kureini (Sh. 18, Ms), III, 222.  
 Tell el Küssîs (Sh. 5, Ki), I, 352.  
 Tell el Mahfûrîyeh (Sh. 18, Os), III, 222.  
 Tell Mâin (Sh. 25, Lx), III, 415; undoubtedly represents Maon, S.P., 212.  
 Tell el Mâlhal (Sh. 9, Ql), II, 127.  
 Tell Manasîf (Sh. 11, Jo), II, 216.  
 Tell el Masnâ (Sh. 18, Os), III, 222.  
 Tell el Mastabah (Sh. 9, Qk), II, 127.  
 Tell el Matlab (Sh. 18, Os), III, 222.  
 Tell M'âun (Sh. 6), probably the Beth Maon of the Talmud, and possibly the Beth Maus of Josephus, I, 371.  
 Tell Mejâdil (Sh. 20, Hx), III, 291.  
 Tell el Menshîyeh (Sh. 9, Ql), II, 127.  
 Tell el Milh (Sh. 25, Jz), the identity of, III, 404, *ib. note*, 415; S.P., 39; tradition concerning, S.P., 39.  
 Tell Mimâs, I, 155.  
 Tell Mogheifir, probably the site of the convent of St. Eustochium, III, 178; the remains at, 182.  
 Tell el Muhalhal (Sh. 18, Ot), III, 222.  
 Tell el Muleihah (Sh. 20, Gw), III, 291.  
 Tell el Mutasellim (Sh. 8, Lj), II, 70.  
 Tell el Mûwâjeh (Sh. 5, Li), I, 352.  
 Tell el Nââm (Sh. 6, Ph), I, 417.  
 Tell el Nahl (Sh. 5, Kg), I, 352.  
 Tell Neby Mendeh, identified as Kadesh, S.P., 142; described, 143; formerly supposed to be identical with Laodicea, *ib.*; ruins at, 144; inscription, 145.  
 Tell el Nejîleh (Sh. 20, Gw), III, 291.  
 Tell Nimrûd (Sh. 9, Ql), II, 127.  
 Tell Nujeid (Sh. 19, Cw), III, 254.  
 Tell er Râîân (Sh. 9, Ql), II, 127.  
 Tell er Rekkeit (Sh. 13, Hp), II, 275.  
 Tell er Ridhghah (Sh. 12, Qm), II, 247.

- Tell er Rusheidiyeh (Sh. 18, Pt), III, 177, 222.
- Tell es Sâfi (Sh. 16, Iu), identified with the ancient Gath, II, 415; described, 440.
- Tell es Safiyeh, probably the site of Gath, J., 442.
- Tell es Safra, Guérin's notice of, II, 247.
- Tell es Sâhra (Sh. 20, Dv), III, 291.
- Tell es Sakâty (Sh. 24, Hz), III, 399.
- Tell es Samarât (Sh. 18, Os), III, 222.
- Tell Sandahannah (Sh. 20, Iv),  
extraordinary cavern and system of caves near, III, 291.
- Tell es Sârem (Sh. 9, Pl), II, 127.
- Tell es Sebâ (Sh. 24, Hz), III, 399.
- Tell es Semak (Sh. 5, Jh), apparently the site of an important place, I, 352; large quantities of coins found at, *ib.*; on the identity of *ib.*, S.P., 253.
- Tell es Semn (Sh. 5, Kh), I, 353.
- Tell Shadûd (Sh. 8, Mi), II, 70.
- Tell esh Sheikh Dâud (Sh. 9, Ql), II, 128.
- Tell esh Sheikh Hasan (Sh. 9, Ok), II, 128.
- Tell esh Sheikh Kâsim (Sh. 9, Oj), II, 128.
- Tell esh Sheikh Semâd (Sh. 9, Pk), II, 128.
- Tell esh Shemdîn (Northern) (Sh. 9, Qj), II, 128.  
——— (Southern) (Sh. 9, Pl), II, 128.
- Tell esh Shemmâm (Sh. 5, Li), I, 353.
- Tell esh Sheriâh (Sh. 24, Fx), perhaps identical with Sharuhin, III, 392, 399.
- Tell esh Shôk (Northern) (Sh. 9, Qj), II, 128.  
——— (Southern) (Sh. 9, Pl), II, 128.
- Tell esh Shûkf (Sh. 9, Pl), II, 128.
- Tell es Sûbât (Sh. 5, Kg), I, 353.
- Tell Subîh (Sh. 11, In), II, 216.
- Tell es Sultân (Sh. 18, Os), generally held to be the site of Jericho of Joshua, III, 222; notice of the various ruins connected with ancient Jericho, *ib.*
- Tell es Suweid (Sh. 15, Op), II, 403.
- Tell et Tantûr (Sh. 5, Lf), said to have been a redoubt in the siege of Acre, I, 353.
- Tell Thôrah (Sh. 8, Li), II, 70.
- Tell et Trûny (Sh. 15, Or), II, 403.
- Tell et Tûány (Sh. 25, Lx), III, 416; its elevation, G., 10.
- Tell Zakariya (Sh. 16, Ju), apparently identical with Caphar Zachariah, II, 418, 441.
- Tell ez Zakkûmeh (Sh. 12, Qm), II, 247.
- Tell ez Zankâiyeh (Sh. 9, Qj), II, 128.
- Tell ez Zif (Sh. 21, Lw), represents Ziph, III, 314; on the north is a quarry, on the south tombs (described), 379.
- Tell Umm Butein (Sh. 24, Iz), III, 399.
- Tells, Lieut. Conder's remarks on, II, 128.
- Tellûh Abu el 'Aleik (Sh. 18, Os), suggested identification and account of Capt. Warren's excavations, III, 224.
- Tellûl Farwanah (Sh. 9, Pl), II, 128.
- Tellûl eth Thûm (Sh. 9, Pl), II, 128.
- Tellûl ez Zahrah (Sh. 9, Pk), II, 128.
- Telmissa microcarpa, F., 302.
- Templars, the Order of the, the creation of, J., 44; additions and erections by, *ib.*
- Temple, the, the site of, J., 97; account of, by Josephus, 100; the Talmudic account, 107.
- Terbikha (Sh. 3, Nd), I, 150, 193.
- Terebinthus, references to, and identification of, III, 316.
- Terkûmieh (Sh. 21, Jv) is the early Christian Tricomias, III, 310.
- Tertiary volcanic rocks, G., 93.
- Testudo iberica, F., 156.  
——— kleinmanni, F., 156.
- Tetragonolobus palæstinus, F., 280.  
——— purpureus, F., 280.
- Teucrium chamædryas, F., 390.  
——— divaricatum, F., 391.  
——— flavum, F., 391.  
——— iva, F., 391.  
——— lamiifolium, F., 390.  
——— montbreti, F., 391.  
——— multicaule, F., 391.  
——— orientale, var. nivale, F., 390.  
——— parviflorum, F., 390.  
——— polium, F., 391.  
——— var. angustifolium, F., 391.  
——— procerum, F., 390.  
——— pruinatum, F., 390.  
——— rosmarinifolium, F., 390.  
——— scordioides, F., 391.  
——— socinianum, F., 391.  
——— spinosum, F., 391.
- Texiera glastifolia, F., 230.
- Thalictrum orientale, F., 207.
- Thamnatha, the identity of, II, 299.
- Thelthatha (also called Neby Sufa), the temple at, J., 491.
- Theodoricus's account of Jerusalem, J., 44.
- Theodoros's account of Jerusalem, J., 18.
- Thermal springs and streams, G., 22.
- Thesium bergeri, F., 405.  
——— divaricatum, F., 404.  
——— heterophyllum, var. billardieri, F., 404.  
——— humile, F., 405.
- libanoticum, F., 404.  
——— ramosum, F., 405.
- Thalaspia arvensis, F., 227.  
——— bellidifolium, F., 227.  
——— brevicaul, F., 227.  
——— microstylum, F., 227.  
——— natolicum, F., 227.  
——— perfoliatum, F., 227.
- Thrinacia tuberosa, F., 343.
- Thymelæa hirsuta, F., 404.  
——— tartonraira, F., 404.
- Thymus billardieri, F., 380.  
——— capitatus, F., 380.  
——— serpyllum, F., 380.  
——— spicata, F., 380.  
——— syriacus, F., 380.
- Tiberias = Tûbariya, I, 365.
- Tiberias, the Sea of, G., 13; indications of volcanic activity in the district round, 93, 95; the fauna of, 109.
- Tibna (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 161.
- Tibnah (Sh. 16, Ju), II, 441.
- Tibneh (Sh. 14, Lq), the identity of, II, 299, 374; remarkable oak tree at, *ib.*; the tombs, one of which is called Joshua's tomb, 375; Guérin's account, 376; Lieut. Condor's account, 377.
- Tibnîn, (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 95; identified with an ancient Timnatha, 96.
- Tichodroma muraria, F., 63.
- Tih, the desert of the, S.P., 15, 71; the table land of, G., 9; elevations, *ib.*; the strata over, 107.  
——— and the country of Moab, S.P., 1.
- Till (Sh. 11, Lo), II, 164.
- Tillæa trichopoda, F., 300.
- Timnah, the identity of, II, 417.
- Timnah of Judah, the identity of, III, 53.
- Et Tineh (Sh. 16, Hu), II, 414.
- Tipsah (Sh. 11, Lo) is perhaps identical with Khûrbet Tafsah, II, 169.
- Et Tîreh (Sh. 4, Oc), I, 203, 258.  
——— (Sh. 5, Jh), I, 285.  
——— (Sh. 6, Ni), contains the ruins of a considerable town, I, 41; tombs, &c., 418.  
——— (Sh. 11, In), II, 166.  
——— (Sh. 14, Jq), II, 298; Guérin's account of, 378.  
——— (Sh. 17, Ls), III, 19.
- Tîreh, probably the site of Bethar, S.P., 248.
- Tîreh el Khârbeh (Sh. 9, Pj), II, 130.
- Tîret Abu 'Amrân (Sh. 9, Oi), not improbably the Atâra of the lists of Thothmes III., II, 87.
- Titus, the siege of Jerusalem by, epitome of Josephus's account, J., 4.
- TOBLER (T.) on the remains of tombs in Palestine, S.P., 288.
- Tolpis altissima, F., 343.

- Tomb of Helena, the, J., 405.  
Tomb of the Virgin, the, J., 402;  
    mason's marks on the church of, *ib.*  
Tombs, ancient, north-east of Jerusalem,  
J., 297.  
——— remains of, in Palestine, S.P.,  
280; rock-hewn, *ib.*; masonry, 283,  
291, 292; sarcophagi, 284; kokim,  
289; side loculi, 290; graves without  
chambers, 291; rock-sunk, *ib.*  
Tombs of the Judges, the identity and  
date, J., 7; description of, and of the  
internal arrangements, which are  
unusual, 407.  
Tombs of the Kings, the, on the  
identification of, J., 5, 7; first  
mention of, 83; probably known  
formerly as the tomb of Helena,  
383. *See also* Kabûr as Salatân.  
Tombs of the Prophets, the so-called, on  
Olivet, account of, and of the  
inscriptions, 403.  
Topography, I, 46, 85, 144, 195, 269,  
360; II, 3, 40, 81, 134, 151, 227,  
251, 283, 386, 407; III, 7, 172, 233,  
256, 302, 386, 392, 402.  
——— Samaritan, containing  
numerous identifications, S.P., 216.  
Topography of Palestine: early  
Christian, S.P., 247; mediæval, 274.  
Topography of the Exodus, additional  
notes on the, S.P., 154.  
Topography and geography, papers on  
the, S.P., 1.  
Et Tôr (Sh. 17, Mt), III, 30.  
Tôrah (Sh. 1, Na), I, 51.  
Tôr'ân (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 363; proposed  
identification with Beth Shearim,  
418.  
Tordylium ægyptiacum, F., 310.  
——— apulum, F., 310.  
——— lanatum, F., 310.  
——— syriacum, F., 310.  
Torilis anthriscus, F., 312.  
——— fallax, F., 312.  
——— heterophylla, F., 313.  
——— infesta, F., 312.  
——— neglecta, F., 313.  
——— nodosa, F., 312.  
Tornatellina (*Beck*) hierosolymarum, F.,  
195.  
Totanus calidris, F., 134.  
——— canescens, F., 134.  
——— glareola, F., 134.  
——— hypoleucus, F., 133.  
——— ochropus, F., 133.  
——— stagnatilis, F., 133.  
Tower of Eder, the site of, III, 55.  
Trachelanthus foliosa, F., 367.  
Trachelium tubulosum, F., 351.  
Traditions, II, 279, 444; III, 163, 230,  
255, 294, 381, 388.  
——— Samaritan, II, 218.  
Traganum nudatum, F., 398.  
Tragopogon longirostre, F., 344.  
——— palæstinum, F., 344.  
——— persicum, F., 344.  
——— plantagineum, F., 344.  
——— porrifolium, F., 344.  
Trap dykes, the, of Arabia Petræa, G.,  
40.  
Trapelus ruderatus, F., 154.  
——— sinaiticus, F., 154.  
Triadenia russeggeri, F., 251.  
Tribulus alatus, F., 258.  
——— terrestris, F., 258.  
Trichodesma africanum, F., 367.  
——— ehrenbergii, F., 367.  
Trifolium agrarium, F., 278.  
——— alexandrinum, F., 275.  
——— arvense, F., 274.  
——— ——— var. longisetum, F.,  
274.  
——— augustifolium, F., 274.  
——— blancheanum, F., 275.  
——— boissieri, F., 277.  
——— carmeli, F., 275.  
——— cassium, F., 274.  
——— cherleri, F., 274.  
——— clypeatum, F., 276.  
——— comosum, F., 277.  
——— desvauxii, F., 275.  
——— ——— var. laxinsculum,  
F., 275.  
——— dichroothum, F., 275.  
——— eriosphœrum, F., 276.  
——— erubescens, F., 277.  
——— formosum, F., 275.  
——— globosum, F., 276.  
——— hirtum, F., 274.  
——— hybridum, F., 277.  
——— incarnatum, F., 274.  
——— lappaceum, F., 274.  
——— maritimum, F., 275.  
——— meduceum, F., 276.  
——— meneghinianum, F., 277.  
——— modestum, F., 276.  
——— nervulosum, F., 277.  
——— ——— var. galliæum,  
F., 277.  
——— nigrescens, F., 277.  
——— palestinum, F., 275.  
——— panormitanum, F., 275.  
——— pertisavii, F., 277.  
——— physodes, F., 276.  
——— ——— var. psilocalyx, F.,  
276.  
——— pilulare, F., 276.  
——— plebicum, F., 275.  
——— purpureum, F., 274.  
——— repens, F., 277.  
——— resupinatum, F., 276.  
——— scabrum, F., 276.  
——— scutatum, F., 275.  
——— speciosum, F., 277.  
——— spumosum, F., 276.  
——— stellatum, F., 274.  
——— stenophyllum, F., 277.  
——— ——— supinum, F., 275.  
——— ——— var. tuberculatum,  
F., 275.  
——— tomentosum, F., 276.  
——— uniflorum, F., 276.  
——— velivolum, F., 278.  
——— xerocephalum, F., 277.  
——— ——— var. minus,  
F., 277.  
Triglochin palustre, F., 415.  
Trigonella arabica, F., 271.  
——— astroites, F., 269.  
——— berythæa, F., 278.  
——— cassia, F., 269.  
——— cœle-syriaca, F., 270.  
——— ——— var. gaillardoti,  
F., 270.  
——— corniculata, F., 271.  
——— crassipes, F., 270.  
——— cylindracea, F., 270.  
——— fænum-græcum, F., 269.  
——— filipes, F., 270.  
——— glomerata, F., 271.  
——— hamosa, F., 271.  
——— hierosolymitana, F., 270.  
——— laciniata, F., 271.  
——— lilacina, F., 270.  
——— maritime, F., 271.  
——— minima, F., 270.  
——— monantha, F., 270.  
——— ——— var. brachycarpa,  
270.  
——— monspeliaca, F., 270.  
——— radiata, F., 271.  
——— sibthorpii, F., 270.  
——— spicata, F., 271.  
——— spinosa, F., 270.  
——— stellata, F., 271.  
——— strangulata, F., 270.  
——— velutina, F., 271.  
Tringa alpina, F., 132.  
——— minuta, F., 133.  
——— subarquata, F., 133.  
Trionyx ægyptiacus, F., 157.  
Triple gate, the, and double tunnel, J.,  
164; passages under, 165;  
excavations near, 227; rock-cut cave  
south of, 231.  
Tripoli, S.P., 151; its identity, 152; the  
sacred fish at, *ib.*  
Trisetum glumaceum, F., 445.  
——— linaere, F., 445.  
——— macrochætum, F., 445.  
——— neglectum, F., 445.  
Triticum aucheri, F., 449.  
——— spelta, F., 449.  
——— vulgare, F., 449.  
Triton vittatus, F., 159.  
Trixago apula, F., 376.  
Troglodytes, Syrian, C. F. Tyrwhitt  
Drake on, S.P., 313.  
Troglodytes parvulus, F., 54.  
Tropidonotus hydrus, F., 144.  
——— natrix, F., 145.



- tessellatus, F., 144.  
 Tūbarīya (Sh. 6, Oh), I, 361.  
 ————— (Sh. 6, Qh), the ruins of the ancient town of Tiberias, I, 418; its history, 419.  
 Tūbās (Sh. 12, On), II, 229; is identified with the ancient Thebez, and is believed by the Samaritans to be the burial place of Asher, *ib.*  
 ————— (Sh. 12, Nm), II, 247.  
 Tubaûn (Sh. 5, Lh), probably the Tabaun of the Talmud, I, 273.  
 Tubrās (Sh. 11, Ll), II, 216.  
 Tūffūh (Sh. 21, Kw), the ancient Tappuah, III, 310, 379.  
 Tūl Keram (Sh. 11, Jm), II, 161.  
 Tūlīn (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 90.  
 Tulipa gesneriana, F., 426.  
 ————— lownei, F., 426.  
 ————— montana, F., 426.  
 ————— var. julia, F., 426.  
 ————— oculus-solis, F., 426.  
 ————— praecox, F., 426.  
 Tūllūza (Sh. 11, Nn), II, 158; its identification with Tizrah and Thersa, 216, 288.  
 Et Tulūl, volcanic phenomena of, G., 95.  
 Tūmrah (Sh. 5, Lg), I, 273.  
 ————— (Sh. 9, Oj), II, 87, 130.  
 ————— (Sh. 19, Dw), also called Beit Dimreh, III, 236.  
 Tunica arabica, F., 240.  
 ————— pachygonia, F., 240.  
 ————— prolifera, F., 240.  
 ————— saxifraga, F., 240.  
 ————— syriaca, F., 240.  
 Turdus merula, F., 31.  
 ————— musicus, F., 30.  
 ————— pilaris, F., 30.  
 ————— viscivorus, F., 30.  
 Turgenia latifolia, F., 313.  
 Turgeniopsis fæniculacea, F., 312.  
 Turmus 'Aya (Sh. 14, Nq), apparently the Thormasia of the Talmud, II, 292, 378.  
 Turtur communis, F., 120.  
 ————— risorius, F., 121.  
 ————— senegalensis, F., 121.  
 Tussilago farfara, F., 331.  
 Tuweil el 'Akabeh probably represents Ebal, III, 184.  
 Tuweirah (Sh. 2, Ob), I, 90.  
 Twin pools, the aqueduct to the, J., 263.  
 Typha angustifolia, F., 418.  
 ————— latifolia, F., 418.  
 Typhlops persicus, F., 140.  
 ————— syriacus, F., 140.  
 Tyre, explorations at, by Capt. Conder, III, 423; the Egyptian harbour, 426; the Temple Melkarth, 427; Palætyrus, 429; the road from, to Jerusalem, 435; Kh. Umm el 'Amūd, *ib.*; Nakūrah, *ib.*; Meselieh, 436; Jacob's Well, 437; en Tappuah, *ib.*; Jufna, *ib.*; er Ram, 438; Jett, *ib.*; the Mountain of the Scapegoat, *ib.* See also Es Sur.  
 Tyre district, the, Kadhâ Sūr (Sh. 2), I, 90.  
 Tyrimnus leucographus, F., 336.  
 Tyropæon, excavations in the, J., 184.  
 Tyropæon bridge, the, J., 173; measurements, 239; remains of the ancient, 245; rebuilt by Herod the Great, *ib.*  
 Tyropæon valley, the, J., 186; rock levels in, 285; origin of the name, 291 *note.*
- U.**
- Ulmus campestris, F., 411.  
 Umbilicus erectus, F., 300.  
 ————— globulariæfolius, F., 301.  
 ————— horizontalis, F., 301.  
 ————— intermedius, F., 301.  
 ————— lineatus, F., 301.  
 ————— pendulinus, F., 301.  
 Umm el 'Abhar (Sh. 8, Lk), II, 70.  
 Umm el 'Alak (Sh. 8, Ij), II, 71.  
 Umm el 'Amdân (Sh. 9, Ql), II, 139.  
 ————— (Sh. 12, Qm), II, 247.  
 ————— (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 161.  
 Umm el 'Amed (Sh. 5, Lh), I, 273.  
 ————— (Sh. 21, Mv), apparently the ruins of a monastery, III, 379.  
 Um el Amud, the synagogue at, S.P., 294, 296, 298; dimensions, 299.  
 Umm el Ausej. See Kh. 'Asfūrah.  
 Umm el Autād (Sh. 18, Ou), III, 227.  
 Umm Bâbein (Sh. 20, Iv), III, 293.  
 Umm el Benâdik (Sh. 8, Ji), II, 71.  
 Umm el Benâieh (Sh. 16, Gt), II, 441.  
 Umm Burj (Sh. 21, Iu), III, 380; extensive Christian and ancient remains near, J., 446.  
 Umm el Buteimât (Sh. 8, Kj), II, 71.  
 Umm Deimneh (Sh. 24, Jy), probably the site of Madmannah, III, 392, 399.  
 Umm ed Derajeh (Sh. 8, Ji), II, 71.  
 Umm edh Dhîâb (Sh. 17, Ju), III, 161.  
 Umm el Fahm (Sh. 8, Lk), II, 46.  
 Umm Guseir, possibly identical with Gypsaria, S.P., 46.  
 Umm Hallal (Sh. 15, Pp), II, 403.  
 Umm Jîna appears to represent en Gannim, III, 42.  
 Umm Jûnieh (Sh. 6, Oi), I, 362; is possibly Union, or Homonœa, mentioned by Josephus, I, 371.  
 Umm el Kanâtîr (Sh. 6, Qi), I, 420.  
 Umm el Kelâid (Sh. 8, Lj), II, 71.  
 Umm el Kūsab (Sh. 25, Ix), III, 416.  
 Umm Lâkis (Sh. 20, Fv), its suggested identification as Lachish, III, 293.  
 Umm el Lebed (Sh. 14, Jq), II, 378.  
 Umm Rasás, description and legend of tower at, S.P., 67.  
 Umm er Rujmân (Sh. 12, Oo), Guérin's account of, II, 247.  
 Umm er Rûmâmîn, probably represents en Rimmon of Nehemiah, which appears to be the same as Rimmon of Joshua, III, 392.  
 Umm er Rûs (Sh. 17, Ku), III, 161.  
 Umm as Samâk, extensive ruins at, J., 459.  
 Umm es Seir (Sh. 25, Jy), III, 416.  
 Umm es Semmeikât (Sh. 17, Js), III, 161.  
 Umm esh Shûf (Sh. 8, Kj), II, 43.  
 Umm esh Shûkf (Sh. 5, Ji), ruins of a modern village, with two rock-cut tombs behind, I, 353. See also Deir Muheisin.  
 Umm Sirah (Sh. 18, Os), III, 227.  
 ————— (Sh. 25, Iy), III, 416.  
 Umm Suffah (Sh. 14, Lq), apparently connected with an ancient Maspha or Mizpeh, II, 291, 378.  
 Umm Sūr (Sh. 10, Jm), II, 143.  
 ————— (Sh. 17, Js), III, 161.  
 Umm Suweid (Sh. 21, Ju), III, 380.  
 Umm et Talâ (Sh. 17, Nu), III, 161.  
 Umm Tîrân. See Kh. Khoreisa.  
 Umm Tôba appears to be the site of Netophah, III, 52.  
 Umm et Tôs (Sh. 8, Ij), II, 71.  
 Umm et Tût (Sh. 8, Jj), II, 43.  
 ————— (Sh. 9, Nl), II, 82.  
 Umm ez Zeinât (Sh. 8, Ki), II, 43; description of the rock-cut tombs to the south and southwest, 71.  
 Unio delesserti, F., 201.  
 ————— dignatus, F., 201.  
 ————— ellipsoideus, F., 203.  
 ————— episcopalis, F., 202.  
 ————— gallilæi, F., 202.  
 ————— genezerethanus, F., 203.  
 ————— grelloisianus, F., 203.  
 ————— jordanicus, F., 201, 203.  
 ————— lanulifer, F., 204.  
 ————— lorteti, F., 204.  
 ————— luynesi, F., 202.  
 ————— michonii, F., 201.  
 ————— peitri, F., 203.  
 ————— prosacrus, F., 204.  
 ————— raymondi, F., 203.  
 ————— requieni, F., 202.  
 ————— rhomboideus, F., 202.  
 ————— rothi, F., 202.  
 ————— saulcyi, F., 201.  
 ————— simonis, F., 201.  
 ————— terminalis, F., 201.  
 ————— tiberiadensis, F., 204.  
 ————— timius, F., 202.  
 ————— trupolitanus, F., 202.  
 ————— tristrami, F., 203.  
 ————— zabulonicus, F., 204.  
 Upupa epops, F., 89.

*Urginea maritima*, F., 428.  
 'Urîf (Sh. 14, Mp), II, 287.  
*Uromastix ornatus*, F., 154.  
 ——— *spinipes*, F., 154.  
*Urospermum dalechampii*, F., 344.  
 ——— *picroides*, F., 344.  
*Ursus syriacus*, F., 23.  
 Urtâs (Sh. 17, Mu), III, 27; remains of  
 an aqueduct at, 161.  
*Urtica dioica*, F., 410.  
 ——— *membranacea*, F., 410.  
 ——— *pilulifera*, F., 410.  
 ——— *urens*, F., 410.  
*Utricularia vulgaris*, F., 353.

### V.

*Vaillantia hispida*, F., 319.  
 ——— *muralis*, F., 319.  
*Valeriana dioscoridis*, F., 319.  
 ——— *sisymbriifolia*, F., 319.  
*Valerianella carinata*, F., 320.  
 ——— *coronata*, F., 320.  
 ——— *dactylophlylla*, F., 319.  
 ——— *diodon*, F., 319.  
 ——— *echinata*, F., 320.  
 ——— *kotschyi*, F., 320.  
 ——— *morisoni*, F., 320.  
 ——— *obtusiloba*, F., 320.  
 ——— *orientalis*, F., 320.  
 ——— *soyeri*, F., 320.  
 ——— *szovitsiana*, F., 319.  
 ——— *tridentata*, F., 320.  
 ——— *truncata*, F., 320.  
 ——— *tuberculata*, F., 319.  
 ——— *vesicaria*, F., 320.  
 Valley of Hinnom, the identity of the, J.,  
 94.  
*Vanellus vulgaris*, F., 131.  
*Varthemia iphionoides*, F., 324.  
 Veil of the Temple, the, J., 340.  
*Velezia fasciculata*, F., 238.  
 ——— *rigida*, F., 238.  
*Verbascum antiochium*, F., 369.  
 ——— *berythium*, F., 370.  
 ——— *blancheanum*, F., 370.  
 ——— *blattaria*, F., 370.  
 ——— *boerrhavi*, F., 370.  
 ——— *cæsareum*, F., 369.  
 ——— *cedreti*, F., 370.  
 ——— *chryserium*, F., 370.  
 ——— *damascenum*, F., 370.  
 ——— *galilæum*, F., 369.  
 ——— *ptychophyllum*, F., 369.  
 ——— *scaposum*, F., 370.  
 ——— *simplex*, F., 369.  
 ——— *sinaiticum*, F., 370.  
 ——— *sinautum*, F., 370.  
 ——— *syriacum*, F., 369.  
 ——— *tiberiadis*, F., 370.  
 ——— *tripolitanum*, F., 370.  
*Verbena officinalis*, F., 378.  
 ——— *supine*, F., 378.  
*Veronica agrestis*, F., 375.

———— *aleppica*, F., 374.  
 ——— *anagallis*, F., 374.  
 ——— *anagalloides*, F., 374.  
 ——— *arvensis*, F., 374.  
 ——— *beccabunga*, F., 374.  
 ——— *biloba*, F., 375.  
 ——— *bombycina*, F., 374.  
 ——— *buxbaumii*, F., 375.  
 ——— *campylopoda*, F., 375.  
 ——— *chamædrys*, F., 375.  
 ——— *conferta*, F., 375.  
 ——— *cymbalaria*, F., 375.  
 ——— *cymbalarioides*, F., 375.  
 ——— *didyma*, F., 375.  
 ——— *hederæfolia*, F., 375.  
 ——— *multifida*, F., 374.  
 ——— *orientalis*, F., 374.  
 ——— *polifolia*, F., 374.  
 ——— *stenobotrys*, F., 374.  
 ——— *syriaca*, F., 375.  
 ——— *triphyllos*, F., 375.  
 ——— *viscosa*, F., 375.  
*Vespertilio daubentonii*, F., 27.  
 ——— *emarginatus*, F., 28.  
 ——— *murinus*, F., 28.  
 ——— *mystacinus*, F., 28.  
*Vesperugo kuhlii*, F., 27.  
 ——— *serotinus*, F., 27.  
*Viburnum tinus*, F., 314.  
*Vicia aintabensis*, F., 289.  
 ——— *angustifolia*, var. *amphycarpa*, F.,  
 289.  
 ——— *calcarata*, var. *cinerea*, F., 290.  
 ——— *canescens*, F., 289.  
 ——— *cassia*, F., 290.  
 ——— *cuspidata*, F., 289.  
 ——— *ervilia*, F., 290.  
 ——— *galeata*, F., 289.  
 ——— *hybrida*, F., 288.  
 ——— *lathyroides*, F., 289.  
 ——— *lutea*, var. *hirta*, F., 289.  
 ——— *michauxii*, F., 289.  
 ——— *narbonensis*, F., 289.  
 ——— *palæstina*, F., 290.  
 ——— *peregrina*, F., 289.  
 ——— *sativa*, F., 289.  
 ——— *sericocarpa*, F., 289.  
 ——— *tenuifolia*, F., 289.  
 ——— var. *stenophylla*, F.,  
 289.  
 ——— *villosa*, F., 290.  
*Vigna nilotica*, F., 292.  
*Vinca herbacea*, F., 356.  
 ——— *libanotica*, F., 356.  
*Vincetoxicum canescens*, F., 356.  
*Viola biflora*, F., 237.  
 ——— *ebracteolata*, F., 238.  
 ——— *libanotica*, F., 237.  
 ——— *modesta*, F., 238.  
 ——— *odorata*, F., 238.  
 ——— *parvula*, F., 237.  
 ——— *spathulata*, F., 237.  
 ——— *sylvatica*, F., 237.  
*Vipera ammodytes*, F., 146.

———— *euphratica*, F., 146.  
*Viscum album*, F., 405.  
 ——— *cruciatum*, F., 405.  
*Vitex agnus-castus*, F., 378.  
*Vitis orientalis*, F., 261.  
 ——— *vinifera*, F., 261.  
 Volcanic eruptions, geological age of  
 the, G., 98.  
 Volcanic fragmental beds, G., 37.  
 Volcanic rocks, G., 36; at the base of  
 Jebel esh Shomrah, 38; of Wâdy  
 Salmoodh, *ib*; of Khan el Ahmar,  
 98.  
 Volcanic series, geological age of the,  
 G., 43.  
*Vulpes flavescens*, F., 22.  
 ——— *nilotica*, F., 22.  
*Vulpia brevis*, F., 449.  
 ——— *patens*, F., 449.  
*Vultur monachus*, F., 94.

### W.

El Wad, the street called, excavations at,  
 J., 236.  
 Wâdy Abu el 'Ammîs (Sh. 6), tombs of  
 the family of Moses were shown  
 here, I, 371.  
 Wâdy Abu Berka, geology of the, G.,  
 36.  
 Wâdy el Abyadh, described, S.P., 27.  
 Wâdy el Afranj (Sh. 21) is very  
 productive, III, 298.  
 Wâdy el 'Aggâb, S.P., 12; stone  
 remains, called el 'Uggâbeh, at, 13.  
 Wâdy el 'Ain, which has been  
 erroneously represented on the  
 maps, described, S.P., 21;  
 geological formation, G., 46.  
 Wâdy Aleyat, geological features of the,  
 G., 35.  
 Wâdy 'Amârah, on its supposed identity  
 with the Marah of Scripture, S.P., 2.  
 Wâdy el Arabah, porphyrite from a  
 dyke in, note on, G., 137;  
 porphyrite, forming a dyke on the  
 east side of, note on, *ib*.; spherulitic  
 quartz felsite from a dyke in, note  
 on, 138; on pink granite and on  
 quartz diabase from east side of it,  
*ib*.  
 Wâdy 'Ararah contains but few relics,  
 S.P., 39.  
 Wâdy el Aujah, the stream of the, G.,  
 11.  
 Wâdy 'Ayûn ed Dheib, inscribed stone  
 found at, S.P., 68.  
 Wâdy Bark, geological features of the,  
 G., 35.  
 Wâdy Beidân (Sh. 19, No), is  
 apparently identical with Badan, II,  
 231.  
 Wâdy Beit Hanîna, III, 3.

- Wādy Berrāh, the, geological features of, G., 35; trapdykes in, 40.
- Wādy el Bîreh (Sh. 9), II, 80.
- Wādy Birein, description of, and of the ruins and wells at, S.P., 22.
- Wādy Butachy, the, geological features of, G., 81.
- Wādy ed Derajeh (Sh. 21), III, 300.
- Wādy ed Dumm, (Sh. 17), origin of the name, III, 164.
- Wādy Fārāh (Sh. 12), the formation of II, 223; has perennial flow of water, 225.
- (Sh. 15), the course of the, II, 385.
- Wādy Feiran, geological features of, G., 36; formation of the terraces, in, 86.
- Wādy Fer'aun identified with the King's Gardens, J., 294.
- Wādy Fūkīn (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 27.
- Wādy Gateifeh, sandstone found at, S.P. 46.
- Wādy Gahmr, appearance and position, S.P., 47; has been incorrectly placed on the maps, *ib.*
- Wādy el Ghār (Sh. 21), III, 300.
- Wādy Hamr, junction of the cretaceous limestone and Nubian sandstone in the G., 51.
- Wady Hanein, tradition concerning, S.P., 24.
- Wādy Hanjūrat el Gattār, journey through, S.P., 45.
- Wady Haroun, geological formation, G., 37.
- Wādy el Hessi, elevation, G., 10; cliff section at, 57.
- Wādy Husāsah (Sh. 21), III, 300.
- Wādy Joreif Ghūzāl (Sh. 18, Ps), dimensions of a cave, possibly a hermitage, in, III, 227.
- Wādy Kamīleh, the, geological features of, G., 35; trap dykes in, 40.
- Wādy Kelt (Sh. 18, Os) described, III, 167, 170; the aqueducts in, 227; are traditionally ascribed to Moses, 230.
- Wādy el Khashneh, the vegetation of, II, 222.
- Wādy el Kūrn, the, I, 155.
- Wady Malāki is probably identical with Sela ham Mahlekoth, III, 314.
- Wādy Māleh, the formation of, II, 222; its water supply, 226.
- Wādy Marreh described, S.P., 43.
- Wādy Matābin (Sh. 8), II, 72.
- Wādy Mā'yin, wells and remains at, S.P., 16.
- Wādy el Melek, I, 267.
- Wādy Mesāadet 'Aisa, tradition concerning, III, 231.
- Wādy el Mikteleh (Sh. 17), origin of the name, III, 164.
- Wādy Mojib, section in the, G., 58.
- Wādy Mūsa, the surrounding mountains described, S.P., 47; the Nubian sandstone in, G., 53.
- Wady el Muweileh described, S.P., 19.
- Wādy en Nār, the general Arab name of the Kedron Valley, the ancient tombs in, J., 413; the stream of the, G., 11.
- Wādy Nasb, the schists of, G., 35; limestone in, 45; geological section, 46; fossils found in, 48.
- Wady Nasb limestone, the, G., 44.
- Wady Nūeiāmeḥ (Sh. 18), described, III, 167.
- Wādy Rabābeh, generally supposed to be the old valley of Hinnom, contains many tombs and inscriptions, J., 417.
- Wādy Rakhameh, wells and very dilapidated ruins at, S.P., 39.
- Wādy Ramlieh, representatives of the Miocene period have been found in, G., 67.
- Wady Ruheibeh described, S.P., 32.
- Wādy es Sā'di, ruins of a small town in, S.P., 31.
- Wādy es Safieh, large tracts of dark lava found at, G., 94.
- Wady Salmoodh, the ancient volcanic rocks of, G., 38.
- Wādy Sarabit, geological features of the, G., 35, 45.
- Wādy esh Shāir (Sh. 11), II, 158.
- Wādy es Sheikh, trap dykes in the, G., 40; the lacustrine strata of, 86; course-grained red granite from, note on, 135; and on course-grained pink granite from, 136; diabese occurring as a dyke in, *ib.*
- Wādy esh Sherīah, marine gravels in, G., 74.
- Wādy es Siderīyeh, ruins resembling wine-presses at, S.P., 28.
- Wādy es Sūnt, the ancient valley of Elah, one of the most fertile districts in Palestine, III, 298.
- Wādy es Sūrār, apparently the Valley of Sorek, III, 53.
- Wādy Suwig, the schists of the, G., 35.
- Wādy et Tihyeh, geology of, G., 46; fault in, 106.
- Wādy el Wār (Sh. 21), III, 300.
- Wādy el Werd, so named from its fields of roses, III, 7.
- Wādy Wutāh, survey of, S.P., 2; curious natural cave and inscription at, 3.
- Wādy Zelegah, section in the, G., 45; geological formation, 51; section along the north side, 52.
- Wādy Zerka Main, described, J., 478; the volcanic phenomena and geology of, G., 94.
- Wailing Place, excavations at the, J., 187.
- Wār el Aknsheibeh (Sh. 18), consists of soft marls, III, 167.
- Wār ez Zerānik (Sh. 18) consists of soft marls, III, 167.
- El Warakāny (Sh. 8, Li), II, 41.
- WARREN, Col. Sir C.: Excavations round the Noble Sanctuary, J., 122; Excavations in the Muristan, 257; On the Plain of Philistia, 436; Remarks on a visit to 'Ain Jidy and the southern shores of the Dead Sea in Midsummer, 1867, 448; Notes on a visit to Saïda in July, 1869, 480; Note on the mounds at Jericho, 507; Our Summer in the Lebanon, 1869, 508; On the Moabite Stone, S.P., 123.
- Watershed hills, the, III, 1.
- EL Welejeḥ (Sh. 17, Lu), III, 22.
- Western Palestine, past and present, S.P., 161.
- El Wezr, or el Mazār (Sh. 9, Nk), II, 85.
- Willibald, Saint, account of Jerusalem by, J., 29.
- WILSON, Sir, C.: Description of the Esh Shefa well, J., 263; Account of Kūlāt Jālūd, 264; Account of the so-called Tower of David, 268; Account of the great passage on the modern Sion, 270; Remarks on M. Ganneau's paper on the Tomb of Joseph of Arimathea, 327; On the remains of tombs in Palestine, S.P., 280; On the recent changes in the climate of Arabia Petraea and Palestine, G., 126 *note.*
- Wilson's arch, examination of, J., 195.
- El Wiria (Sh. 11, Ln), II, 216.
- Withania somnifera, F., 368.
- Wolffia hyalina, F., 416.
- WRIGHT, Rev. W., on the Hamath inscriptions, S.P., 126.
- Wulfenia orientalis, F., 374.

## X.

- Xanthium strumarium, F., 326.  
————— var. antiquorum, F., 326.
- Xeranthemum cylindraceum, F., 334.  
————— inapterum, F., 334.  
————— longepapposum, F., 333.

## Y.

- Yābid (Sh. 8, Li), II, 47.
- Yāfa (Sh. 5, Mi, Ni) is the Japhia of Joshua and Zebulon, and is also though to be the Japha of Josephus, I, 280, 354; a system of domical chambers cut in the rock, 353; were probably granaries, 354.  
———— (Sh. 13, Gq), the ancient Joppa, II, 254; the German colony and Jewish

agricultural school, 256; the settlement of Sârôna, 257; discoveries at, 276; M. Ganneau on the site of the ancient cemetery, *ib.*  
 Yâkûk (Sh. 6, Pf), I, 364, 372; is probably the Hukkôk of Joshua, 420.  
 Yâlo (Sh. 17, Ks) is the ancient Aijalon of Dan, III, 19.  
 El Yâmôn (Sh. 8, Mk) appears to be the Janna of the Omnasticon, II, 46.  
 Yânûh (Sh. 1, Nb), I, 51; perhaps the ancient Janoah, 51, 96.  
 — (Sh. 3, Me), I, 148; mentioned as Lanahie, 155; Guérin's description, 193.  
 — (Sh. 15, Op) appears to be the Janohah of Joshua, II, 387.  
 Yarmûk Chasm, temperature, &c., G., 22; Herr Noetling's notes on, 99.  
 Yârûn (Sh. 4, Od), I, 203; remains of a large church at, 258; Greek inscription at, 259, 260; ruins at and near, J., 520.  
 Yasîd (Sh. 11, Mm), II, 158.  
 Yâsûf (Sh. 14, Mp), II, 287, 378.  
 Yasûr (Sh. 16, Gt), on the identification of, II, 414; geology of, G., 64.  
 Yâter (Sh. 4, Nc), I, 203; its ancient name must have been Yattir or Jether, 260.  
 Yazûr (Sh. 13, Hq), II, 258; formerly called Adâliah, 279.  
 Yebnah (Sh. 16, Gs), identified with the ancient Jabneel, II, 414; surrounded by olive groves, 418; was thought to stand on the site of Gath, 441; church (now used as a mosque) with inscriptions at, *ib.*; geology of, G., 9, 64.  
 Yebrûd (Sh. 14, Mr), II, 292.  
 El Yehûdiyeh (Sh. 2, Oc), I, 95; the spring south of, 105.  
 — (Sh. 13, Iq), the traditional burial place of Judah, II, 219, 258; remains at, 278; legend concerning, S.P., 64.  
 Yemma (Sh. 6, Pi), I, 362, 379.  
 Yerka (Sh. 3, Lf), I, 148; perhaps the Helkath of Joshua, 152; described by Guérin, 193.  
 Yetma (Sh. 14, Np), II, 287.  
 Yunx torquilla, F., 86.  
 Yutta (Sh. 21, Kx), the Biblical Juttah, 310, 380.

## Z.

Zaanaim appears to be the present village of Bessûm, I, 365.  
 Zacynta verrucosa, F., 347.  
 Zahweileh, its identification with the stone (or rock) Zoheleth, J., 420.

Zakarîya (Sh. 17, Ju), apparently Caphar Zachariah, III, 27.  
 Zamenis algira, F., 144.  
 — atrovirens, F., 143.  
 — caudælineatus, F., 143, 144.  
 — dahlii, F., 143.  
 — diadema, F., 142.  
 — ravergeri, F., 144.  
 — ventrimaculatus, F., 143.  
 — viridiflavus, F., 143.  
 — var. carbonarius, F., 143.  
 Zannichellia palustris, F., 416.  
 Zânûta is possibly the site of Zanoah, III, 404.  
 Zartanah (Sh. 9, Pl) is possibly the present Tell es Sârem, II, 99.  
 Zâterah (Sh. 9, Nl), II, 130.  
 Zawâta (Sh. 11, Mn), II, 162.  
 Ez Zâwieh (Sh. 11, Mm), II, 158.  
 — (Sh. 14, Kp), II, 287, 278.  
 Zebâ (Sh. 9, Pk), II, 130.  
 Zebâbdeh (Sh. 12, Nm), II, 229.  
 Zebdah (Sh. 8, Ll), II, 72.  
 Zebed (Sh. 8, Mk), II, 72.  
 Zebulon, the hill country of, its soil and products, S.P., 203; tradition respecting, *ib.*  
 Zeita (Sh. 11, Kl), II, 153.  
 — (Sh. 14, Mp), II, 287.  
 — (Sh. 20, Hu), III, 258.  
 — (Sh. 21, Iw), III, 293.  
 Zeitûnet en Neby (Sh. 17), tradition concerning, III, 164.  
 Zekweh, the temple at, J., 500.  
 Zelefeh (Sh. 8, Lf), II, 72.  
 — (Sh. 11, Il), II, 153.  
 Zemaraim is identified with Kh. es Sûmrah, III, 174.  
 Er Zerghanîyeh (Sh. 8, Ik), II, 72.  
 Zer'in (Sh. 9, Nk), its remarkable position, II, 88; has always been recognised as the ancient Jezreel, 88, 130.  
 Zerka Ma'in (or Callirrhoë), temperature, G., 22; source of heat, 23.  
 Zernûkah (Sh. 16, Hs), II, 414.  
 Ez Zîb (Sh. 3, Ke), I, 148; probably identical with Achzib, 152, 193; also identified with Cezib or Gezib, and called Ecdippon Actipus, Arce, Ecdippus and Ecdippa, 155, 193.  
 Ziddim = Hattîn, I, 365.  
 Zilla myagrôides, F., 233.  
 Zimmârin (Sh. 8, Ij), II, 72.  
 Zion, suggested identification with the Ophel Spur, J., 301 *note*.  
 Ziph is the present Tell ez Zif, III, 315.  
 Ziph, the wood of, its existence a geological impossibility, S.P., 211.  
 Zizyphora acutifolia, F., 382.  
 — capitata, F., 381.

— clinopodioides, var. canescens, F., 381.  
 — tenuior, F., 382.  
 Zizyphus lotus, F., 264.  
 — spina-christi, F., 264.  
 — vulgaris, F., 263.  
 Zoegia, sp. nov. ? F., 341.  
 Zoegia purpurea, F., 340.  
 Zoheleth, the stone of, its situation and relative importance, III, 53; J., 293.  
 Zollikoferia arabica, F., 347.  
 — mucronata, F., 347.  
 — nudicaulis, F., 347.  
 — spinosa, F., 347.  
 — tenuiloba, F., 347.  
 Zootoca deserti, F., 149.  
 — muralis, F., 149.  
 — taurica, F., 149.  
 — tristrami, F., 149.  
 Zorah, the home of Samson, identified with Sûrah, III, 26; its position, J., 444.  
 Zozimia absinthifolia, F., 310.  
 Zûbkîn (Sh. 3, Mc), I, 152, 193.  
 Zuk, the place where the scapegoat was precipitated, is el Mûntâr, III, 185.  
 Zûk el Tahta (Sh. 2, Rc), I, 90.  
 Zuweinîta, probably the Beth Zanita of the Talmud, I, 155.  
 Zygophyllum album, F., 259.  
 — coccineum, F., 259.  
 — dumosum, F., 259.  
 — fabago, F., 259.

Rev. 070105

# THE SURVEY OF WESTERN PALESTINE.

## AN INDEX OF THE ARABIC AND ENGLISH NAME LISTS.

### QUICK LINKS.

A.	F.	J.	N.	T.	Z.
B.	G.	K.	O.	U.	
D.	H.	L.	R.	W.	
E.	I.	M.	S.	Y.	

#### A.

El Abâdîd, the diverging roads (Sh. 2, Qc), 13.  
ʾAbbâsiyeh, from the proper name ʾAbbâs, the uncle of the prophet (Sh. 1, Nb), 1.  
ʾAbd el Kâdir, ʾAbd el Kâdir, p.n. (Sh. 15, Pp), 251.  
ʾAbd el Mughîth, ʾAbd el Mughîth, p.n. (Sh. 11, Ln), 177.  
ʾAbdûn, ʾAbdûn, p.n. (Sh. 7, Jk), 139.  
El ʾAbeidiyeh, el Abeidiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qi), 121.  
ʾAbellîn, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mh), 105.  
El ʾAbhariyeh, the place of the mock orange (*Styrax officinalis*) (Sh. 5, Li), 105.  
Abl, probably the Abel Beth Maachah of 2 Samuel xx. 14-22; 1 Kings xv. 20 (Sh. 2, Qb), 13.  
Abrîkha, Abrîkha, p.n. (Sh. 2, Pb), 13.  
ʾAbsiyeh, Absiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 2, Rc), 13.  
Abtûn, Abtûn, p.n. (Sh. 5, Lh), 105.  
Abu ʾI ʾAinein, the father of two springs (a sacred place) (Sh. 17, Ls), 278.

Abu ʾAtabeh, having a lintel (Sh. 3, Lf), 39.  
Abu ʾI ʾAûf, Abu ʾI Aûf (Sh. 14, Nq), 221.  
Abu ʾI Aûn, the father of the flock (Sh. 14, Jp), 221.  
Abu Bâlek, Abu Bâlek, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 61.  
Abu Dîs, Abu Dîs, a family name (Sh. 17, Nt), 278.  
Abu ʾI Edhem, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ls), 278.  
Abu el Heija, p.n., father of the fight, a mukâm or shrine (Sh. 5, Mg), 105.  
Abu Kandôl, producing the thorn tree (*Spartium aspalathoides*), Sh. 12, Pn), 107.  
Abu el Kâs, the father of the cup (Sh. 19, Dx), 358.  
Abu Kerâd, abounding with ticks (Sh. 5, Ng), 105.  
Abu el Kubââ, the father of the skull-cap (Sh. 22, Ow), 416.  
Abu Kûsh, the father of Kûsh (a bucket) (Sh. 14, Mr), 221.  
Abu Madwar, properly Mudwawar, “the rounded” (Sh. 8, Kl), 142.

Abu Nâr, Abu Nâr, p.n. (Sh. 11, Km), 177.  
Abu Nejeim, the father of the little star (Sh. 21, Mv), 385.  
Abu er Rûâzin, the father of crevices (Sh. 21, Jv), 385; (Sh. 25, Jy), 427.  
Abu Rujeileh, the father of the runlet (Sh. 14, Mr) 221.  
Abu Salâh, the father of righteousness (Sh. 17, Ms), 278.  
Abu Seif, the man with the sword (Sh. 15, Op), 251.  
Abu Senân, producing pasturage, especially such plants as sorrel (Sh. 3, Mf), 39.  
Abu Senân, producing pasturage, especially such plants as sorrel (Sh. 3, Mf), 39.  
Abu Shâr, Abu Shâr, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mm), 177.  
Abu Shûârib, the father (possessor) of moustaches, or “drinkers” (Sh. 4, Qb), 61.  
Abu Shukheidim, the father of Shukheidim, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 221.

- Abu Shūsheh, the father of the tuft, or top-knots (Sh. 8, Lj), 142; (Sh. 16, Is), 265.
- Abu Sūweid, father of blackness (Sh. 5, Jh), 105.
- Abu Tellûl, the place with the mounds (Sh. 15, Pr), 251.
- Abu Zabûra, Abu Zabûra, p.n. (Sh. 10, Im), 173.
- ʾĀbûd, ʾĀbûd, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kq), 221.
- ʾAbwein, ʾAbwein, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mq), 221.
- El ʾAfûleh, el ʾAfûleh, p.n. (Sh. 8, Nj), 142.
- Ahbâl el Kebrît, the terraces of sulphur (Sh. 17, Mt), 313.
- Ahjâr el ʾAzz, the hard rocks (Sh. 18, Ou), 339.
- El Ahma, the inaccessible, a hill top (Sh. 15, Pp), 251.
- Ahsâs el Halabîyeh, mistake for Ahksâs el Halabîyeh (Sh. 2, Qc), 13.
- ʾAidîb, a local form connected with “much sand” (Sh. 2, Pb), 13.
- ʾAilbûn, ʾAilbûn, p.n. (Sh. 6, Og), 121.
- ʾAilût, perhaps from a species of tree (Sh. 5, Ni), 105.
- ʾAin ʾAbbâd, the spring of ʾAbbâd (a devotee), p.n. (Sh. 4, Rf), 61.
- ʾAin ʾAbbadîyeh, the spring of the ʾIbadîyeh (Sh. 4, Of), 61.
- ʾAin ʾAbrûd, or ʾAin Yebrûd, the spring of ʾAbrûd or Yabrûd (Sh. 14, Mr), 221.
- ʾAin Abu ʾAbdallah, Abu Abdallah’s spring, p.n. (Sh. 1, Nb), 2.
- ʾAin Abu ʾAkeideh, the spring with the coping-stone (Sh. 11, Mo), 177.
- ʾAin Abu ʾAmr, Abu Amr’s spring, p.n. (Sh. 1, Nb), 1.
- ʾAin Abu Gheibeh, the spring of the low ground (Sh. 2, Ob), 13.
- ʾAin Abu Hâmed, Abu Hâmed’s spring, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qb), 121.
- ʾAin Abu Hammûr, the spring of asses (Sh. 11, No), 177.
- ʾAin Abu Jebârah, the spring of Abu Jebâreh (Sh. 21, Kw), 385.
- ʾAin Abu Kerzem, the spring of Abu Kerzem, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ms), 271.
- ʾAin Abu Kheit, the spring of Abu Kheit, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kx), 385.
- ʾAin Abu Kuseiyeh, Abu Kusaiyeh’s spring, p.n. (Sh. 2, Nc), 13.
- ʾAin Abu Nahleh, the spring of the bees (Sh. 2, Ob), 13.
- ʾAin Abu Sudûn, Abu Sudûn’s spring (Sh. 2, Pb), 13.
- ʾAin Abu Zeid, the spring of Abu Zeid, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lu), 278.
- ʾAin Abu Zeineh, the spring of Abu Zeineh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Rg), 121.
- ʾAin Abu Zereik, the spring of the magpie (Sh. 8, Lj), 142.
- ʾAin Abu Zîâd, the spring of Abu Zîâd, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 278.
- ʾAin Abûs, the spring of Abûs, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mp), 221.
- ʾAin ʾAbwein (Sh. 14, Mp), 223.
- ʾAin el ʾĀfieh, the spring of health or soundness (Sh. 4, Pf), 61.
- ʾAin Āfieh, the wholesome spring, or the spring of the water drawers (Sh. 5, Mh), 105.
- ʾAin ʾAidîb, the well of ʾAidîb (Sh. 2, Pb), 13.
- ʾAin ʾAilbûn, the spring of ʾAilbûn, p.n. (Sh. 6, Og), 121.
- ʾAin Aitîkah, the spring of Aitîkah (Sh. 21, Kw), 385.
- ʾAin el ʾAjeb, the spring of the wonder (Sh. 17, Ls), 278.
- ʾAin el Ajjâl, the spring of the hastener, or “the heard of cattle” (Sh. 7, Jj), 139.
- ʾAin ʾAjjûl, the spring of Ajjûl (Sh. 14, Mq), 221.
- ʾAin Akabet el Kandôleh (Sh. 2, Pb), 13.
- ʾAin ʾAkbara, the spring of Akbar (Sh. 4, Ne), 61.
- ʾAin el ʾAlak, the spring of the leeches (Sh. 2, Rb), 13.
- ʾAin el ʾAlawîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 61.
- ʾAin el ʾAleik, the spring of the bramble (Sh. 5, Mi), 105.
- ʾAin el Aleiliyât, the spring of successive draughts or torrents (Sh. 1, Nc), 1.
- ʾAin el ʾAlia, the upper spring (Sh. 14, Mr), 221.
- ʾAil el ʾAlîk, the spring of the bramble (Sh. 17, Lt), 278.
- ʾAin ʾAlma, the spring of ʾAlmâ, p.n. (Sh. 3, Md), 39.
- ʾAin el ʾAlmânîyeh, the spring of ʾAlmânîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Re), 61.
- ʾAin Alûa, the spring of the meanderings (Sh. 14, Lp), 221.
- ʾAin el ʾAneziyeh, the spring of the ʾAneziyeh (Sh. 17, Mt), 278.
- ʾAin el ʾAnkalîs, the spring of the eels (Sh. 3, Me), 39.
- ʾAin el ʾArab, the spring of the Arabs (Sh. 17, Kt), 278.
- ʾAin el ʾAreijeh, the spring of el ʾAreijeh, p.n. (Sh. 22, Ox), 416.
- ʾAin el Arîd, the spring of the broad mountain side (Sh. 2, Oc), 13.
- ʾAin ʾArîk, the spring of the compactly built one (Sh. 17, Ls), 278.
- ʾAin Artabbeh, the spring of Artabbeh (Sh. 14, Lr), 221.
- ʾAin ʾArûs, the spring of the bride (Sh. 18, Qs), 339.
- ʾAin ʾArûth, the glittering spring, or the spring of denudation (Sh. 14, Nr), 221.
- ʾAin el Asâfir, the spring of the sparrows (Sh. 17, Lt), 278.
- ʾAin el ʾĀsi, the spring of the ʾĀsi (Sh. 21, Lw), 385.
- ʾAin ʾAskar, the spring of the army (at ʾAskar) (Sh. 11, No), 177.
- ʾAin el ʾAsl, the spring of honey (Sh. 3, Le), 39; (Sh. 7, Il), 139; (Sh. 11, No), 177.
- ʾAin el ʾAsy, the spring of el ʾAsy, p.n., meaning rebellious (Sh. 9, Pk), 157.
- ʾAin ʾAtâallah, ʾAtâallah’s spring, p.n. (Sh. 1, Mb), 1.
- ʾAin ʾAtân, the spring of ʾAtân (Sh. 17, Lu), 278.
- ʾAin Atâtürk, perhaps connected with the Arabic form of “a road,” as two roads here diverge (Sh. 5, Mi), 105.
- ʾAin Atârûk, the spring of Atârûk, p.n. (Sh. 8, Mj), 142.
- ʾAin el Aûjah, the crooked spring (Sh. 15, Or), 251.
- ʾAin ʾAulâm, the spring of ʾAulâm, p.n. (Sh. 15, Np), 251.
- ʾAin ʾAulem, the spring of ʾAulem, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pi), 121.
- ʾAin el ʾAwaltah, the spring of ʾAwaltah, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mi), 105.
- ʾAin ʾAweinât, the spring of ʾAweinât (Sh. 3, Nd), 39.
- ʾAin el ʾAweinât, the spring of the grounds flooded by rain (Sh. 21, Kv), 385.
- ʾAin Badrân, the spring of badrân (a stinking herb) (Sh. 14, Lq), 221.
- ʾAin Bahhah, the spring of the pool, or open space (Sh. 21, Kw), 385.
- ʾAin el Bakhrâh, the spring of vapour or steam (Sh. 4, Ne), 61.
- ʾAin Bakkâr, the spring of cowherd (Sh. 21, Kv), 385.
- ʾAin el Bakkâr, the spring of the cowherds (Sh. 14, Mp), 221.
- ʾAin Bakkûm, the spring of Bakkûm, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lq), 221.
- ʾAin Bakrah, the spring of the virgin, or first-born (Sh. 20, Iv), 364.
- ʾAin Bâla, the spring of Bâla, p.n. (Sh. 9, Ql), 157.
- ʾAin el Balât, the spring of the stone slabs (Sh. 4, Pe), 61.
- ʾAin el Balâtah, the spring of the stone slab (Sh. 4, Qd), 61.
- ʾAin Bâniâs, the spring of Banias (Sh. 2), 13.
- ʾAin el Bânîeh, the built-up spring (Sh. 4, Pf), 61.
- ʾAin el Barbîr, perhaps from *barbar*, a bucket that makes a noise in the water (Sh. 4, Qd), 61.

- <sup>2</sup>Ain el Bârdeh, the cool or cold spring (Sh. 2, Nb), 13; (Sh. 4, Pe), 61; (Sh. 6, Qh), 121.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Bârîsh, the spring of the place abounding in herbage (Sh. 2, Ob), 13.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Bass, the spring of the marsh (Sh. 14, Lr), 221.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Basseh, the spring of the marsh (Sh. 3, Le), 39; (Sh. 11, Mn), 177.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Basset er Rîh, the spring of the marsh of the wind (Sh. 15, Qp), 251.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Bâz, the spring of the hawk (Sh. 9, Oj), 157.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Beiâdir, the spring of the threshing-floors (Sh. 11, Mo), 177.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Beib'ân, the spring of Beib'ân, p.n. (Sh. 2, Pc), 13.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Beida, the white spring (Sh. 3, Ld), 39; (Sh. 4, Qe, Pf), 61; (Sh. 5, Mi), 105; (Sh. 6, Pi), 121; (Sh. 8, Lj, Mj), 142; (Sh. 9, Pj), 157; (Sh. 12, Pm, Nn), 197; (Sh. 21, Lx), 385.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Beit 'Atâb, the spring of Beit 'Atâb (Sh. 17, Ku), 278.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Beit Ello, the spring of Beit Ello (Sh. 14, Lr), 222.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Beit Ilma, the spring of Beit Ilma (Sh. 11, Mo), 177.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Beit Sûrik, the spring of Beit Sûrik (Sh. 17, Lt), 279.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Beit Tulma, the spring of the house of the loaf (Sh. 17, Lt), 278.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Beiyid, the whitish spring (Sh. 21, Kv), 385.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Bellâneh, the spring of bellâneh (a thorny plant, *Poterium spinosum*) (Sh. 4, Pf), 61.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Belled, the spring of the town (Sh. 17, Mt), 278.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Beniyeih, the spring of the little building (Sh. 2, Pb), 13.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Beniâk, the spring of Beniâk (Sh. 14, Kq), 222.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Berâshît, the spring of Berâshît, p.n. (Sh. 2, Pc), 14.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Berkît, the spring of Berkît, p.n. (Sh. 14, Np), 222.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Bertah, the spring of Berta (Sh. 8, Ll), 142.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Berûkhei, the spring of Berûkhei, p.n. (Sh. 2, Ob), 14.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Bessûm, the spring of Bessûm, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pi), 121.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Bestân, the spring of the garden (Sh. 9, Qj), 157; (Sh. 21, Kw), 385.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Bidiâs, the spring of Bidiâs, p.n. (Sh. 2, Nb), 14.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Bint Nûh, the spring of Noah's daughter (Sh. 17, Ku), 279.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Bîr, the well-spring (Sh. 8, Lk), 142.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Bîreh, the spring of el Bîreh (the fortress) (Sh. 17, Ms), 279.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Bîreh the spring of the fortress (Sh. 9, Pj), 157.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Biria, the spring of Biria (Sh. 4, Pf), 61.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Bîrkeh, the spring of the pool at Beit 'Atâb (Sh. 17, Ku), 279.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Birket Suwân, the spring of the flint pool (Sh. 2, Pc), 14.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Bûeir, the spring of the little hole (Sh. 21, Lx), 385.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Burak, the spring of the pools (Sh. 17, Lu), 279.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Bûrrâniyeh, the outer spring (Sh. 4, Pf, Nf), 61.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Buteitah, the spring of the little duck or "oil bottle" (Sh. 2, Oc), 14.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain ed Dabbûr, the spring of bees or wasps (Sh. 12, Oo), 197.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Dâbû, the spring of Dâbû, p.n. (Sh. 9, Oj), 157.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain ed Dagheim, the whitish spring (Sh. 9, Ql), 157.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain ed Dâlieh, the spring of the hanging or trailed vine (Sh. 2, Ob), 14; (Sh. 8, Lk), 142; (Sh. 21, Kw), 385.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Dârah, the spring of Dârah (house, enclosure, or circle) (Sh. 14, Mr), 222.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain ed Dârât, the spring of the houses or circles in the open desert (Sh. 21, Mw), 385.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Dâûd, the spring of David (Sh. 8, Lk), 142.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain ed Dâyeh, the spring of the nurse (Sh. 6, Oi), 121.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain ed Deiâh, the spring of the farm (Sh. 2, Nb), 14.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Deir el Asad, the spring of the convent of the lion (Sh. 3, Nf), 39.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Deir el Fôka, the upper convent spring (Sh. 2, Ob), 14.  
<sup>2</sup>An Deir Kanûn, the spring of the convent of the rule (canon) (Sh. 2, Nb), 14.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Deir Kîfa, the spring of the convent of Kîfa, p.n. (Sh. 2, Ob), 14.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Deir Mîmâs, the spring of the convent of Mîmâs, p.n. (Sh. 2, Qb), 14.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Deir el 'Okbân, the spring of Deir 'Okbân (Sh. 14, Mr), 222.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Dier Yesîn, the spring of the convent of Yesîn (Sh. 17, Mt), 279.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Dellâfeh, the dropping or trickling spring (Sh. 2, Qc), 14; (Sh. 6, Ng), 121.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Denna, the spring of the amphora (Sh. 9, Pj), 157.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain ed Derâmik, the spring of the soft ground (Sh. 8, Mj), 142.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain ed Derdârah, the spring of the derdârah (elm) tree (Sh. 2, Qb), 14.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain edh Dhaheb, the golden spring (Sh. 2, Qc), 14.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Dhahrah, the spring of the ridge (Sh. 14, Mr), 222.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain edh Dhelat, or ezzalat, which latter word means in the vulgar language "pebbles," and in the older language to "move violently" (Sh. 1, Mc), 1.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain edh Dhirweh (el Foka), the upper spring of the summit (Sh. 21, Lv), 385.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain edh Dhirweh (et Tahta), the lower spring of the summit (Sh. 21), 386.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain ed Diâh, the spring of the farm (Sh. 6, Og), 121.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain ed Dilbeh, the spring of the plane tree (Sh. 14, Mp), 222; (Sh. 17, Lt, Lu, Ku), 279; (Sh. 21, Kx), 386.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain ed Drûz, the druze's spring, (Sh. 2, Oc), 14.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain ed Dubsheh, the spring of clods or chips of stone (Sh. 3, Nf), 39.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Dufna, the spring of the oleander (Sh. 11, No), 177.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain ed Dûk, the spring of ed Dûk (Sh. 12, On), 339.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain ed Duleib, the spring of Duleib (Sh. 12, On), 197.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain ed Dumm, the spring of collyrium or pigment (Sh. 3, Me), 39.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain ed Durrah, the spring of maize (Sh. 4, Oe), 62.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Emir, the spring of emir (Sh. 17, Mt), 279.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Es-ha, the spring of Es-hâ (Sh. 21, Lw), 386.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Eyûb, the spring or well of Job or Joab (Sh. 6, Qg), 121; (Sh. 14, Lr), 222; (Sh. 21, Lv), 386.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Fâghûr (Sh. 17, Lu), 279. *See* Khûrbet Fâghûr.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Fakâieh, the spring of the truffle (Sh. 2, Nb), 14.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Fâkûrah, the spring of Fâkûrah, p.n. (Sh. 11, No), 177.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Fârâh, the spring of the open valley (Sh. 12, On), 197.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Fâris, the spring of Fâris, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lu), 279.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Farûjeh, the spring of the crevice (Sh. 17, Lu), 279.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Fatîr, the spring of the fissure (Sh. 17, Ju), 279.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Ferâm, the spring of Ferâm, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qf), 62.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Feshkhah, the spring of el Feshkhah, p.n. (Sh. 18, Pu), 339.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Firâh, the spring of the mountain top (Sh. 21, Kw), 386.

- ʾAin Fôka, the upper spring (Sh. 2, Qc), 14; (Sh. 4, Od, Pe), 62; (Sh. 14, Lq), 222; (Sh. 17, Lt), 279.  
 ʾAin Fûâd, the spring of the heart (Sh. 11, Mo), 177.  
 ʾAin el Fuîrâr, the spring of the fountain (Sh. 21, Kx), 386.  
 ʾAin el Fûliyyeh, the spring of the bean-field (Sh. 6, Qh), 121.  
 ʾAin Furâwîyat, perhaps in the sense of "waste-land" (Sh. 1, Mc), 1.  
 ʾAin el Fureidîs, the spring of the little paradise (Sh. 21, Kx), 386.  
 ʾAin Fûsâil, the spring of the breastwork (Sh. 15, Oq), 251.  
 ʾAin el Fuwâr, the spring of the fountain (Sh. 2, Nb), 14; (Sh. 8, Mj), 142; (Sh. 11, Mo), 177; (Sh. 17, Lu), 279.  
 ʾAin el Fûwârah, the spring of the fountain (Sh. 3, Le), 39; (Sh. 14, Kq), 222.  
 ʾAin Ghabbâtî, perhaps from *ghabit*, "low-lying land" (Sh. 4, Oe), 62.  
 ʾAin Ghadrân, the spring of swamps (Sh. 8, Lk), 142.  
 ʾAin el Ghanem, the spring of the flocks (Sh. 2, Qb), 14; (Sh. 4, Of), 62.  
 ʾAin el Gharbîyeh, the western spring (Sh. 1, Nc), 1; (Sh. 11, Mo), 177; (Sh. 14, Nr), 222.  
 ʾAin el Ghâwardâi, the spring of the place where truffles abound (Sh. 4, Ne), 62.  
 ʾAin el Ghazzâr, the spring of abundant water (Sh. 2, Nb), 14.  
 ʾAin el Ghudrân, the spring of the swamps (Sh. 4, Od), 62.  
 ʾAin el Ghûfr, the spring of the escort or toll (Sh. 3, Ld), 39; (Sh. 5, Li), 105.  
 ʾAin el Ghûsil, the spring of washing (Sh. 2, Ob), 14.  
 ʾAin el Ghuweir, the spring of the little hollow (Sh. 22, Ov), 416.  
 ʾAin el Ghûzâl, the spring of the gazelle (Sh. 8, Jj), 142; (Sh. 12, Qm), 197.  
 ʾAin Hâbûs, the imprisoned spring (Sh. 12, Qm), 197.  
 ʾAin el Hadabeh, the spring of the hammock (Sh. 17, Lu), 279.  
 ʾAin Haiyeh, the spring of the serpent (Sh. 9, Qj), 157.  
 ʾAin el Hajjeh, the spring of the pilgrimage, or of the footpath (Sh. 8, Lk), 142.  
 ʾAin el Hajl, the spring of the partridge (Sh. 2, Qb), 14.  
 ʾAin Hajlah, the spring of the partridge (Sh. 18, Qt), 339.  
 ʾAin el Hajr, the spring of the rock (Sh. 2, Qb), 14; (Sh. 14, Kq), 222.  
 ʾAin el Halfa, the spring of the bulrushes (Sh. 14, Mr), 222.  
 ʾAin el Hamâm, the spring of the pigeons (Sh. 6, Ph), 121; (Sh. 14, Mr), 222.  
 ʾAin Hamdeh, the spring of Hamdeh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Mv), 386.  
 ʾAin Hamîdeh, Hamîdeh's spring, p.n. (Sh. 5, Li), 105.  
 ʾAin el Hamra, the red spring (Sh. 3, Md), 39.  
 ʾAin el Hamrat el Fôka, properly Humrat, the upper spring of the reddish muddy water (Sh. 4, Pf), 63.  
 ʾAin el Hamrat el Tahta, the lower spring of the reddish muddy water (Sh. 4, Pf), 62.  
 ʾAin Hâmûl, the Hammon of Joshua xix. v. 28 (Sh. 3, Ld), 39.  
 ʾAin Hânîn, the spring of Hânîn, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 62.  
 ʾAin Hannîyeh, the spring of Anna (Sh. 17, Lt), 279.  
 ʾAin Hantash, the spring of Hantash, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 279.  
 ʾAin el Hârah, the spring of the enclosed space (Sh. 4, Pd), 62.  
 ʾAin el Haramîyeh, the robber's spring, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mr), 222.  
 ʾAin Haramûn, the spring of Hermon (doubtful) (Sh. 4, Oe), 62.  
 ʾAin el Harâsheh, the spring of rough ground (Sh. 14, Lr), 222.  
 ʾAin Harb, the spring of war (Sh. 2, Qc), 14.  
 ʾAin Hârûn, Aaron's spring (Sh. 11, Mn), 177.  
 ʾAin el Hâsel, the spring of produce (Sh. 4, Pf), 62.  
 ʾAin el Hasn, the spring of el Hasan, p.n. (Sh. 8, Ml), 142.  
 ʾAin el Hasseh, the spring of gravel (Sh. 21, Lv), 385.  
 ʾAin Hassûneh, the spring of the Hassûn family, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qi), 121.  
 ʾAin Haud, the spring of the cistern (Sh. 5, Vi), 105; (Sh. 17, Ku, Nt), 279.  
 ʾAin Haud el Fûrâdis, the spring of the cistern of the "paradises" (Sh. 11, Mn), 177.  
 ʾAin [el] Haud Kibriyân, the spring of Cyprian's cistern (Sh. 17, Lu), 279.  
 ʾAin Haudein, the spring of the two cisterns (Sh. 4, Of), 62.  
 ʾAin Haur, the spring of the white poplar or plane tree (Sh. 3, Me), 39.  
 ʾAin el Hawîyeh, the spring of the chasm (Sh. 21, Lv), 386.  
 ʾAin el Heik, the spring of heik, an aromatic herb (Sh. 5, Ki), 105.  
 ʾAin el Hejeri, the spring of the fugitive (Sh. 21, Kx), 386.  
 ʾAin el Helu, the sweet spring (Sh. 5, Mi), 105.  
 ʾAin el Helu, or ʾAin el Muzôkah, the sweet spring, or the spring of the painted or plated (stone) (Sh. 9, Qj), 157.  
 ʾAin el Helweh, the sweet spring (Sh. 12, Pn, Qm), 197.  
 ʾAin el Hosh, the spring of the enclosure (Sh. 2, Qb), 14; (Sh. 4, Pf), 62.  
 ʾAin el Hubeishîyeh, the spring of the Abyssian (Sh. 1, Nb), 1.  
 ʾAin Hûbîn, the spring of Hûbîn (Sh. 17, Ku), 279.  
 ʾAin el Hûfîreh, the spring of te excavation (Sh. 11, Mm), 177.  
 ʾAin Humeid, the spring of Humeid, p.n. (Sh. 17, Kt), 279.  
 ʾAin Humeimeh, the spring of the little bath (Sh. 4, Oe), 62.  
 ʾAin el Hûmma, the hot spring (Sh. 2, Pc), 14.  
 ʾAin el Hummâm, the spring of the (warm) bath (Sh. 4, Re), 62.  
 ʾAin el Hûmmeh, the hot spring (thermal) (Sh. 12, Pm), 197.  
 ʾAin el Hûmra, the red spring (Sh. 2, Ob), 15.  
 ʾAin el Hûmra el Fôka, the upper red spring (Sh. 2, Ob), 15.  
 ʾAin el Hûmra et Tahta, the lower red spring (Sh. 2, Ob), 15.  
 ʾAin Hûr, the spring of the waterhole or plane tree (Sh. 2, Nb), 15.  
 ʾAin el Hurrîyeh, the spring of freedom (Sh. 4, Od), 62.  
 ʾAin Huwârah, the spring of white meal or soft chalk (Sh. 4, Pe), 62.  
 ʾAin Ib'âl, elevated land on which no water falls, or unwatered vegetation (Sh. 1, Nc), 2.  
 ʾAin Ibl, the spring of camels (Sh. 4, Od), 62.  
 ʾAin Ibn Islîm, the spring of Selîm's son (Sh. 21, Lw), 386.  
 ʾAin Ibrahim, Abraham's spring (Sh. 8, Lk), 142.  
 ʾAin Is-hak, Isaac's spring (Sh. 5, Li), 105.  
 ʾAin Ish'âr, the spring of thick foliage (Sh. 14, Mq), 222.  
 ʾAin Iskânderûneh, the spring of Iskanderûn p.n. (Sh. 3, Ld), 39.  
 ʾAin Ismâîn, Ishmael's spring (Sh. 8, Jk), 142.  
 ʾAin Jââûneh, either connected with *ju'ûneh*, a short fat man, or with *ji'ân*, hungry (Sh. 4, Qf), 62.  
 ʾAin Jâdy, the spring of saffron (Sh. 17 Ms), 279.  
 ʾAin Jahûlah, the spring of the large rock (Sh. 4, Qd), 62.  
 ʾAin Jâkûk, the spring of Jâkûk, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 280.



- <sup>2</sup>Ain Jâlûd, Goliath's spring (Sh. 9, Ok), 157.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jâmiâ, the spring of the mosque (Sh. 17, Lu), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jâmiâ, the spring of the rock (Sh. 4, Pf), 62.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Jannata, the spring of Jannata, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 222.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jedîdeh, the new spring (Sh. 2, Ob), 15; (Sh. 4, Oe, Of, Pf) 62.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Jedûr, the spring of the walls, or of the herbs growing in the sand (Sh. 21, Lv), 386.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jeheineh, the spring of the Joheineh (Sh. 15, Oq), 251.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jeheiyer, the spring of the little den (Sh. 18, Pt), 339.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Jehîr, the spring of Jehir (Sh. 2, Ob), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Jelazûn, the spring of Jelazûn, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mr), 222.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jemâin, the spring of the two assemblies (Sh. 9, Pk), 157.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jemel, the spring of the camel (Sh. 4, Of), 62.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jemil, the beautiful spring (Sh. 17, Lt), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jenadîyeh, the spring of the military (Sh. 4, Nd), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jenân, the spring of the gardens (Sh. 2, Ob), 15; (Sh. 4, Nf), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Jennâta, connected with jennah, "a garden" (Sh. 2, Nb), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jerab, the spring of the plantations (Sh. 4, Pf), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Jereb, the spring of the plantations (Sh. 14, Mr), 222.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Jeriût, the spring of Jeriût (Sh. 17, Ls), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Jidy, the spring of the kid (Sh. 22, Ox), 416.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jikleh, the spring of the jackel (Sh. 6, Ni), 121.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Jiljilia, the spring of Jiljilia (Sh. 14, Mq), 222.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Jîlû, the spring of Jîlû (Sh. 1, Nc), 2.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jinn, the spring of the jinn (genie or demon) (Sh. 4, Pf), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jinnân, the spring of the gardens (Sh. 6, Ni), 121; (Sh. 17, Ls), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jish, the spring of el Jish (Giscalâ) (Sh. 4, Pe), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jîzân, the spring of the walnuts (Sh. 6, Oi), 121.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jôsak, the spring of the lofty building (Sh. 9, Pl), 157.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jôseh or Jôzeh, the spring of the walnut tree (Sh. 3, Me), 39; (Sh. 4, Pd), 63; (Sh. 6, Ni), 121; (Sh. 14, Lp), 222.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Joweizeh, the spring of the little walnut tree (Sh. 17, Lu), 280.
- <sup>2</sup>Ain el Jôz, the spring of the walnut (Sh. 14, Mp, Lr), 222; (Sh. 17, Lt, Ms), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jozeh, the spring of the almond tree (Sh. 2, Nc), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Jôzeleh, the spring of the wild dove (Sh. 15, Qp), 251.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jûâby, the spring of the hollows of depressions (Sh. 6, Pi), 122.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jubeib, the spring of the little pit (Sh. 2, Ob), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Judeideh, the new spring, or the spring of dykes or streaks in the rocks (Sh. 1, Mb), 2; (Sh. 5, Mi), 105; (Sh. 17, Lt), 280; (Sh. 21, Lw), 386.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Judeiyideh, the spring of el Judeiyideh (Sh. 4, Pf), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Jufna, the spring of the large dish (Sh. 17, Ls), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jurân, the spring of the hollow stone (Sh. 4, Pf), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Jûrat el Hishsheh, the spring of the water of the cupola (Sh. 14, Nr), 222.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jurûn, the spring of the place for storing wheat or drying raisins (Sh. 4, Of), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Jurûn, the spring of troughs (Sh. 17, Ki), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kabweh, the spring of the little vault or cellar (Sh. 5, Li), 105.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kaddîtha, the spring of Kaddîtha (Sh. 4, Pe), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kâdy, the spring of the judge (Sh. 4, Qf), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kâideh, the spring of the sitter (female) (Sh. 21, Lw), 386.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kâkûb, the spring of blossoms (Sh. 11, No), 177.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kâna, the spring of Kâna (Sh. 6, Ni), 122.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kana, the spring of the aqueduct (Sh. 21, Lw), 386.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kanâr, the spring of the fruit of the lotus tree, or the margin (Sh. 21, Kw), 386.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kaneiterah, the spring of the little arch (Sh. 20, Gw), 364.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kânieh, the crimson spring (Sh. 14, Lr), 222.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kantarah, the spring of the arch (Sh. 2, Pb), 15; (Sh. 4, Pe), 63; (Sh. 7, Jj), 139.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kârib, the spring of the sower, or of the man who ties up the bucket in a well (Sh. 21, Kw), 386.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kârim, the spring of the dresser of the soil (Sh. 17, Lt), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kariûn, the spring of Kariûn, p.n. (Sh. 11), 177.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Karrûbeh, the spring of the carub or locust tree (Sh. 4, Of), 63.
- <sup>2</sup>Ain el Karûd, the spring of the monkey or goblins (Sh. 17, Lt), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kashkaleh, the spring of Kashkaleh (Sh. 21, Lw), 386.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Katab, the spring of Katab (Sh. 6, Ph), 122.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Katamûn, the spring of Katamûn (Sh. 4, Oe), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kebîreh, the big spring (Sh. 4, Oe), 63; (Sh. 12, No), 197.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kefr Kenna, the spring of Kefr Kenna (Sh. 6, Ni), 122.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kefr Kila, the spring of the village on the valley side (Sh. 2, Ob), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kefr Rûma, the spring of the village of Rûmah, p.n. or "of the Greeks" (Sh. 11, Mn), 178.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kefrah, the spring of the village (Sh. 2, Oc), 15; (Sh. 4, Od), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kelb, the spring of the dog (Sh. 6, Qi), 122.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kelbeh, the spring of the bitch (Sh. 6, Qh), 122; (Sh. 14, Lq), 222.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kelt, the spring of the mountain hollow or tarn (Sh. 18, Os), 339.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kerâzeh, the spring of Kerâzeh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qg), 122.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kerkera, the bubbling spring (Sh. 3, Me), 39.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kerûm, the spring of the vineyards (Sh. 4, Qf), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kerzôn, the spring of Kerzon, p.n. (Sh. 2, Ob), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kezbeh, the spring of the kezbeh, a tree with hard wood (Sh. 17, Ju), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Khân, the spring of the caravanserai (Sh. 2, Pb), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Khanduk, the spring of the fosse (Sh. 17, Lt), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Khaneizîr, the spring of the swine (Sh. 9, Qi), 157.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Khanzireh, the spring of the sow (Sh. 17, Ku), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kharjeh, the outer spring (Sh. 17, Lt), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kharrûbeh, the spring of the locust tree (Sh. 8, Ml), 142.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Khashabeh, the timber spring (Sh. 5, Li), 106.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Khattârah, probably from a word signifying a shower, or patch of herbage growing after a shower (Sh. 4, Pf), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Khâtûleh, the spring of the hare's form (Sh. 17, Ki), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kheir ed Dîn, the spring of Kheir ed Dîn, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lw), 386.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Khûdr the spring of el Khudr (Sh. 11, Mn), 178.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Khûrbeh, the spring of the ruin (Sh. 4, Pe), 63.

- <sup>2</sup>Ain el Khūzneh, the spring of the treasury (Sh. 16, Ht), 265.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kiddeh, the spring of the fissure (Sh. 17, Ns), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kinyeh, the spring of the aqueduct (Sh. 2, Pc), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kinnib, the spring of hemp (Sh. 8, Lj), 142.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kisieh, the spring of el Kisieh, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mo), 178.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kohâleh or Kohleh, the spring of manganese (Sh. 6, Pg), 122; (Sh. 24, Hq), 421.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kubbeh, the spring of the dome (Sh. 8, Mj), 143; (Sh. 14, Lr), 223.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kubbei, the spring of the domed (building) (Sh. 2, Nb), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kubeibeh, the spring of the little dome (Sh. 17, Ku), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kudeirah, the spring of the little pots (Sh. 12), 197.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kûeizîba, the spring of Kûeizîba, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 386.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kûf, the spring of the margin (Sh. 21, Kw), 387.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kuferât, the spring of the villages (Sh. 11, Mn), 178.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kûfin, the spring of Kûfin (Sh. 21, Lv), 387.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kufriyeh, the spring of the infidels (Sh. 14, Mr), 223.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kûlâh, the spring of the castle (Sh. 3, Me), 39.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kuleibeh, the spring of the Beni Kuleib Arabs (Sh. 17, Lu), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kuneiseh, the spring of the church (Sh. 1, Nc), 2.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kûrân, the spring of gourds (Sh. 12, Qm), 197.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kurdîyeh, the spring of the Kurds (Sh. 1, Nc), 2.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Kuriyût, the spring of Kuriyût (Sh. 14, Np), 223.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kurzeleiyeh, the spring of the shepherds (Sh. 15, Pp), 251.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kûsab, the spring of the reeds (Sh. 8, Lj), 143; (Sh. 9, Pj), 157; (Sh. 11, Mo), 178; (Sh. 17, Kt), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kûseibeh, the spring of the little reed (Sh. 4, Qe, Pf), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kûseibeh, the spring of the reeds (Sh. 8, Lk), 143.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Kûsîs, the (Christian) priest's spring (Sh. 1, Nc), 2; (Sh. 14, Mr), 223; (Sp. 17, Lu), 280.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Lâfy, the spring of Lâfy, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pi), 122.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Lebbûna, the spring of Lebbûna (Sh. 2, Ld), 39.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Lebweh, the spring of the lioness (Sh. 4, Rf), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Leddân, the spring of the (river) Leddân (Sh. 2, Rc), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Leimûn, the spring of the lemon (Sh. 14, Lq), 223.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Lesed, the spring of sucking (as a kid does) (Sh. 9, Pj), 157.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Lôz, the spring of the almond (Sh. 4, Rf), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Lôzeh, the spring of the almond tree (Sh. 14, Mr), 223.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Lôzîyeh, the spring of almonds (Sh. 4, Qe), 63.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Lûbiyeh, the spring of Lûbiyeh, a kind of beau (Sh. 2, Qb), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mââser, the spring of the winepress (Sh. 14, Lp), 223.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Madâd, the spring of manure or of extension (Sh. 17, Ku), 281.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Madaûwarah, the round spring (Sh. 5, Mi), 106.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Madîk, the spring of the cattle which loathe forage (Sh. 17, Lu), 281.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Madowerah, the round spring (Sh. 17, Mt), 281, 313.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Madûâ, the spring of sprinkling (Sh. 9, Pl), 157.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mady, the spring of the mada, a tree like the ghadha (Sh. 6, Oi), 122.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Magharrebah, the spring of the crossbreeds between jinns (genii or demons) and men (Sh. 2, Ql), 158.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mahdûra, the spring of the descent (Sh. 3), 40.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mahfûr, the spring of the excavated place (Sh. 17, Ku), 281.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Mâhil, the spring of the barren land (Sh. 6, Oi), 122.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mâjerha, the spring of the fillet (Sh. 9, Ql), 157.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Majnûn, the spring of the madman (Sh. 21, Kw), 387.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Majûneh, the spring of the mad woman (Sh. 3, Me), 40.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mâjûr, the hired spring, or the spring of the flower-pot (Sh. 17, Ku), 281; (Sh. 21, Kx), 387.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Makhled, the perennial spring (Sh. 17, Ms), 281.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Mak-hûz, the spring of Makhûz, p.n. (Sh. 9, Ql), 157.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Maksûr, the deficient spring (Sh. 17, Lu), 281.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Maktûsh, the spring of the exhilarated one (Sh. 17, Lt), 281.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mâkûrah, the spring of the cropped herbage, or of the felled timber, or of the hamstring beast (Sh. 14, Mq), 223.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Malakah, the spring of the angel (Sh. 17, Mt), 281.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mâleh, the salt spring (Sh. 12, Pn), 197.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mâlrah, the salt spring (Sh. 5, Mi), 106; (Sh. 9, Qj, Ql), 157.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mâlliyeh, the spring of successive draughts, or irrigations (Sh. 1, Mc), 2.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mansûrah, the spring of el Mansûrah (Sh. 6, Og), 122.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Marâh, the spring of the sheepfold (Sh. 8, Kk), 143.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Marnabah, the spring of Marnabah, p.n. (Sh. 2, Ob), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mârûb, the spring of abundant water (Sh. 2, Ob), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mârûdeh, perhaps for maurûdeh, the frequented spring (Sh. 17, Lu), 281.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Mârûs, the spring of Mârûs (Sh. 4, Qe), 64.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Marzûkah, the spring of the (woman) provided for by God (Sh. 21, Kw), 387.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Masûn, the guarded spring (Sh. 17, Ms), 281.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Matmûrah, the spring of the matamore (Sh. 2, Nb, Oc), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Matrûn, the defiled spring (Sh. 14, Lq), 223.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Medfeneh, the spring of the burial place (Sh. 1, Mc), 2.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Medîneh, the spring of the city (Sh. 8, Lj), 143.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Meirôn, the spring of Meirôn (Merom) (Sh. 4, Pf), 64.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Meiseh, the spring of the meiseh tree (Sh. 2, Oc), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Meiyiteh, the spring of the dead woman, or the dead spring (Sh. 8, Jk), 143; (Sh. 9, Nk, Ql), 157; (Sh. 12, Pn, Oo), 197.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mekennâ, the spring of the veiled one (Sh. 16, It), 265.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Melâb, the spring of the playhouse (Sh. 9, Pk), 158.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mallâh, the spring of the salt-worker or mariner (Sh. 2, Qb), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mellâhah, the spring of the sweetened water (Sh. 4, Qd), 64.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Merj, the spring of the meadow (Sh. 4, Od), 64; (Sh. 14, Mr), 223.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Merj Shersh el Khubb, the spring of the meadow of Shersh el Khubb (Sh. 4, Qf), 64.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Merjelân, the spring of the chaldron (Sh. 17, Kt), 281.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Merjelin, the spring of the chaldron (Sh. 17, Lu), 281.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain Merjid or Menjid, the spring of the plateau, being situate at the head of a wâdy (Sh. 17, Ms), 281.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Metâwileh, the spring of the Metawileh (Sh. 2, Qb), 15.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mezârîb, the spring of the channels (Sh. 4, Oe), 64.  
<sup>2</sup>Ain el Mezzâr, the spring of the water-pipe or spout (Sh. 2, Oc, Pc), 16;

- (Sh. 3, Me), 40; (Sh. 11, Mo), 178; (Sh. 14, Mr), 223; (Sh. 17, Ms), 281.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Mezzrah, the spring of the corn-land (Sh. 2, Nb), 16.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Mezzruk, the spring of the (man) provided for by God (Sh. 21, Lw), 327.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Mîmâs, the spring of Mîmâs (Sh. 3, Lf), 40.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Miska, the spring of irrigation (Sh. 12, Oo), 197.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Mudauwerah, the round spring (Sh. 6, Qg), 122.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Mûghâr, the spring of the caves (Sh. 4, Qf), 64.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Mûghâsil, the spring of washings (Sh. 14, Lr), 223.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Mughrah, the spring of cold water (Sh. 6, Pi), 122.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Muhendis, the spring of the architect (Sh. 17, Nt), 281.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Mukeisibeh, the spring of the reedy ground (Sh. 4, Pe), 64.
- Ain el Mukhallid, the perpetual spring (Sh. 4, Qf), 64.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Mûkhnah, the spring of el Mûkhneh (Sh. 11, No), 178.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Mukhuzakah, the spring of the impaling stake (Sh. 9, Pk), 158.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Mukr, the spring of the hole (Sh. 14, Kq), 223.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Mûneh, the spring of provisions (Sh. 17, Ku), 281.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Munjed, the spring of the helper (Sh. 17), 281.
- <sup>1</sup>Aly el Muntar, <sup>1</sup>Aly of the watch tower (Sh. 19, Dx), 358.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Mûs, the spring of the razor (Sh. 14, Mr), 223.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Mûsa, the spring of the razor (Sh. 2, Qc), 16.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Musbâh, the spring of the lantern (Sh. 17, Ms), 281.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Musejjid, the spring of the mosques (Sh. 20, Iv), 364.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Musheirefeh, the spring of the lookout or high place (Sh. 3, Le), 40.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Musmar, the spring of the nail (Sh. 2, Oc), 16.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Mûtatûstûsh, the spring of sprinkling (Sh. 6, Ph), 122.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Mûthniyât, spring of the lands twice turned over for sowing (Sh. 1, Mc), 2.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Mûtwy, the walled spring (Sh. 14, Lp), 223.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el Muzôkah, *See* <sup>1</sup>Ain el Helu.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Nâfâ, the spring of the profitable one (Sh. 14, Lq), 223.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain en Naheileh, the spring of the little bee (Sh. 4, Qf), 64.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Nârb, the spring of the deputy (Sh. 2, Qb), 16.
- Ain Nâlîn, the spring of Nâlîn (Sh. 14, Kr), 223.
- Ain el Nâmûs, the spring of the hunter's lodge (Sh. 17, Lu), 281.
- Ain en Nasbeh, the spring of the stone set up as an object of worship (Sh. 17, Ms), 279.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Nasr ed Dîn, the spring of Nasr ed Dîn, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qh), 122.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain et Nâtûf, the dripping spring (Sh. 21, Mv), 387.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain en Nebratein, the spring of the two elevated spots (Sh. 4, Qe), 64.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain en Neby the prophet's spring (Sh. 8, Lk), 143.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Neby Hânîya, the prophet Hânîya's spring, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qe), 64.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain en Neby Shâib, the spring of the prophet Shuâib (Jethro) (Sh. 6, Ph), 122.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain en Nedâ, the spring of moisture (Sh. 2, Qb), 16.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain en Nejeimîyeh, the spring of the Nejeimîyeh (Sh. 6, Og), 122.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain en Nimreh, the spring of the leopard (Sh. 4, Oe), 64.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain en Nîneh, the spring of Nîneh, p.n. (Sh. 16, It), 265.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Nînî, the spring of Nînî (Sh. 17, Js), 281.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain en Nôm, the spring of sleep (Sh. 4, Of), 64.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain en Nûciâmeh, the spring of the soft soil (Sh. 18, Os), 339.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain en Nuêtîf, the spring of little droppings (Sh. 14, Lp), 223.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Nûhf, the spring of Nûhf, p.n. (Sh. 4, Nf), 64.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain en Nukhleh, the spring of the palm tree (Sh. 9, Qi), 158.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Nûseirah, the spring of Nûseirah, p.n. (Sh. 9, Pi), 158.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Nûsrah, the spring of Nûsrah, p.n. (Sh. 9, Pi), 158.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain en Nûsûrah, the spring of the eagles (Sh. 4, Pf), 64.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Nuweiya, the spring of Nuweiya (Sh. 2, Ob), 16.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain 'Olleik, the spring of brambles (Sh. 17, Lt), 282.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el 'Olleik, the spring of brambles (Sh. 9, Qj), 158.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain el 'Olleikah, the spring of the bramble bush (Sh. 3, Me), 40; (Sh. 9, Qj), 158.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain 'Oneibeh, the spring of the grapes (Sh. 26, Ny), 438.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain er Raffâ, the high spring (Sh. 17, Lt), 282.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain er Râhib, the spring of the monk (Sh. 2, Pe), 64.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain er Raja, the spring of hope (Sh. 14, Mp), 223.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain er Râmûh, the spring of wild barley (Sh. 2, Ob), 16.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain er Resmek, the spring of Resmek, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mi), 106.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain er Ridghah, the spring of mud or clay (Sh. 12, Qm), 197.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain er Rîhânîyeh, the spring of sweet basil (Sh. 2, Nb), 16; (Sh. 4, Pf), 64; (Sh. 9, Ok), 158.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain er Rishrâsh, the spring of the willow (*Agnus castus*) (Sh. 21, Lv), 387.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain er Roz, the spring of rice (Sh. 8, Mj), 143.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain er Rûbûdiyeh, the spring of the lair (Sh. 6, Pg), 122.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Rûeihîneh, diminutive form of rîhâneh (Sh. 2, Qc), 16.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Rûjân, the spring of Rûjân (Sh. 14, Np), 223.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain er Rumeileh, the sandy spring (Sh. 2, Nb), 16; (Sh. 4, Pf), 64.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain er Rusheideh, the spring of the Rusheideh (Sh. 4, Pf), 64.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Rusheif, the spring of the swamp (Sh. 4, Od), 64.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain er Rûwâs, the spring of water-cress (Sh. 17, Lt), 282.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain es Sabbîh, the spring of "watering camels at dawn" (Sh. 2, Nb), 16.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain es Sâbeh, the spring of difficulty (Sh. 14, Lq), 223.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain es Sâbiyeh, the spring of Sâbiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kw), 387.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain es Sâddeh, the springs of the cliffs or dams (Sh. 21, Lx), 387.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain es S'âdeh, the spring of happiness (Sh. 5, Kh), 106.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain Safed, the spring of Safed (Sh. 2, Pc), 16.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain es Sagîreh, the small spring (Sh. 4, Oe, Of), 64; (Sh. 12, No), 197.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain es Sahîa, perhaps for the Arab form of "a booth set up by desert Arabs near to water as a shelter" (Sh. 2, Ob), 16.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain es Sahleh, the spring of the plain or level ground (Sh. 4, Of), 64; (Sh. 8, Li), 143.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain es Saif, the spring of the summer (Sh. 17, Lu), 282.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain es Sakhrah, the spring of the rock (Sh. 4, Pf), 64.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain es Sakhri, the spring of the forced labourer (Sh. 21, Mv), 387.
- <sup>1</sup>Ain es Sakka, the spring of the irrigation, or of the pelican (Sh. 14, Lp), 223.

- ʾAin es Sākût, the dropping spring (a small cascade) (Sh. 12, Qm), 197.  
 ʾAin es Saky, the irrigating spring (Sh. 14, Mr), 223.  
 ʾAin es Sâleh, the spring of es Sâleh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 65; (Sh. 17, Lu), 282.  
 ʾAin Sâmieh, the lofty spring (Sh. 15, Nr), 251.  
 ʾAin Samûrah, the brown spring (Sh. 4, Pf), 65.  
 ʾAin Sârah, the spring of the copse (Sh. 21, Lw), 387.  
 ʾAin Sarîfa, the spring of Sarifa (Sh. 2, Ob), 16.  
 ʾAin Sârîn, ʾAin Sârîn, p.n. (Sh. 11, No), 178.  
 ʾAin Sarîna, the spring of Sarîna (Sh. 14, Kq), 223.  
 ʾAin es Seif, the spring of the sword (Sh. 11, Mn), 178.  
 ʾAin Seijûr, the spring of the Seijûr (Sh. 4, Of), 65.  
 ʾAin Seilûn, the spring of Seilûn (Sh. 14, Np), 223.  
 ʾAin es Sejed, the spring of adoration (Sh. 16, It), 265.  
 ʾAin Sejma, the spring of flowing water (Sh. 17, Kt), 282.  
 ʾAin Selâmeh, the spring of Selâmeh, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mo), 178.  
 ʾAin Selmân, the spring of Selmân, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ls), 282.  
 ʾAin es Semûâieh, the spring of es Semûâieh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 65.  
 ʾAin es Serâfeh, the spring of the exchange or banking-place (Sh. 8, Lj), 143.  
 ʾAin Shâb el Bîr, the spring of the spur of the well (Sh. 12, Oo), 198.  
 ʾAin esh Shabûtbût, the spring of the herb called "shepherd's staff", or "dill" (*Galmin aparinoides*) (Sh. 11, Km), 178.  
 ʾAin esh Shâir, the spring of barley (Sh. 4, Oe), 65.  
 ʾAin esh Shâmîyeh, the Damascus or Syrian spring (Sh. 17, Kt), 282.  
 ʾAin esh Shâreh, the spring of the thick foliage (Sh. 8, Lk), 143.  
 ʾAin esh Shâtîr, the spring of Shâtîr (Sh. 17, Mt), 282.  
 ʾAin Shefa ʾAmr, the spring of the Shefr ʾAmr, p.n. (Sh. 5, Lh), 106.  
 ʾAin esh Sheikh, spring of the sheikh (elder or saint) (Sh. 4, Of), 65.  
 ʾAin esh Sheikhah, the spring of the female elder or saint (Sh. 5, Mi), 106.  
 ʾAin Shekhâkh Abu Thôr, the spring of the staling of the bull (Sh. 21, Kx), 387.  
 ʾAin esh Shellâl, the spring of the cascades (Sh. 14, Lp), 224.  
 ʾAin Shemâ, the spring of the candle (Sh. 3, Md), 40.  
 ʾAin esh Shemâliyeh, the northern spring (Sh. 6, Ni), 122.  
 ʾAin Shems, the spring of the sun (Sh. 17, Jt), 282.  
 ʾAin esh Shemsîyeh, the sunny spring (Sh. 12, Qm), 198.  
 ʾAin esh Sherîsh, the spring of sherîsh (shrubs) (Sh. 11, Mo), 178.  
 ʾAin esh Sherh, the eastern spring (Sh. 11, Mo), 178.  
 ʾAin esh Sherkiyeh, the eastern spring (Sh. 14, Nr), 224; (Sh. 17, Lu), 282.  
 ʾAin Shibleh, the spring of Shibleh (Sh. 12, Oo), 198.  
 ʾAin Shidghîth, the spring of Shidghîth (Sh. 1, Nb), 2.  
 ʾAin esh Shîh, the spring of shîh, an aromatic herb (Sh. 17, Nu), 282.  
 ʾAin Shittawîyeh, the winter spring (Sh. 5, Mh), 106.  
 ʾAin esh Shukk, the spring of the cleft (Sh. 12, Pm), 198.  
 ʾAin es Sidd, the spring of the dam or barrier (Sh. 20, Gw), 364.  
 ʾAin Sideir, the spring of the small lotus-tree (Sh. 22, Ix), 416.  
 ʾAin Sidret el Lehebîyeh, the spring of the lote-tree of the Lehebîyeh (Arabs) (Sh. 4, Rf), 65.  
 ʾAin es Sifla, the lower spring (Sh. 2, Nc, Qc), 16; (Sh. 6, Pi), 122; (Sh. 11, Mn), 178.  
 ʾAin es Sih, the spring of the stream (Sh. 5, Jh), 106.  
 ʾAin es Sîhânîyeh, the spring of running water (Sh. 21, Lx), 387.  
 ʾAin es Sikr, the spring of the dyke (Sh. 8, Lj), 143.  
 ʾAin Silwân, the spring of Siloam (Sh. 17, Mt), 313.  
 ʾAin Sinia, the spring of Sinia (Sh. 14, Mr), 224.  
 ʾAin Sîria, the spring of Sîria, p.n. (Sh. 3, Nf), 40.  
 ʾAin es Sitt, the spring of the lady (Sh. 3, Kf), 40; (Sh. 8, Lj), 143.  
 ʾAin Sitti Hasna, the spring of our Lady Hasna (Sh. 17, Ku), 282.  
 ʾAin Sitti Miriam, the spring of our Lady Mary (Sh. 17, Lt), 282.  
 ʾAin Sôba, the spring of the pile (Sh. 17, Lt), 282.  
 ʾAin es Sôda, the black spring (Sh. 9, Qk), 158.  
 ʾAin es Sokhn, the warm spring (Sh. 15, Oq), 251.  
 ʾAin es Sokneh, the warm spring (Sh. 6, Ph), 122; (Sh. 9, Pk), 158.  
 ʾAin es Subiân, the spring of the boys (Sh. 11, Mo), 178; (Sh. 12), 198.  
 ʾAin Sûbieh, the spring of the pile (Sh. 17, Ls), 282.  
 ʾAin Sûf, the spring of wool (Sh. 4, Pe), 65.  
 ʾAin Sûfra, the yellow spring (Sh. 4, Oe), 65.  
 ʾAin es Süfsâfeh, the spring of the ozier-willow (Sh. 3, Ld), 40; (Sh. 4, Rf), 65; (Sh. 5, Ni), 106; (Sh. 6, Pi), 122; (Sh. 9, Ql), 158.  
 ʾAin Sufta ʾÂdy, the spring of Sufta ʾÂdy, p.n. (Sh. 5, Lh), 106.  
 ʾAin Sukûr, the spring of hawks or kites (Sh. 2, Qc), 16.  
 ʾAin es Sultân, the Sultan's spring (Sh. 4, Pe), 65; (Sh. 14, Mr), 224.  
 ʾAin es Sûmtât, the spring of the thorny acacia trees (Sh. 8, Lj), 143.  
 ʾAin es Sûr, the spring of the rock (Sh. 11, Mo), 178.  
 ʾAin Sûr, the spring of the rock, or of Tyre (Sh. 1, Mb), 2.  
 ʾAin Sûr Bâhir, the spring of Sûr Bâhir (Sh. 17, Mu), 282.  
 ʾAin es Sûrâr, the spring of pebbles (Sh. 4, Of), 65; (Sh. 6, Ph), 123; (Sh. 14, Nr), 224.  
 ʾAin Surdah, the spring of Surdah (Sh. 14, Mr), 224.  
 ʾAin Surubbîn, the spring of Surubbîn, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 65.  
 ʾAin es Sûs, the spring of liquorice (Sh. 8, Lj), 143.  
 ʾAin es Sûwan, the spring of the flints (Sh. 17, Mt), 282, 313.  
 ʾAin es Sûweideh, the blackish spring (Sh. 17, Jt), 282.  
 ʾAin et Tabil, the spring of the drum (Sh. 4, Qe, Pf), 65; (Sh. 6, Og), 123.  
 ʾAin et Tâfûrah, from *tafara*, "to leap over a brook or rivulet"; also "to spring up" (Sh. 2, Pb), 16.  
 ʾAin et Tahta, the lower spring (Sh. 4, Pe), 65; (Sh. 14, Lr), 224.  
 ʾAin et Taiyebah, the goodly spring (Sh. 2, Qb), 16.  
 ʾAin et Taiyibeh, the good spring (Sh. 5, Mh), 106.  
 ʾAin et Tâkah, the spring of the arch or shelf (Sh. 17, Lu), 282.  
 ʾAin Talhah, the spring of the talha-tree (Sh. 2, Qc), 16.  
 ʾAin et Tannûr, the spring of the oven or reservoir (Sh. 3, Nd), 40; (Sh. 14, Lp), 224; (Sh. 17, Ku), 282; (Sh. 18, Pu), 339.  
 ʾAin et Târah, the spring of the rim or fringed border (Sh. 4, Of), 65.  
 ʾAin Tarfidia, the spring of Tarifidia (Sh. 17, Ms), 282.

- ʾAin et Tebbân, the spring of the straw-dealer (Sh. 12, Nn), 198.  
 ʾAin Teir Filsieh, (Sh. 2, Nb), 16. *See* Teir Filseih.  
 ʾAin Teir Samhât (Sh. 2, Ob), 16. *See* Teir Samhât.  
 ʾAin Teir Zinbeh, (Sh. 2, Oc), 16. *See* Teir Zinbeh.  
 ʾAin Telfit, the spring of Telfit (Sh. 14, Np), 224.  
 ʾAin eth Thâbeb, the spring of the fox (Sh. 11, Mo), 178.  
 ʾAin Tibneh, the spring of Tibneh (Sh. 14, Lq), 224.  
 ʾAin et Tîn, the spring of the fig (Sh. 2, Nc, Oc), 16.  
 ʾAin et Tineh, the spring of the fig-tree (Sh. 2, Rb), 16; (Sh. 5, Lh), 106; (Sh. 6, Pg, Qg), 123; (Sh. 8, Lj), 143; (Sh. 9, Qk), 158; (Sh. 17, Lu), 282; (Sh. 21, Kv), 387.  
 ʾAin Tîria, the spring of Tîria, p.n. (Sh. 4, Nf), 65.  
 ʾAin et Tiyûr, the spring of the birds (Sh. 14, Mq), 224.  
 ʾAin Tôba, the goodly spring (Sh. 4, Rf), 65.  
 ʾAin Torah, the spring of running water (Sh. 1, Nb), 2.  
 ʾAin Tôrân, the spring of Tôrân (Sh. 6, Oh), 123.  
 ʾAin Trâbeh, the spring of the spring of soil or earth (Sh. 22, Oy), 416.  
 ʾAin Tûbâûn, the spring of Tûbâûn (Sh. 9, Ok), 158.  
 ʾAin Tûbeh, the spring of repentance (Sh. 10, In), 173.  
 ʾAin et Tuffâh, the spring of the apple (Sh. 4, Oe), 65.  
 ʾAin Tûmrah, the spring of Tûmrah (Sh. 9, Oj), 158.  
 ʾAin et Tureimeh, the spring of Tureimeh, p.n. (Sh. 8, Li), 143.  
 ʾAin Turmus ʾÂya, the spring of Turmus ʾÂya (Sh. 14, Nq), 224.  
 ʾAin et Tuwâly, the spring of the long rock (Sh. 17, Mt), 283.  
 ʾAin Umm el ʾAml, the spring of the mother of work (Sh. 1, Mb), 2.  
 ʾAin Umm ʾAmûd, the spring with the columns (Sh. 9, Pl), 158.  
 ʾAin Umm ed Deraj, the spring with the steps (Sh. 17, Mt), 313.  
 ʾAin Umm el Fârûj, the spring with the crevices (Sh. 5, Jh), 106.  
 ʾAin Umm el Flûs, the spring with the coins (Sh. 9, Ql), 158.  
 ʾAin Umm el Ghûzlân, the spring with the gazelles (Sh. 8, Lk), 143 ; (Sh. 9, Ok), 158.  
 ʾAin Umm Haiyeh, the spring of the serpent (Sh. 9, Ql), 158.  
 ʾAin Umm Hajeir, the spring with the spring of small stone (Sh. 9, Qj), 158.  
 ʾAin Umm Kâdûs, the spring of the mother of the holy one (Sh. 4, Od), 65.  
 ʾAin Umm el Kanâtîr, the spring with the arches (Sh. 11, Ln), 178.  
 ʾAin Umm el Kûrâ, the gourd-producing spring (Sh. 4, Rf), 65.  
 ʾAin Umm el Kûsab, the spring with the reeds (Sh. 14, Np), 224.  
 ʾAin Umm ʾOkûsh, the spring of the thicket (Sh. 2, Qb), 17.  
 ʾAin Umm ʾOmeir, the spring of Umm ʾOmeir, fem. p.n. (Sh. 15, Oq), 251.  
 ʾAin Umm Rukbeh, the spring with the acclivity (Sh. 21, Lx), 387.  
 ʾAin Umm Sâbôn the spring where the soap is made, at Khurbet Umm Sabony (Sh. 9, Qj), 158.  
 ʾAin Umm Sâdeh, the spring of Sâdeh's mother, p.n. (Sh. 16, It), 265.  
 ʾAin Umm es Sawâfil, the spring of little streams (Sh. 9, Pj), 158.  
 ʾAin Umm Serâj, the spring with the lamps (Sh. 14, Lr), 224.  
 ʾAin Umm esh Sherâit, the spring with the strips (Sh. 17), 283.  
 ʾAin Umm Sidreh, the spring with the lotus-tree (*Zizyphus lotus*) (Sh. 9, Ql, Qj), 158.  
 ʾAin Umm es Summil, the spring with the hard earth (Sh. 8, Kl), 143.  
 ʾAin Umm Tahîn, the flour-producing spring (Sh. 4, Pf), 65.  
 ʾAin Umm Teiyûneh, the spring with the spring of clay (Sh. 12, Pn), 198.  
 ʾAin Umm Tûkh, the spring of Umm Tûkh (Sh. 14, Lr), 224.  
 ʾAin el Unkûr, the spring of perforations (Sh. 21, Kw), 387.  
 ʾAin Urtâs, the spring of Urtâs (Sh. 17, Mu), 283.  
 ʾAin Wâdy Fârah, the spring of the valley of the mouse (Sh. 18, Nt), 339.  
 ʾAin Wâdy Reiya, the spring of Wâdy Reiya (Sh. 14, Lq), 224.  
 ʾAin Wâdy esh Shinnâr, the spring of the valley of the Greek partridge (Sh. 21, Ly), 387.  
 ʾAin el Wahash, the spring of the wild beast (Sh. 17, Lu), 283.  
 ʾAin el Warakah, the spring of the leaf (Sh. 4, Pf), 65.  
 ʾAin Wâziâ, the spring of the beehive (Sh. 3, Ne), 40.  
 ʾAin ed Werdeh, the spring of the going down to water (Sh. 2, Pc), 17 ; (Sh. 16, Js), 265.  
 ʾAin Yâlô, the spring of Yâlô (Sh. 17, Mu), 283.  
 ʾAin Yanbûâ, the perennial spring (Sh. 14, Lq), 224.  
 ʾAin Yanbûâ et Yâbis, the dry perennial spring (Sh. 14, Lq), 224.  
 ʾAin el Yânûh, the spring of Yânûh (Sh. 2, Nb), 17.  
 ʾAin Yârîn, the spring of Yârîn (Sh. 1, Nc), 2.  
 ʾAin Yârîn, the spring of Yârîn (Sh. 3, Md), 40.  
 ʾAin el Yasîreh, the spring of el Yasîreh (Sh. 14, Lr), 224.  
 ʾAin Yâter, the spring of Yâter, p.n. (Sh. 4, Nd), 65.  
 ʾAin Yebrûd, the spring of Yebrûd (Sh. 14, Mr), 224.  
 ʾAin Yerdeh, the spring of Yerdeh (Sh. 16, Js), 265.  
 ʾAin ez Zaheirîyeh (properly Zuheirîyeh), the spring of little flowers (Sh. 1, Mc), 2.  
 ʾAin ez Zahrah the spring of the flower (Sh. 9, Pk), 159.  
 ʾAin Zakariya, the spring of Zachariah (Sh. 11, Mn), 178.  
 ʾAin es Zârûah, the spring of the hawthorn tree (Sh. 3, Me), 40.  
 ʾAin es Zâwiyân, the spring of tares (Sh. 9, Qj), 159.  
 ʾAin Zefeizif, the spring of the red jujube tree (Sh. 17, Mt), 283.  
 ʾAin ez Zeitûn, the spring of the olive (Sh. 4, Pf), 65.  
 ʾAin ez Zeitûneh, the spring of the olive-tree (Sh. 3 Me), 40; (Sh. 8, Lk), 143.  
 ʾAin ez Zerkâ, the spring of the blue or azure glittering water (Sh. 2, Oc), 17; (Sh. 4, Pf), 65; (Sh. 14, Kq, Lr), 224; (Sh. 21, Kw), 387.  
 ʾAin ez Zerkîyeh, the blue spring (Sh. 10, Io), 173.  
 ʾAin ez Zîb, the spring of ez Zîb (Achzib) (Sh. 3, Le), 40.  
 ʾAin Zûbbûd the spring of foam (Sh. 21, Lv), 387.  
 ʾAin ez Zubeîyeh (or Ain el Jubbeiyeh), the spring of the pit (Sh. 14, Mr), 224.  
 ʾAinîtha, ʾAinîtha, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 66.  
 ʾAinûn, springs (Sh. 12, On), 197.  
 El ʾAisâwiyeh, the place or sect of Jesus (Sh. 17, Mt), 283, 313.  
 ʾAita esh Shâub, the tall mountain of the spur (Sh. 4, Nd), 66.  
 ʾAita ez Zutt, the high mountain of the Zutt (Sh. 2, Oc), 17.  
 ʾAitherûn, ʾAitherûn, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 66.  
 ʾAitît, Aitît, p.n. (Sh. 2, Nc), 17.  
 ʾAitûn et Tahta, the lower ʾAitûn, p.n. (Sh. 20, Ix), 364.  
 ʾAjjeH, AjjeH, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mm), 178.

- ʿAjjūr, furrows on the sand made by the wind (Sh. 16, Ju), 265.
- ʿAjūl, or ʿAjjūl, the first means “a calf,” and also “black mud,” the last “hasty” (Sh. 14, Mq), 224.
- ʿAkabat ʿAlī, Ali’s steep (Sh. 1, Nb), 2.
- ʿAkabat ʿAly, Aly’s steep or mountain road (Sh. 2, Nb), 17.
- Akabat al Kandūlieh, the steep of mountain road of the kandūlieh (a thorny tree) (Sh. 2, Pc), 17.
- ʿAkabat al Kantarah, the steep or mountain road of the arch (Sh. 2, Oc), 17.
- ʿAkabat al Kharrar, the steep or mountain road of rushing water (Sh. 2, Ob), 17.
- ʿAkabat al Makâfīl, the steep or mountain road of the slain (Sh. 2, Pc), 17.
- ʿAkabat ez Zūkkīyeh the steep or mountain road of the Zukkīyeh (Sh. 2, Pb), 17.
- El ʿAkabeh, the (female) scorpion (Sh. 4, Pe), 66.
- ʿAkâbeh, the steep or mountain road (Sh. 12, Om), 198.
- ʿAkabet el Bîr, the steep or mountain road of the well (Sh. 4, Qd), 66.
- ʿAkabet el Butmeh; the ascent of the terebinth (Sh. 12, Po), 198.
- ʿAkabet el Ghūzlân, the mountain road or steep of the gazelles (Sh. 17, Mt), 283, 313.
- ʿAkabet el Hareidiyeh the mountain road or steep of the alkali makers (Sh. 17, Nu), 283.
- Akabet el Hattâbeh, the mountain road or steep of the wood cutters or carriers (Sh. 17, Nu), 283; (Sh. 18, Nu), 339.
- ʿAkabet Jaghâmeh, the steep or mountain road of Jaghâmeh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mr), 225.
- ʿAkabet el Kâdy, the steep ascent or mountain road of the judge (Sh. 3, Ne), 40.
- ʿAkabet el Leben, the steep or mountain road of leben (Sh. 4, Qf), 66.
- ʿAkabet el Mʿarajeh, the steep or mountain road of steps (Sh. 18, Nu), 339.
- ʿAkabet el Merj, the steep or mountain of the meadow (Sh. 4, Pd), 66.
- ʿAkabet en Nimr, the mountain road or steep of the leopard; or perhaps “of the abundant water” (Sh. 17, Nu), 283.
- ʿAkabet esh Sheikh Jerrâh, the steep or mountain road of Sheikh Jerrâh (Sh. 17, Mt), 313.
- ʿAkabet esh Sherîf, the steep or mountain road of the noble or eminent one (Sh. 18, Ps), 339.
- ʿAkabet es Sūwân, the steep or mountain road of the flints (Sh. 17, Mt), 314.
- ʿAkabet Zeidân, the steep or mountain road of Zeidân (Sh. 21, Nw), 387.
- ʿAkbara (Sh. 4, Pf), 66. *See* ʿAin ʿAkbara.
- Akhjât ez Zahârât, the hidden places of flowers (Sh. 20, Hw), 364.
- ʿAkhsâs el Halabiyeh, the silk-worm frames of the Aleppines (Sh. 2, Qc), 17.
- ʿAkid el ʿAzirīyeh, the arch of el ʿAzirīyeh, p.n. (Sh. 8, Jl), 143.
- ʿAkir, barren (Sh. 16, Hs), 265.
- ʿAkka, Acre, the Biblical Akko (Ptolemais) (Sh. 3, Kf), 40.
- ʿAkkâdeh, the building with a coping stone (Sh. 8, Lk), 143.
- ʿAkrabeh, scorpion (Sh. 15, Op), 251.
- Akrith, Akrith, p.n. (Sh. 3, Ne), 40.
- ʿAkûbet el Akrâd, the ascent of the Kurds (Sh. 18, Ot), 339.
- El ʿAkûd, the arches of the Beisân Theatre (Sh. 9, Pk), 159.
- ʿAkûr barren (Sh. 17, Kt), 283.
- ʿAlâli el Benât, the upper chambers of the maidens (Sh. 17, Kt), 283.
- ʿAlam ed Dîn, the banner of the faith, a sheikh’s tomb at Beisân (Sh. 9, Pk), 159.
- El ʿAleilîât, the upper chambers (Sh. 17, Ns), 283; (Sh. 18, Os), 339.
- El ʿAleiyân, the high (spring) (Sh. 8, Jl), 143.
- ʿAlim el Hada, “knowing guidance” (Sh. 14, Mp), 225.
- ʿAllâr el Büsl, Allâr (p.n.) of the onions (Sh. 17, Ku), 283.
- ʿAllâr el Fôka, the upper ʿAllâr (Sh. 17), 283.
- ʿAllâr es Sifleh, the lower ʿAllâr (Sh. 17, Ku), 283.
- ʿAllît en “Nejmeh”, the ʿAllît tree of en Nejmeh (Sh. 15, Or), 251.
- ʿAlma, ʿAlma, (Sh. 4, Pe), 66. *See* Almân *and* ʿAin el Almanīyeh.
- ʿAlma esh Shâub, ʿAlmâ means “a coat of mail;” Shâub, “mountain spurs” (Sh. 3, Md), 40.
- Almân, Almân, perhaps from the Arabic form of “a sign-post” or “a mountain” (Sh. 2, Pb), 17.
- ʿAmâd ed Dîn, Amâd ed Dîn, p.n. (Sh. 11, No, Km), 178.
- El ʿAmârah, the edifice (Sh. 4, Qd), 66.
- Amâtîn or Mâtein, Amâtîn or Mâtein, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lo), 178.
- El Amadân, the columns (Sh. 20, Iw), 364.
- ʿAmka, from the Arabic form of “deep” (Bethemek) (Sh. 3, Lf), 40.
- ʿAmmûkah, from a word meaning “deep” (Sh. 4, Qe), 66.
- El ʿAmmûr El ʿAmmûr (Sh. 17, Lt), 283.
- El ʿAmry, El ʿAmry, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mr), 225; (Sh. 17, Lu), 283.
- ʿAmûd el Atrash, the column (oil press) of the deaf man (Sh. 1, Mc), 2.
- ʿAmud el Beirûty, the column (oil press) of the Beirût man (Sh. 1, Mc), 2.
- ʿAmûrieh, ʿAmûrieh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mq), 225.
- ʿAmwâs, ʿAmwâs (Sh. 17, Js), 283.
- ʿAnab, the grapes or jujube (Sh. 24, Jy), 421.
- ʿAnâb es Sūghîreh, the lesser Anab (Sh. 25, Jy), 427.
- ʿAnâta, ʿAnâta, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nt), 283.
- El ʿAnazīyeh, El ʿAnazīyeh (Sh. 17, Ls), 284.
- ʿAnebta, Anebta. p.n. (Sh. 11, Ln), 178.
- El ʿAneizīyeh, El ʿAneizīyeh, p.n. (Sh. 13, Ir), 213; (Sh. 17, Kt), 284.
- ʿAnîn, ʿAnîn, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qi), 123; (Sh. 8, Lk), 143.
- ʿAnnâbeh, the jujube (Sh. 17, Js), 284.
- ʿAnza, the goats (Sh. 11, Mm), 178.
- ʿArab el ʿAbbeidiyeh, the Abbeidiyeh (serf) Arabs (Sh. 18, Nu, Ou), 339.
- ʿArab el ʿAbîd, the ʿAbîd (slave) Arabs (Sh. 18, Os, Ps), 339.
- ʿArab Abu Kishk, Arabs of the Abu Kishk family (Sh. 13, Hp), 213.
- ʿArab (el) Abu Nûseir, the Abu Nûseir Arabs (Sh. 18, Os), 339.
- ʿArab el ʿAkrâd, the Kurdish Arabs (Sh. 4, Qe, Re), 66.
- ʿArab el ʿAmarîn, the Ammarîn Arabs (Sh. 20, Hv), 364.
- ʿArab el ʿArâmsheh, the Arabs of ʿArâmsheh tribe (Sh. 3, Ld, Md), 40.
- ʿArab el ʿAreishīyeh, the Arabs of the huts (living in cane huts) (Sh. 13, Hp), 213.
- ʿArab el ʿAzâzimeh, the Azâzimeh Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 23, Dz, Ez), 420; (Sh. 24, Ga, Ha), 421.
- ʿArab el Beitâwy, the Beitâwy Arabs (Sh. 9, Oj), 159.
- ʿArab el Belâuny, the Belâuny Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 12), 198.
- ʿArab el Beledīyeh, the Belīdīyeh (of the country) Arabs (Sh. 9, Qi), 159.
- ʿArab Beni Feheid, the Arabs of the sons of Feheid (the little panther) (Sh. 6, Oi, Pi), 123.
- ʿArab Beni Fuheid, the Beni Fuheid (sons of the panther) Arabs (Sh. 9), 159.

- ʿArab el Beshütwy (the Beshtawy Arabs) (Sh. 9, Qj), 159.  
 ʿArab ed Delâikeh, the Arabs of Delâikeh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Ph, Pi, Qh, Qi), 123.  
 ʿArab edh Dhullâm, the Dhullâm Arabs (Sh. 25, Ka, Lz), 427.  
 ʿArab el Faheilât, the Faheilât Arab, p.n. (Sh. 12), 198.  
 ʿArab el Ghawârneh, the lowland Arabs (Sh. 3, Lf), 40; (Sh. 4, Qd), 66.  
 ʿArab el Ghizzawîyeh, the Ghuzzawiyeh (raiding) Arabs (Sh. 9, Qi), 159.  
 ʿArab el Hamdûn, the Hamdûn Arabs (Sh. 4, Qd, Qe), 66.  
 ʿArab el Hanâjereh, the Arabs of the Hanâjerh (gullet) tribe (Sh. 19, Gx), 358.  
 ʿArab el Hasanîyeh, the Hasinîyeh Arabs (Sh. 4, Qe, Re), 66.  
 ʿArab el Hawârith, Arabs of the Hawârith tribe, p.n. (Sh. 10, In), 173.  
 ʿArab el Henâdy, the Henâdy Arabs (sh. 5, Mh), 106.  
 ʿArab el Heteimât, the Heteimât Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 18, Nt, Ot), 340.  
 ʿArab el Jâhalîn, the Jâhalîn Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 21, Mx, Nx), 388.  
 ʿArab el Jâhalîn, the Jehâlîn Arabs (Sh. 25, Ly, My), 427.  
 ʿArab el Jenâdy, the Jenâdy Arabs (Sh. 4, Qd), 66.  
 ʿArab el Jubârât, the Jubârât Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 20, Gw), 364.  
 ʿArab el K`âbneh, the Arabs of the Kaabah (the shrine at Mecca) (Sh. 22, Nx, Ox), 416.  
 ʿArab el Kâbneh, the Kâbneh Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 15, Pr), 251.  
 ʿArab el Kedeirât, the Arabs of the Kedeirât tribe (Sh. 24, Iz), 421.  
 ʿArab el Kharanbeh, the Kharanbeh Arabs (Sh. 4, Pf), 66.  
 ʿArab el Khawâby, the Khawâby Arabs (Sh. 4, Pf), 66.  
 ʿArab el Kleitât, the Kleitat Arabs (Sh. 3, Nd), 40.  
 ʿArab el Kudeirât, the Kudeirât Arabs (Sh. 4, Pf), 66.  
 ʿArab Luheib el `Aithy, the Luheib el `Aithy Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe, Qe), 66.  
 ʿArab Luheib el Mureidât, the Luheib el Mureidât Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 4, Ne, Of), 66.  
 ʿArab Luheib er RusâtmeH, the Luheib er RusâtmeH Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 66.  
 ʿArab Luheib esh Shemalneh, the northern branch of the Arabs of the Luheib tribe (Sh. 6, Qg, Rq), 123.  
 ʿArab el Melâliah, the salt-making Arabs living on the shore (Sh. 16, Gs), 265.  
 ʿArab el Mesâid, the Arabs of the Mas`ûd tribe (Sh. 15, Qp), 251.  
 ʿArab el Mûâsy, the Mûâsy Arabs (Sh. 4, Ne, Oe), 66; (Sh. 5), 106.  
 ʿArab el Muhammeidât, the Arabs of the Mohammed tribe (Sh. 5, Kh), 106.  
 ʿArab en Nefeiât, Arabs of the Nefeiât tribe, p.n. (Sh. 10, In), 173.  
 ʿArab en Numeirât el Kaiyâdeh, the Arabs of the Numeirât el Kaiyadeh tribe (Sh. 1, Mb), 2.  
 ʿArab er Rûmeilât, the Arabs of the sand-dunes (Sh. 16, Gs), 265.  
 ʿArab er Rushâideh, the Arabs of the Rushâideh tribe, p.n. (Sh. 22, Nx, Ow), 416.  
 ʿArab es S`âdneh, the highland Arabs (Sh. 16, It), 265.  
 ʿArab es Sardîyeh, the Sardîyeh Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 12), 198.  
 ʿArab es Sâwaharet el Wâdy, the Arabs of the deserts of the valley (Sh. 18, Ot, Nu), 340.  
 ʿArab es Semakîyeh, the Semakîyeh (fisher) Arabs (Sh. 6, Qg), 123.  
 ʿArab es Semniyeh, the Semniyeh Arabs (Sh. 3, Me), 41.  
 ʿArab es Suââid, the Suââiyed Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 6, Og), 123.  
 ʿArab es Sûârki, the Sûârki Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 16, Gs), 265; (Sh. 20, Gx), 364.  
 ʿArab es Subeih, the Subeih Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 6, Oi), 123.  
 ʿArab es Suîyad, the Suîyad Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qg), 123.  
 ʿArab es Sükr, the Sukr (falcon) Arabs (Sh. 9, Pl, Qi), 159.  
 ʿArab Sumeirîyeh, the Sumeirîyeh Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qg), 123.  
 ʿArab es Sûterîyeh, the Sûterîyeh Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 13, Gr, Hr), 213.  
 ʿArab es Suweitât, the Suweitât Arabs (Sh. 3, Me), 41; (Sh. 4, Ne, Od), 67.  
 ʿArab et T`âmireh, the T`âmireh Arabs, p.n. (Sh. Mw, Nv), 388.  
 ʿArab et T`âmireh, the Ta`âmireh (cultivating) Arabs (Sh. 22, Nw, Ov), 416.  
 ʿArab et Teiâha, the Arabs of the desert of the Tîh, or wandering (Sh. 24, Gy, Gz), 421.  
 ʿArab et Terâbîn, the Terâbîn Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 23, Bz, Cz, Ba), 420.  
 ʿArab et Tîürîyeh, the Tîürîyeh Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 13, Gr, Hr), 213.  
 ʿArab et Tukîyyin, the Tukkîyîn Arabs (Sh. 3, Ld, Md), 41.  
 ʿArab et Tüllâwîyeh, the Tüllâwîyeh Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pg, Qg), 123.  
 ʿArab el Wâdiyeh, the Arabs of the valley (Sh. 17, Nt), 284.  
 ʿArab el Waheib, the Wuheib Arabs (Sh. 6, Pg), 123.  
 ʿArab ez Zenghariyeh, the Zenghariyeh Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qf), 67.  
 ʿArab ez Zenghariyeh, the Zingari (gipsy) Arabs (Sh. 6, Qg), 123.  
 ʿArab ez Zubeid, the Zubeid Arabs (Sh. 4, Qe), 67.  
 El `Arâk, the cliff, bank, or shore (Sh. 5, Jh), 106; (Sh. 11, Mo), 179.  
 `Arâk el `Abbâdeh, the cliff, cavern, or buttress of the female devotee (Sh. 17, Ks), 284.  
 `Arak Abu el `Amed, the cabern of cliff with the pillars (Sh. 20, Jw), 364.  
 `Arak Abu el Hashîsh, the cliff or bank with the grass (Sh. 12, Qo), 198.  
 `Arâk Abu `l Karâ, the cliff with the bald patch (Sh. 18, Nt), 340.  
 `Arâk Abu Mizbeleh, the cavern with the dung-heap (Sh. 20, Iv), 364.  
 `Arâk Abu Zâk, cliff or bank of Abu Zâk (Sh. 12, Po), 198.  
 `Arâk el Ahmar, the red cliff or bank (Sh. 14, Kq), 225.  
 `Arâk el `Akabeh, the cliff or bank of the mountain road (Sh. 12, On), 198.  
 `Arâk el `Alieh, the upper cliff (Sh. 15, Pp), 251.  
 `Arâk `Arda, the cliff, bank, or buttress of the mountain with water at the foot (Sh. 17, Ms), 284.  
 `Arâk el Asalmeh, the cavern of the sillam trees (Sh. 20, Iv), 364.  
 `Arâk el Asbâh, the brown cliff or bank (Sh. 12, Qo), 198.  
 `Arâk el Bizry, the cliff or bank of el Bizry (Sh. 12, Om), 198.  
 `Arâk el Buks, the cavern or buttress of the box tree (Sh. 16, Iu), 265.  
 `Arâk Dâr Shuâleh, the cliff of the house of flame (Sh. 15, Nq), 252.  
 `Arâk ed Deir, the cliff, cavern, or buttress of the monastery (Sh. 16, Iu), 265; (Sh. 18, Nt), 340.  
 `Arâk ed Dugheily, cliff or bank of the thicket (Sh. 12, Po), 198.  
 `Arâk el Fenish, cavern of the Fenish, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iv), 364.  
 `Arâk Ferhûd, the cavern of the kid (Sh. 20, Iv), 364.  
 `Arâk Freij, the cliff with the crevasse (Sh. 14, Kq), 225.  
 `Arâk Hâla, the cavern of the fuller's beetle, or of soft earth (Sh. 20, Iv, Hx), 364.  
 `Arâk el Hamâm, the cliff of the doves (Sh. 12, Pm), 198.

- ʿArāk el Hāmam, the cliff, cavern, or buttress of the pigeons (Sh. 17, Ks, Ku), 284.
- ʿArāk Heleil, the cavern of the crescent (Sh. 20, Iv), 364.
- ʿArāk Ibrahîm, the cliff, cavern, or buttress of Abraham (Sh. 18, Nt), 340.
- ʿArāk Ismâîn, the cliff, cavern, or buttress of Ishmael (Sh. 17, Kt), 284.
- ʿArāk el Jemâl, the cliff, cavern, or buttress of the camels (Sh. 17, Ku), 284.
- ʿArāk el Jenâb, the cliff or bank of the Jenâb (Sh. 12, Pm), 198.
- ʿArāk Khaliel el Masleh, the cliff or bank of the little dell of the arsenal (Sh. 12, On), 198.
- ʿArāk el Khârab, the ruined cavern (Sh. 20, Hv), 364.
- ʿArāk el Kheil, the cavern of horses or of cavalry (Sh. 20, Iv), 365.
- ʿArāk el Khubby, the cliff or bank of hiding (Sh. 12, Om), 198.
- ʿArāk el Mâ, the cavern of water (Sh. 20, Iv), 365.
- ʿArak el Mardûm, the closed up cliff, bank, or cavern (Sh. 12, Pm), 198.
- ʿArāk el Menshîyeh, the cliff of the place of growth (Sh. 20, Hv), 365.
- ʿArāk el Môbarah, the cliff of the quarry (Sh. 12, Pm), 199.
- ʿArāk el Muâshet, perhaps an error for the cliffs of the tire-women (Sh. 8, Jk), 143.
- ʿArāk el Müktâ, the quarried cavern (Sh. 20, Iv), 265.
- ʿArāk Mûsa, the cliff, cavern, or buttress of Moses (Sh. 17, Ns), 284.
- ʿArāk Nâmân, the cliff of Naaman (Sh. 16, It), 265.
- ʿArāk en Nâtef, the cliff of the dripping water (Sh. 8, Kj), 144.
- ʿArāk en Nâtûf, the cliff of drippings (Sh. 14, Jr), 225.
- ʿArak en Nimry, the cliff of en Nimry (Sh. 14, Kp), 225.
- ʿArak er Rahweh, the cliff of the knoll (Sh. 9, Nj), 159.
- ʿArāk er Râian, the cliff, cavern, or buttress of the shepherds (Sh. 17, Mt), 284.
- ʿArāk er Rasîfeh, the solid cliff (Sh. 15, Pp), 252.
- ʿArāk es Saheily, the cliff or bank of the plain (Sh. 12, On), 199.
- ʿArāk Sâid, the cliff, cavern, or buttress of Sâid (Sh. 18, Ns), 340.
- ʿArāk esh Sharâh, the cavern of the figures (Sh. 20, Iv), 365.
- ʿArāk esh Sheikh, the cavern of the sheikh (Sh. 20, Iv), 365.
- ʿArāk esh Sheikh Ismâîn, the cliff, cavern, or buttress of Sheikh Ishmael (Sh. 17, Lu), 284.
- ʿArāk esh Shems, the cliff, cavern, or buttress of the sun (Sh. 17, Nt), 284.
- ʿArāk esh Sherif, the cavern of the nobleman (Sh. 20, Iv), 365.
- ʿArāk Shôbak, the cavern of fennel (Sh. 20, Iv), 365.
- ʿArāk es Shûh, the cliff of the kite (Sh. 9, Pk), 159.
- ʿArāk Suweidân, the cavern of Suweidân, p.n. (Sh. 20, Gv), 365.
- ʿArāk et Tîreh, the cliff, bank, buttress, or cavern of the fortress (Sh. 17, Nt), 284, 314.
- ʿArāk et Tiyeh, the cliff or bank of wandering (Sh. 11, No), 179.
- ʿArāk Umm es Sultân, the cliff, cavern, or buttress of the Sultan's mother (Sh. 17, Nt), 284.
- ʿArāk ez Zâgh, the cavern of the crow (Sh. 20, Iv), 365.
- ʿArāk ez Zân, the cavern or cliff of ez Zân (Sh. 21, Kw), 388.
- El Arâkah, the thorn-tree (*Palinurus aculeatus*) (Sh. 15, Pq), 252.
- ʿArakîb el Mereighât, the passes or winding tracts of the pasture lands (Sh. 15, Or), 252.
- ʿArâra, ʿArâra, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kp), 225.
- ʿArârah, the juniper-tree (Sh. 8, Ll), 144.
- Arbâ Stambûly, the spring pastures of the Stamboulee (Sh. 5, Ji), 106.
- El ʿArbâin, the forty (Sh. 14, Nq), 225; (Sh. 17, Kt), 284.
- El ʿArbâin Maghâzi, the forty champions (Sh. 13, Ir), 213.
- Ard el Abiad, the white land (Sh. 2, Pb), 17.
- Ard Abu Mukannâ, the land of Abu Mukanna, p.n. (Sh. 2, Qb), 17.
- Ard Abu Ramâd, the ashy or ash-coloured land (Sh. 2, Nb), 17.
- Ard el ʿArîd, the land of the broads (Sh. 6, Pi), 123.
- Ard ʿAsy el Mâllâwy, the land of the ʿAsy el Mâllâwy, p.n. (Sh. 2, Qc), 17.
- ʿArd el Baraghîth, land of fleas (Sh. 5, Ji), 106.
- Ard el Bûberîyeh, the land of the Bûberîyeh (Sh. 6, Pi), 123.
- ʿArd el Bürmûs, the land of the prince (Sh. 6, Ph), 123.
- Ard el Bûsiyeh, the land of hawks (Sh. 2, Qc), 17.
- Ard ed Dârûn, the land of withered herbage (Sh. 6, Oi), 123.
- Ard ed Dawâmîn, the land of the dome trees (Sh. 4, Qe), 67.
- Ard ed Derajeh, the land of the steps (Sh. 4, Oe), 67.
- Ard Dufneh, the land of Daphne (Oleander) (Sh. 2, Rc), 17.
- Ard el Hamra, the reddish land (Sh. 4, Od), 67.
- Ard Harîtheh, the ploughed land (Sh. 4, Qc), 67.
- Ard Hirshâh, the land of Hirshâh, p.n. (Sh. 2, Oc), 18.
- Ard el Kâkûr, the land of the cairn (stone heap) (Sh. 4, Of), 67.
- Ard el Kantarah, the land of the arch (Sh. 2, Pb), 18.
- Ard el Kerak, the land of the fortress (Sh. 6, Qi), 123.
- Ard Kersîfa, the land of Kersîfa (Sh. 4, Oe), 67.
- Ard el Kheit, the land of the thread or string (Sh. 4, Re), 67.
- Ard el Khûdra, the land of verdure (Sh. 4, Pf), 67.
- Ard el Mak-haz, the land of the leap (Sh. 20, Hx, Hw), 365.
- Ard el Mansûrah, the land of el Mansûrah (Sh. 6, Qi), 123.
- Ard el Marâdem, the land of ramparts, barriers, or demolitions (Sh. 6, Pi), 124.
- Ard el Mugheyir, the land of caves (Sh. 6, Pi), 124.
- Ard el Mughkrâkah, the inundated land (Sh. 4, Oe), 67.
- Ard el Mûkâm, the land of the station (shrine) (Sh. 18, Ps), 340.
- Ard el Mulc, the freehold land (Sh. 3, Me), 41.
- Arden Nâkah, the land of the she-camel (Sh. 4, Pd), 67.
- Ard en Nimûrah, the watered land (Sh. 4, Oe), 67.
- Ard er Rahrâh, the land of the rahrâh, a small white bird (Sh. 4, Pe), 67.
- Ard Râj, the land of Râj (Sh. 2, Pb), 18.
- Ard er Rumeidieh, the land of ashy ground (Sh. 2, Rc), 18.
- Ard er Rumeily, the sandy land (Sh. 8, Jj), 144.
- Ard Sahnâta, the land of Sahnâta, p.n. (Sh. 3, Nf), 41.
- Ard es Sawâky, the land of small water-courses (Sh. 1, Mc, nw), 3.
- Ard es Seiyârah, the land of the traveller, (Sh. 3, Re), 67.
- Ard Shoka, the land of Shoka (Sh. 2, Rc), 18.
- Ard esh Shûkfân, the land of the clefts (Sh. 4, Pf), 67.
- Ard es Somâr, the brown ground (Sh. 17, Mt), 314.
- Ard es Sudûr, the land of prominent places (Sh. 2, Pc), 18.



- Ard es Suheimîyeh, the land of the Suheimîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qd), 67.  
 Ard es Sûwâd, the land of black basalt (Sh. 4, Qe), 67.  
 Ard et Tetâbiâ, the land of successive followings (Sh. 2, Rc), 18.  
 Ard el Yâbis, the dry land (Sh. 4, Od), 67.  
 Ard es Zaheirîyeh, the land of little flowers (Sh. 1, Mc, nw), 3.  
 Ard ez Zennâr, the land of the girdle (Sh. 4, Pd), 67.  
 Ard ez Zuweinîta, the land of ez Zuweinîta, p.n. (Sh. 3, Me), 41.  
 ʿArîd Abu Shennân, the broad space with the dispersed water (Sh. 4, Oe), 67.  
 ʿArîd el Abyad, the white mountain side (Sh. 2, Pb), 18.  
 ʿArîd ʿAin es Sûfra, the broad place of the yellow spring (Sh. 4, Oe), 67.  
 ʿArîd ʿAkabîyeh, the broad place of the steep or mountain road (Sh. 4, Oe), 67.  
 ʿArîd ed Dauleh, the broad space or mountain side of the Government (Sh. 3, Md), 41.  
 ʿArid el Kâkûr, the broad mountain side of the cairn (Sh. 2, Rc), 18.  
 ʿArid el Kandôliyeh, the broad mountain side of the Kanduliyeh (Sh. 2, Pc), 18.  
 ʿArid el Mudauwarah, the circular mountain side (Sh. 2, Nb), 18.  
 ʿArid el Muzeibileh, the mountain side of the little dung heap (Sh. 2, Sc), 18.  
 ʿArid es Seijûr, the broad place of the Seijûr (Sh. 4, Nf), 68.  
 ʿArid esh Shems, the broad place of the sun (Sh. 4, Oe), 68.  
 ʿArid Shomar, the mountain side of Shomar (Sh. 2, Qb), 18.  
 ʿArid es Sûbiyeh, the broad place of the girl (Sh. 4, Qd), 67.  
 ʿArid et Tûn, the broad place of the lime-kiln (Sh. 4, Qd), 68.  
 ʿAridh el Kebîr, the large broad space or mountain side (Sh. 1, Nb, nw), 3.  
 El ʿArish, the hut (Sh. 8, Lk), 144.  
 ʿArk el Âbrek, the speckled vein, or foot of the rock (Sh. 24, Iz), 421.  
 ʿArkân el ʿAûrî, the cliffs, banks, or buttresses of el ʿAûry, p.n. (Sh. 15, Op), 252.  
 ʿArkân el Bakkar, the cliffs, banks, or buttresses of el Bakkâr (Sh. 15, Op), 252.  
 ʿArkân el Ghâlîeh, the cliffs, banks, or buttresses of the civet (Sh. 15, Pq), 252.  
 ʿArkân el Medenîyeh, the cavern of the people of Medîna (Sh. 21, Jv), 388.  
 ʿArkân en Nimr, the cliffs or bank of the leopard (Sh. 12, Qo), 199.  
 ʿArkân er Rubb, the cliffs, banks, or buttresses of Syrop (Sh. 15, Pq), 252.  
 ʿArkân es Sebâ, the cliffs, banks, or buttresses of the lion (Sh. 15, Op), 252.  
 ʿArkân es Suwâneh, the cliffs, banks, or buttresses of flint (Sh. 15, Pq), 252.  
 ʿArkân et Trâd, the caverns of et Trâd (Sh. 21, Lv), 388.  
 El ʿArkûb, the winding track (Sh. 17, Ku), 284.  
 ʿArkûb Dâîs, the winding mountain path of the sand heap (Sh. 25, Ly), 427.  
 ʿArkûb ed Derejât, the winding mountain path of the steps (Sh. 25, Kz), 427.  
 ʿArkûb Maksar en Naim, the pass, or winding track of the watering-place of the sleeper (Sh. 15, Pp), 252.  
 Arnûtieh, the Albanians (Arnouts) (Sh. 14, Mr), 225.  
 ʿArrâbeh, a steppe (Sh. 11, Mm), 179.  
 ʿArrâbet el Buttauf, the steppe or plateau of the Buttauf (Sh. 6, Oq), 124.  
 El ʿArrâkah, the cliffs (Sh. 8, MI), 144.  
 ʿArrâneh, Arrâneh, p.n.; perhaps from the Arab form of “a hyæna’s den” (Sh. 9, NI), 159.  
 ʿArrûbôneh, Arrûbôneh, p.n.; meaning in Arabic “earnest money” (Sh. 9, Ok), 159.  
 Arsûf, Arsûf, p.n. (Sh. 10, Ho), 173.  
 ʿArtûf, ʿArtûf, p.n. (Sh. 17, Jt), 284.  
 ʿArûra, ʿArûra, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lq), 225.  
 El ʿArûry, el ʿArûry, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pi), 124.  
 ʿAsâkir, armies (Sh. 17, Ms), 284.  
 ʿAseileh, Aseileh, p.n. (Sh. 24, Jy), 421.  
 Ashîret el Tawathah, the clan of the Tawatha; name of a tribe of Turkomans (Sh. 8, Lj), 144.  
 Ashkâf Dâûd, David’s cliffs (Sh. 14, Nr), 225.  
 Ashkâf Jiljâl, the cliffs of Gilgal (Sh. 14, Nr), 225.  
 Ashlûl ʿAbdeh, cascades of ʿAbdeh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Me), 41.  
 Ashlûl el Haiyeh, waterfalls of the serpent (Sh. 5, Jh), 106.  
 Ashlûl el Kawâjah, the waterfalls of the merchant (Sh. 8, Mj), 144.  
 Ashlûl el Mujahîyeh, waterfalls of el Mujahîyeh (Sh. 8, Nj), 144.  
 Ashlûl el Wâwy, cascades of the jackal (Sh. 5, Kh), 106.  
 ʿAsîret el Hatab, the difficult place of timber (Sh. 11, No), 179.  
 ʿAsîret el Kiblîyeh, the southern difficulty (Sh. 11, Mo), 179.  
 ʿAskalân, Ascalan (Sh. 19, Ev), 358.  
 ʿAskar, army (Sh. 11, No), 179.  
 ʿAslin, Aslin, p.n. (Sh. 17, Jt), 284.  
 ʿAthlît or ʿAtlît, Athlît, p.n. (Sh. 5, Ji), 106.  
 ʿAtshîsh, Atshîsh, p.n. (Sh. 2, Pb), 18.  
 ʿAttâra, ʿAttâra, p.n. (Sh. 11, Ln), 179; (Sh. 17, Ms), 284.  
 ʿAttâra, ʿAttarah (Ataroth) (Sh. 14, Mq), 225.  
 ʿAttîl, ʿAttîl, p.n. (Sh. 11, Km), 179.  
 ʿAtwâk Kabûr ez Zemân el Judîd, enclosures of the tombs of modern time (Sh. 17, Mt), 285.  
 Aûdehlah, Audehlah, p.n. (Sh. 14, Np), 225.  
 El ʿAuja, the crook (Sh. 21, Lx), 388.  
 El ʿAûjah, the crook or bend (Sh. 15, Qq), 252.  
 ʿAûlam, ʿAûlam, p.n., perhaps from the Arabic form of “a full well” or “the stone of the *nebuk*, or fruit of the lote-tree” (Sh. 9, Pj), 159.  
 Aûsarîn, high ground (Sh. 15, Np), 252.  
 ʿAwâmid el Menkeleh, the columns of the Menkeleh (Sh. 1, Mb), 3.  
 ʿAwertah, Awerta, p.n. (Sh. 14, Np), 225.  
 ʿAyûn Abu Mehârib, the springs of the father of the warriors (Sh. 17, Jt), 285.  
 ʿAyûn Abu Shehwân, the springs of Abu Shehwân, p.n. (Sh. 10, Im), 173.  
 ʿAyun Abu Zemâh, the springs of Abu Zemâh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 225.  
 ʿAyûn el ʿAfy, the springs of the water-drawer (Sh. 5, Li), 106.  
 ʿAyûn el ʿAjjâl, the springs of the herd of cattle (Sh. 2, Qc), 18.  
 ʿAyûn ʿAkrith, the springs of Akrith (Sh. 3, Ne), 41.  
 ʿAyûn el Asâwir, the springs of the bracelets (Sh. 12, Qn), 199.  
 ʿAyûn el Bass, springs of the marsh (Sh. 5, Lg), 106.  
 ʿAyun el Basseh, the springs of the marsh (Sh. 10, Io), 173.  
 ʿAyûn el Bejezeh, the springs of the Bejezeh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Kt), 285.  
 ʿAyûn el Benât, the springs of the girls (Sh. 8, JI), 144.  
 ʿAyûn el Bijân, the spring of Bijân, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pi), 124.  
 ʿAyûn el Bûsâs, the spring of the swamps (Sh. 6, Pi), 124.  
 ʿAyûn el Butm, the springs of the terebinth tree (Sh. 4, Qf), 68.  
 ʿAyûn ed Dâly, the springs of the bucket (Sh. 11, Jm), 172.  
 ʿAyûn el Farth, the springs of the filth (Sh. 8, Mj), 144.

- ʾAyûn el Firz, the springs of the road through the hills (Sh. 11, Mo), 179.  
 ʾAyûn el Ghûzlân, the springs of the gazelles (Sh. 2, Qb), 18; (Sh. 10, In), 173.  
 ʾAyûn Hadeidûn, the springs of the low ground (Sh. 8, JI), 144.  
 ʾAyûn Hasan, the springs of Hasan, p.n. (Sh. 10, Jm), 173.  
 ʾAyûn el Haud, the springs of the cistern (Sh. 11, Mn), 179.  
 ʾAyûn Heiderah, the springs of the declivity (Sh. 7, Jj), 139.  
 ʾAyûn el Hesy, the springs of el Hesy (Sh. 20, Gw), 365.  
 ʾAyûn el Hüfiyir, the springs of the excavations (Sh. 11, Jn), 179.  
 ʾAyûn Hümmâmeh, the springs of the "hot bath" or of the "pigeon" (Sh. 8, Mj), 144.  
 ʾAyûn el Jehâsh, the springs of the ass (Sh. 11, Jm), 179.  
 ʾAyûn el Jennahât, the springs of the Indian canes (Sh. 11, Km), 179.  
 ʾAyûn Judeidiyeh, the springs of the dykes (Sh. 2, Qc), 18.  
 ʾAyûn Kâra, the springs of Câra (Sh. 13, Hr), 213.  
 ʾAyûn Kâra, p.n. (Sh. 17, Jt), 285.  
 ʾAyûn Kawkab, the springs of Kawkab (Sh. 5, Mh), 107.  
 ʾAyûn el Khân, the springs of the caravanserai (Sh. 2, Pc), 18.  
 ʾAyûn el Khariâ, the springs of the castor-oil plant (Sh. 6, Qi), 124.  
 ʾAyûn el Khârjeh, the outer springs (Sh. 17, Jt), 285.  
 ʾAyûn el Kirwah, the springs of the castor-oil plant (Sh. 9, Nj), 159.  
 ʾAyûn el Kufy, the springs of el Kufy (Sh. 11, Jn), 179.  
 ʾAyûn el Kûsab, the springs of reeds (Sh. 10, Jm), 173.  
 ʾAyûn Kûssâbah, the springs of reeds (Sh. 20, Hx), 365.  
 ʾAyûn Mahmûd, Mahmûd, p.n. (Sh. 17, Jt), 285.  
 ʾAyûn el Mâlhal, the salt springs (Sh. 4, Pf), 68.  
 ʾAyûn Mesâiyîr, the springs of Mesâiyîr, p.n. (Sh. 10, Jm), 173.  
 ʾAyûn el Mughr, the springs of the caves (Sh. 2, Qc), 18.  
 ʾAyûn el Mukheiyir, the springs of the charitable person (Sh. 9, Pj), 159.  
 ʾAyûn Musa, the springs of Moses (Sh. 6, Ni), 124.  
 ʾAyûn el ʾOkeibeh, the springs of the little steep or mountain road (Sh. 4, Pf), 68.  
 ʾAyûn el Oshsheh, the springs of the nest (Sh. 6, Rg), 124.  
 ʾAyûn er Roz, the springs of rice (Sh. 8, Mk), 144.  
 ʾAyûn es Sâdeh, the springs of Sâdeh, p.n. (Sh. 24, Gy), 421.  
 ʾAyûn es Saky, the irrigating springs (Sh. 14, Mr), 225.  
 ʾAyûn esh Shâin, the springs of Shâin ; perhaps Shihon (Sh. 6, Oi), 124.  
 ʾAyûn esh Sheriâh, the springs of the watering place (Sh. 24, Fy), 421.  
 ʾAyun es Sidr, the springs of the lotus-tree (Sh. 9, Oj), 159.  
 ʾAyûn Tell en Nâam, the springs of the mound of the soft soil (Sh. 6, Qi), 124.  
 ʾAyûn Terif, the springs of the edge or extremity (Sh. 17, Jt), 285.  
 ʾAyûn eth Thâleb, the springs of the fox (Sh. 9, Nk), 159.  
 ʾAyûn et Tineh, the springs of the fig-tree (Sh. 17, Jt), 285.  
 ʾAyun et Trâb, the springs of earth (Sh. 9, Nj), 159.  
 ʾAyûn Umm Humeid, the springs of Mother of Humeid, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mh), 106.  
 ʾAyûn Umm el Jemal, the springs with the camels (Sh. 12, Qn), 199.  
 ʾAyûn Wâdy Kharâj, the springs of Wâdy Kharâj (Sh. 11, Mo), 179.  
 ʾAyûn el Wakkâs, the spring of the broken-necked one (Sh. 4, Qe), 68.  
 ʾAyûn el Werd, the spring of the rose, or at which one goes down to water (Sh. 4, Pf), 68; (Sh. 5, Kh), 107.  
 ʾAyun el Werdât, springs of going down to water (Sh. 10, Jm), 173.  
 ʾAyûn Yemma, the spring of Yemma, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qi), 124.  
 ʾAyûn ez Zerânîk, springs of the channels (Sh. 10, Jm), 173.  
 ʾAyûn ez Zûtîyeh, the springs of the Zûtîyeh (Sh. 11, Jm), 179.  
 ʾAzbet (Hammâdeh) Abu Harfil, the summer pasturage of Abu Harfil (Sh. 11, Ko), 179.  
 El ʾAzeir, el ʾAzeir, p.n. (Sh. 6, Nh), 124.  
 El ʾAzeir, Eleazar, the shrine of Eleazar (Sh. 14, Np), 225.  
 El Azeirât, the tomb of Phinehas (Sh. 14, Np), 225.  
 El ʾAzerîyeh, the place of Lazarus (Bethany) (Sh. 17, Nt), 285.  
 ʾAzmût, ʾAzmût, p.n. (Sh. 12, No), 199.  
 ʾAzz ed Dîn, p.n. (Sh. 3, Kf), 41; (Sh. 8, Ni), 144.  
 ʾAzzûn, ʾAzzûn, p.n. (Sh. 11, Ko), 179.  
 ʾAzzun Ibn ʾAtmeh, the wild olive of Ibn ʾAtmeh (the son of darkness) (Sh. 14, Kp), 225.
- B.**
- Bâb el Buwâbeh, the gate of the gatekeepers (Sh. 6, Qh), 124.  
 Bâb ed Dârûn, the gate of Darum (Sh. 19, Dx), 358.  
 Bâb el Hawa, the gate of the wind (Sh. 5, Mh), 107.  
 Bâb el Jebiâ, the gate of the cistern (Sh. 17, Mu), 285.  
 Bâb Khallet Haiyeh, the gate of the serpent's dell (Sh. 4, Oe), 68.  
 Bâb el Khânûk, the gate of the gorge (Sh. 4, Qf), 68.  
 Bâb el Medik, the gate of the strait (Sh. 17, Ns), 285.  
 Bâb el Medîneh, the gate of the city (Sh. 20, Iv), 365.  
 Bâb el Mersed, the gate of the observatory (Sh. 6, Og), 124.  
 Bâb el Muâllakah, the overhanging gate (Sh. 17, Mt), 285.  
 Bâb en Nûkb, the gate of the pass (Sh. 6, Pg), 124.  
 Bâb es Saddîk, the gate of the truth-teller (Sh. 4, Pe), 68.  
 Bâb es Sikâk, the gate to the paths (Sh. 17, Mu), 285.  
 Bab eth Theniyeh, the gate of the mountain road (Sh. 2, Rb), 18.  
 Bâb et Tumm, the gate of the mouth (Sh. 6, Qi), 124.  
 Bâb el Wâd, the gate of the valley (Sh. 17, Kt), 285.  
 Bab ez Zâwieh, the gate of the corner (Sh. 21), 396.  
 Bâfleî, Baflai, p.n. (Sh. 2, Ob), 18.  
 El Baghâlat, the mules; a mound (Sh. 14, Pr), 252.  
 Baheiret el Hûleh, the lake of Hûleh (Sh. 4, Re), 68.  
 Bâhet Ghuwein, the area of the quarrelsome man (Sh. 25, Ky), 427.  
 Bahhûr, seas, or large tracts of land (Sh. 1, Nb), 3.  
 El Bahjeh, "the beautiful," applied to land (Sh. 3, Lf), 41.  
 Bahr Lût, the sea of Lot (the Dead Sea) (Sh. 18), 340.  
 Bahr Tûbarîya, the lake of Tiberias (Sh. 6, Qd, Rg, Rh, Ri), 124.  
 Bahret Katûrah, the lake of katûrah (name of a plant) (Sh. 10, Ho), 173.  
 Bahret Kûfah, the lake of Kûfa, p.n. (Sh. 14, Ir), 225.  
 Baikat Fransîs, Francis's cattle-shed (Sh. 2, Rc), 18.  
 Bâiket Abu Mâilik, the cattle-shed of Abu Muailik, p.n. (Sh. 23, Dy), 420.  
 Bâiket es Sâna, the cattle-shed of the artisan (Sh. 23, Ey), 420.  
 El Bâineh, el Bâineh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Oh), 124.

- Bâka Beni Sâb, Bâka of the Beni Sâb (Arabs), p.n. (Sh. 11, Lo), 179.
- Bâka el Gharbîyeh, the western Bâka, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Kl*), 144; (Sh. 11, Km), 179.
- Bâka esh Sherkiyeh, the eastern Bâka (Sh. 11, Km), 179.
- El Balât, the pavement or slab of rock (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 68.
- Balâta, flagstones (Sh. 11, No), 179.
- El Baliân, el Beliân (Sh. 8, *Lk*), 144.
- Bâlin, Bâlin (Sh. 16, Hu), 265.
- Ballût el Bedriyeh, the oak of the Bedriyeh (family name) (Sh. 17, Mt), 285.
- Ballût el Madowerah, the round oak (Sh. 17, Lu), 285.
- Ballût Umm esh Shûrît, the oak with the strips of rags (Sh. 17, Ku), 285.
- Ballûtet el Jedûr, the oak of Jedûr, (Sh. 21, Lv), 388.
- Ballûtet el Kûssîs, the oak of the (Christian) priest (Sh. 21, Kv), 388.
- Ballûtet Sebta, the oak of rest (Sh. 21, Kw), 388.
- Ballûtet esh Sheikh, the oak of the sheikh (Sh. 21, Kv), 388.
- Ballutet el Yerzeh, the oak of el Yerzeh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 388.
- El Balûâ, the gully-hole (Sh. 14, Mr), 226.
- El Balûâ, the pond (Sh. 17, Ms), 285.
- El Bâneh, el Bâneh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Nf), 41.
- Bâniâs, Baniâs, the ancient Panium or Panias (Sh. 2, Sc), 18.
- Barbâra, Saint Barbara (Sh. 14, Kq), 226.
- El Bârid, the cool (Sh. 8, *Ml*), 144.
- Bârîsh, abounding in herbage (Sh. 2, Ob), 18.
- Barrîyeh, the desert (Sh. 16, Is), 265.
- Bass el Hindi, the marsh of the Indian (Sh. 10, In), 173.
- El Bassah, or el Basseh, the marsh (Sh. 3, Le), 41; (Sh. 5, Ji), 107; (Sh. 12, Qm), 199.
- Basset Abu el Âjâj, the marsh with the pungent-tasting water (Sh. 9, Pk), 159.
- Basset Debbet el Küttâff, the marsh of the tract of St. John's wort (Sh. 9, Pl), 159.
- Basset ed Diwân, the marsh of the bench (Sh. 9, Pl), 159.
- Basset Heit esh Shîd, the marsh of the mortar wall (Sh. 9, Pl), 160.
- Basset Ibn 'Alak, the marsh of the son of leeches (Sh. 10, Io), 173.
- Basset el Khîsah, the marsh of the reservoir (Sh. 9, Ql), 160.
- Basset el Mandesi, the marsh of el Mandesi (Sh. 9, Pk), 160.
- Basset er Rashîd, the marsh of er Rashîd (Sh. 9, Pk), 160.
- Bât el Akra, the bald Bât, p.n. (Sh. 25, Jy), 427.
- Bâtn Fakkûs, the knoll of melons (Sh. 17, Mu), 285.
- Bâtn Harâsheh, the rugged knoll (Sh. 14, Lr), 226.
- Bâtn el Hawa, the knoll of the wind (Sh. 17, Mt), 314.
- Bâtn el Jeirûd, the knoll of Jeirûd (Sh. 17, Ks), 285.
- Bâtn el Khûdr, the knoll of el Khûdr (Sh. 17, Mu), 285.
- Bâtn en Nûry, the inside or water-course of the gipsy (Sh. 11, Mm), 179.
- Bâtn es Sâideh, the knoll of the highlands (Sh. 17, Lt), 286.
- Bâtn es Sema, the inside or belly of the sky (Sh. 8, *Ml*), 144.
- Bâtn es Sinâm, the knoll of the camel's hump (Sh. 14, Kq), 226.
- Bâtn et Tawîl, the long channel (Sh. 8, *Lk*), 144.
- Bâzûriyeh, producing pot-herbs (Sh. 1, Nb), 3.
- El Bedd, the idol or idol temple (Sh. 17, Mu), 286.
- El Bedîyeh, el Bedîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 286.
- Beiâd 'Âbûd, the white places of 'Âbûd, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lq), 226.
- Bein el Jebeleim, between the two mountains (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 68.
- Bein er Rûs (ru-ûs), the space between the hill-tops (Sh. 2, Nc), 19.
- Bein et Telûl, between the mounds (Sh. 6, *Qg*), 124.
- Beisân, Beisân, p.n. (Sh. 9, Ql), 160.
- Beit 'Affeh, the house of 'Affeh, p.n. (Sh. 20, Gv), 365.
- Beit 'Alâm, the house of the landmark (Sh. 21, Jw), 388.
- Beit 'Anân, the house of 'Anân, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ls), 286.
- Beit 'Atâb, the house of 'Atâb (Sh. 17, Ku), 286.
- Beit 'Âulâ, the house of Aulâ, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kv), 388.
- Beit 'Aûwâ, the house of 'Aûwâ (Sh. 21, Jw), 388.
- Beit el Bân, the house of the ben-tree (Sh. 21, Jw), 388.
- Beit Beidûn, the house of Beidûn, p.n. (Sh. 1, Mc), 3.
- Beit Bezzîn, the house of Bezzîn, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lo), 180.
- Beit Dejan, the house of Dagon (Sh. 12, Oo), 199; (Sh. 13, Hq), 213.
- Beit Dukku, the house of Dukku, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ls), 286.
- Beit Durâs, or Beit Dârâs, the house of the treading corn (Sh. 16, Gu), 266.
- Beit Dûrdîs, the house of Dûrdîs, p.n. (Sh. 19, Ew), 358.
- Beit Ello, the house of Ello, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 226.
- Beit Emîr, the house of the prince (Sh. 20, Iw), 365.
- Beit Fajûs, the house of Fajûs, p.n. (Sh. 17, Kt), 286.
- Beit Fased, the house of phlebotomy (Sh. 17, Ju), 286.
- Beit Fejjâr, the house of the debauchees (Sh. 21, Lv), 388.
- Beit Fûrik, the house of Fûrik, p.n. (Sh. 12, No), 199.
- Beit Hannîna, the house of Hannîna, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 286.
- Beit Hanûn, the house of Hanûn, p.n. (Sh. 19, Ew), 358.
- Beit Hûlei, the house of Hûlei, p.n. (Sh. 1, Nc), 3.
- Beit Îba, the house of Îba, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mo), 180.
- Beit Ika, the house of Ika, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ku), 286.
- Beit Ikxa, the house of Ikxa, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 286.
- Beit Imrîn, the house of Imrîn, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mn), 180.
- Beit Izza, the house of Izza, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ls), 286.
- Beit Jâla, the house of Jâla, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 286.
- Beit el Jemâl, the house of camels (Sh. 17, Ju), 286.
- Beit Jenn, the house of the genie (Sh. 4, Of), 68; (Sh. 6, Pi), 124.
- Beit Jerjah, the house of the highway, (Sh. 20, Ev), 365.
- Beit Jibrîn, the house of Jibrîn (Sh. 20, Iv), 365.
- Beit Jiffa, the house of Jiffa, p.n. (Sh. 11, Jo), 180.
- Beit Jûbr el Fôkâni, the upper Beit Jûbr (Sh. 18, Os), 340.
- Beit Jûbr et Tahtâni, the lower Beit Jûbr, p.n. (Sh. 18, Js), 340.
- Beit Kâd, the house of Kâd, p.n. (Sh. 9, Ol), 160.
- Beit Kâhel, the house of the oculist (Sh. 21, Kw), 388.
- Beit Kânûn, the house of the hearth (Sh. 21, Lv), 388.
- Beit Kheirân, the house of Kheirân, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 388.
- Beit el Khûlîl (er Rahman), the house of the friend of the Merciful One (Abraham) (Sh. 21, Lv), 388.
- Beit Kûfah, the house of Kûfa, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jr), 226.
- Beit Lâhi, the house of Lâhi, p.n. (Sh. 19, Dw), 358.
- Beit Lahm, the house of meat (Sh. 5, Mi), 107; (Sh. 17, Mu), 286.

- Beit Lâm, the house of Lâm (Sh. 21, Jv), 389.
- Beit Leyi, the house of Leyi, p.n. (Sh. 20, Jw), 365.
- Beit Lid, the house of Lid, p.n. (Sh. 11, In), 180.
- Beit Lif, the house of lif (palm-fibre) (Sh. 4, Nd), 68.
- Beit Likia, the house of Likia, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ks), 286.
- Beit Madsûs, the house into which one creeps (Sh. 20, Gw), 365.
- Beit Mahsîr, the house of Mahsîr (Sh. 17, Kt), 286.
- Beit Makdûm, the house of Makdûm, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jw), 389.
- Beit Meis, the house of the meis-tree (*Cordia myxa*) (Sh. 17, Kt), 286.
- Beit el Mîlh, the house of salt (an old salt-pan) (Sh. 5, Ji), 107.
- Beit Nakûba, the house of the mountain pass (Sh. 17, Lt), 286.
- Beit Nebâla, the house of archery (Sh. 14, Jr), 226.
- Beit Nettîf, the house of Nettîf, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ju), 286.
- Beit Nûba, the house of Nûba, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ks), 286.
- Beit Nûsîb, the house of Nusîb, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jv), 389.
- Beit Rîma, the house of Rîma (Sh. 14, Lq), 226.
- Beit er Rûsh, the house of er Rûsh, p.n. (Sh. 20, Jx), 365.
- Beit Sâhûr, the house of magicians (Sh. 17, Mu), 286.
- Beit Sâhûr el 'Atîkah, the ancient Beit Sâhûr (Sh. 17, Mt), 287.
- Beit Sâkia, the house of irrigation (Sh. 17, Lu), 287.
- Beit Shâkûrah, the house of Shâkûrah, p.n. (Sh. 1, Mb), 3.
- Beit Shenna, the house of Shenna, p.n. (Sh. 17, Js), 287.
- Beit Sîla, the house of the stream (Sh. 17, Ls), 287.
- Beit Sîra, the house of the fold (Sh. 17, Ks), 287.
- Beit Sûfâfa, house the summer-houses or narrow benches (Sh. 17, Mu), 287.
- Beit Sûllûh, the house of Sûllûh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kv), 389.
- Beit Sûr, the house of rock (Sh. 21, Lv), 389.
- Beit Sûrîk, the house of Sûrîk, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lt), 287.
- Beit Sûsîn, the house of Sûsîn, p.n. (Sh. 17, Jt), 287.
- Beit T'âmîr, the house of the T'âmîrah Arabs (Sh. 17, Mu), 287.
- Beit Tîma, the house of Tîma, p.n. (Sh. 20, Fv), 365.
- Beit Titn, house of tobacco (Sh. 20, Gw), 365.
- Beit Tûl, the house of Tûl, p.n. (Sh. 17, Kt), 287.
- Beit Udhen, the house of Udhen, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mo), 180.
- Beit Ummar, the house of Ummar, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 389.
- Beit 'Ûr el Fôka, the upper house of 'Ûr (Sh. 17, Ls), 287.
- Beit 'Ûr et Tahta, the lower Beit 'Ûr (Sh. 17, Ks), 287.
- Beit Yâhûn, the house of Yâhûn, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 68.
- Beit Zâta, the house of Zâta, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 389.
- Beita, Beita, p.n. (Sh. 14, Np), 226.
- Beitîn, Beitîn (Sh. 14, Mr), 226.
- Beitûnia, Beitunia, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ls), 287.
- Beitût es Seiyid, the houses of the lord (Sh. 3, Md), 41.
- Beiyâd Sarîfa (Sh. 2, Ob), 19.
- El Beiyâdah, or el Beiyâdh, the white spot (Sh. 2, Nc), 19; (Sh. 3, Ld), 41.
- El Beiyârah, the well (Sh. 20, Ix), 366.
- Belâd Beshâra, the Beshârah country (Sh. 2, Oc, Pc), 19.
- Belâd Beshârah, the country of the Beshârah (Sh. 4, Nd, Od), 68.
- Belad el Hârithêh, the land of tilth (Sh. 9), 166.
- Belâd el Jemâin (el Awal wa 'ttâni), "the land of the two assemblies," the first and the second (Sh. 14, Kp, Lp, Mp), 226.
- Belâd er Ruhâh, the country of er Ruhâh, p.n. (Sh. 8, Kj), 144.
- Belâh, Belâh, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lm), 180.
- Belâin, Belâin, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kr), 226.
- Belâm ed Deif, the belâm of the guest (Sh. 18, Ot), 340.
- Belâwet edh Dheheibân, the misfortune or trial of the passers by (Sh. 18, Pt), 340.
- Belîdeh, the little village (Sh. 4, Qd), 68.
- Belled esh Sheikh, the town of the sheikh (Sh. 5, Kh), 107.
- El Bellu, el Belli, p.n. (Sh. 5, Ji), 107.
- Benât Bûrry, daughters of the desert dweller—a cave in the side of a precipice (Sh. 14, Kq), 226.
- Benât Yâkûb, the daughters of Jacob (Sh. 4, Of), 68; (Sh. 5, Lh), 107; (Sh. 11, Kn), 180.
- El Benâyeh, the building (Sh. 16, It), 266; (Sh. 25, Ky), 427.
- Beni 'Âmir, the Beni 'Âmir Arabs (Sh. 17, Ks), 287.
- Beni Haiyân, the Beni Haiyân, an Arab tribe (Sh. 2, Pc), 19.
- Beni Hârith el Kiblîyeh, the southern district of the Ben Hârith, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 226; (Sh. 17, Ks, Ls), 287.
- Beni Hârith esh Shemâlîyeh, the northern Beni Hârith (Sh. 14, Lr), 226.
- Beni Hasan, the Beni Hasan Arabs (Sh. 17, Lt), 287.
- Beni Hûmâr, the Beni Hûmâr (ass) (Sh. 14, Kr), 226.
- Beni Mâlik, the Beni Mâlik Arabs (Sh. 17, Ks), 287.
- Beni Murreh, the Beni Murreh (Sh. 14, Mq, Nq), 226.
- Beni Nâim, the sons of the affluent one (Sh. 21, Lv), 389.
- Beni Sâlim, the Beni Sâlim (Sh. 14, Nr), 226.
- Beni Zeid, the Beni Zeid (Sh. 14, Lq), 226.
- Berâshit, Berâshit, p.n. (Sh. 2, Pc), 19.
- Berdeleh, Berdeleh, p.n. (Sh. 12, Pm), 199.
- Berfîlya, Berfîlya, p.n. (Sh. 17, Js), 287.
- Berkah, Berkah, p.n. (Sh. 17, Us), 287.
- Berkûsieh, for Berkûshieh, "variegated" (Sh. 16, Hu), 266.
- Bertah, Bertah, p.n. (Sh. 8, Ll), 144.
- Berûkîn, Berûkîn, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kp), 226.
- El Berweh, the well of the bangle (Sh. 5, Mq), 107.
- Beshît, for Beit Shît, house of Seth (Sh. 16, Gt), 266.
- Besmeh, Besmeh, p.n. (Sh. 8, Ni), 144.
- Bestân, the garden (Sh. 5, Ji), 107.
- Bestân Abu Libdeh, the garden of Abu Libdeh, p.n. (Sh. 5, Kq), 107.
- Bestân el 'Akkâd, the garden of the 'Akkâd (Sh. 1, Mb), 3.
- Bestân 'Aly Yâkûb, the garden of 'Aly Yâkûb (Sh. 8, Li), 145.
- Bestân el Fenish, the garen of the Fenish, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iv), 366.
- Bestân el Keitîyeh, the Keitiyeh's garden, p.n. (Sh. 2, Rc), 19.
- Biâr Abu Nâdhûr, the wells of Abu Nâdhûr, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nu), 287.
- Biâr 'Arnûs, the wells of 'Arnûs, p.n. (Sh. 3, Ne), 41.
- Biâr Deir Suriân, the wells of the Syrian convent (Sh. 2, Qb), 19.
- Biâr ed Deirât, the wells of the convents (Sh. 21, Lx), 389.
- Biâr el Ghôrân, the wells of the hollows (Sh. 25, Jy), 427.
- Biâr Hâla, the wells of the fuller's beetle, or of soft earth (Sh. 20, Iv), 366.
- Biâr el Jermûk, the wells of the Jermuk (Sh. 4, Of), 68.

- Bîâr el Mâzîyeh, the wells of the Mâzîyeh (goatherd) Arabs (Sh. 18, Nu), 340.
- Bîâr el Meshâsh, the wells of the water-pits (Sh. 25, Ja), 427.
- Bîâr es Sebâ, the seven wells, or the wells of Sheba (Beersheba) (Sh. 24, Ha), 421.
- Bîâr es Sebîl, the wells by the way-side (Sh. 6, Ph), 124.
- Bîâr es Sukker, the wells of sugar (Sh. 4, Od), 68.
- Bîâret 'Abbûd, the wells of 'Abbûd, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hr), 213.
- Bîâret Abu Zereik, the wells of the magpie (Sh. 11, Ko), 180.
- Bîâret el Bedawi, the wells of the Bedouin Arabs (Sh. 16, Eu), 266.
- Bîâret Heiderah, the wells of the declivity (Sh. 13, Hq), 213.
- Bîâret el Kady, the wells of the judge (cadi) (Sh. 13, Hr), 213.
- Bîâret Khûlîl Allah, the wells of Abraham (Sh. 17, Ks), 287.
- Bîâret el Mufti, the wells of the mufti (Sh. 13, Hr), 213.
- Bîâret Muhammed 'Aly, the wells of Mohammed Ali (Sh. 13, Hr), 213.
- Bîâret es Sukka, the wells of irrigation (Sh. 13, Hr), 213.
- Bîâret Tâha es Subahîyeh, the well of the reddish-white maze (Sh. 16, Eu), 266.
- Bîâret Wâdy es Sûr, the wells of Wâdy es Sûr (Sh. 21, Jv), 389.
- Biddu, Biddu, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ls), 287.
- Bidieh, Bidieh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kp), 226.
- Bidiyâs, Bidiyâs, p.n. (Sh. 1, Nb), 3.
- Bint umm Jubeil, the daughter of the mother of the little mountain (Sh. 4, Pd), 68.
- Bîr el Abâbsheh, the well of pot-herbs (Sh. 10, Io), 173.
- Bîr el 'Abd, the well of the slave (Sh. 4, Qf), 68; (Sh. 11, Jm), 180; (Sh. 17, Nu), 288.
- Bîr 'Abd el Hâdy, the well of 'Abd el Hâdy, p.n. (Sh. 25, Jy), 427.
- Bîr Abu 'Ammâr, the well of the father of the builder (Sh. 14, Kp), 226.
- Bîr Abu 'Arîdeh, the well of the petition (Sh. 20, Gw), 366.
- Bîr Abu Bâbein, the well with the two mouths (or doors) (Sh. 20, Iw), 366.
- Bîr Abu Bâzeh, the well of Abu Bâzeh, p.n. (Sh. 7, Jk), 139.
- Bîr Abu Deraj, the well with the steps (Sh. 15, Pp), 252.
- Bîr Abu el Hamâm, the well with the pigeons (Sh. 21, Lx), 389.
- Bîr Abu Hindî, the well of the father of the Indian (Sh. 18, Nt), 340.
- Bîr Abu Kabseh, the well of Abu Kabseh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kv), 389.
- Bîr Abu Kadah, the well with the bowl (Sh. 14, Kq), 226.
- Bîr Abu Kelâb, the well of Abu Kelâb (the father of dogs) (Sh. 18, Nu), 340.
- Bîr Abu Khashabeh, the well with the timber (Sh. 14, Mr), 227.
- Bîr Abu Khasheibeh, the well of the muddy or easily-flooded ground (Sh. 16, Gs), 266; (Sh. 17, Mu), 290.
- Bîr Abu Khuff, the well of Abu Khuff, p.n. (Sh. 24, Iq), 421.
- Bîr Abu el Mekûr, the well with the water holes (Sh. 21, Jw), 389.
- Bîr Abu Nujjeim, the well of Abu Nujjeim, p.n. (Sh. 25, Jy), 427.
- Bîr Abu Shakra, the well with the red colour (Sh. 8, Lk), 145.
- Bîr Abu Shalbek, the well of Abu Shalbek, p.n. (Sh. 17), 314.
- Bîr Abu Shebbân, the well of the father of the youths (Sh. 21, Lx), 389.
- Bîr Abu Shualêh, the well with the cavern (Sh. 18, Ou), 340.
- Bîr Abu Sumra, the well with the brown colour (Sh. 17, Mu), 288.
- Bîr Abu Târûh, the well of Abu Târûh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Mf), 41.
- Bîr Abu Zeid, the well of Abu Zeid (Sh. 5, Ni), 107.
- Bîr 'Adas, the well of lentils (Sh. 13, Ip), 214.
- Bîr el 'Adwa, the well of the thorny tree (Sh. 18, Nu), 340.
- Bîr Ahmed, the well of Ahmed, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nu), 288.
- Bîr 'Ain Yûsef, the well of Joseph's spring (Sh. 14, Lq), 227.
- Bîr el 'Ainâziyeh, the well of the 'Ainâziyeh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Mv), 389.
- Bîr el 'Aiyâdiyeh, the well of the 'Aiyâdiyeh (or Keiyudiyeh) Arabs (Sh. 5, Lg), 107.
- Bîr el 'Ajamî, the well of the Persian (Sh. 17, Nu), 288; (Sh. 20, Iv), 366.
- Bîr el 'Ajra, the well of the projection (Sh. 6, Qg), 125.
- Bîr el 'Akâribeh, the well of scorpions (Sh. 11, Km), 180.
- Bîr el 'Akkâd, the well of the 'Akkâd (Sh. 1, Mb), 3.
- Bîr Aklîdia, the well of Aklîdia, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ju), 288.
- Bîr el 'Alakah, the well of leeches (Sh. 21, Kx), 389.
- Bîr el 'Aleilîât, the well of the upper chamber (Sh. 17, Nt), 288.
- Bîr 'Alla, the well of repeated drinking (Sh. 21, Mv), 389.
- Bîr 'Alya, the upper well (Sh. 17, Nu), 288.
- Bîr el 'Amdân, the well of the columns (Sh. 17, Mu), 288.
- Bîr Ameiyeh (probably Umeiyeh), the well of the Ommaiyeh (Sh. 17, Nu), 288.
- Bîr el 'Ammâra, the well of the edifice (Sh. 18, Ou), 340.
- Bîr el 'Amrîyeh, the well of 'Amrîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lx), 389.
- Bîr el 'Amûd, the well of the column (Sh. 17, Mu), 288.
- Bîr 'Ârah, the well of 'Ârah, p.n. (Sh. 8, Kk), 145.
- Bîr el 'Arja, the well of the lame woman (Sh. 6, Oh), 125.
- Bîr el 'Arûs, the well of the bridegroom (Sh. 21, Kv), 389.
- Bîr el 'Âsem, the well of 'Âsem, p.n. (Sh. 11, Km), 180.
- Bîr el Ashkar, the reddish-grey well (Sh. 14, Kp), 227.
- Bîr 'Asîreh, the well of 'Asîreh, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mo), 180.
- Bîr 'Asûr, the well of 'Asûr (Sh. 11, Ln), 180.
- Bîr el Atrash, the well of the deaf man (Sh. 18, Os), 340.
- Bîr 'Aûna, the well of 'Aûna, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 288.
- Bîr 'Aweisîyeh, the well of the knife (Sh. 17, Nu), 288.
- Bîr 'Aweitil, the well of the vacant places (Sh. 17, Nu), 288.
- Bîr el 'Ayûn, the well of the springs (Sh. 4, Od), 68.
- Bîr 'Azeir, the well of 'Azeir, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ms), 288.
- Bîr 'Azîz, the well of 'Azîz, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kx), 389.
- Bîr el Bâhah, the well of the open space or pool (Sh. 25, Jy), 427.
- Bîr el Bakkûk, the well of the bugs or sand-flies (Sh. 18, Nu), 341.
- Bîr el Batnîyeh, the well of the low ground or channel (Sh. 8, Ml), 145.
- Bîr el Beida, the white well (Sh. 17, Mu), 288.
- Bîr Beit Bassa, the well of the house of the marsh (Sh. 17, Mu), 288.
- Bîr Beit el Beiâdir, the well of the house of threshing floors (Sh. 17, Ks), 288.
- Bîr Beit es Saghîr, the well of the little house (Sh. 1, Nb, nw), 3.
- Bîr Beit esh Shaib, the well of the house of the old man (Sh. 2, Nc), 19.
- Bîr el Beiyâd, the well of the blank space (Sh. 4, Nd), 68.
- Bîr Beiyîn, the well of the Beiyîn, p.n. (Sh. 6, Oi), 125.

- Bîr el Bejjâlfiyeh, the well of the Bejjâlfiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 22, Nw), 416.
- Bîr Belâmeh, the well of Belâmeh, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Nl*), 145.
- Bîr el Beleikeh, the well of Beleikeh, p.n. (Sh. 10, Hn), 174.
- Bîr Berkûsieh, the well of the variegated ground (Sh. 16, Hu), 266.
- Bîr el Bestân, the well of the garden (Sh. 24, Iq), 421.
- Bîr el Biâr, the well of wells (Sh. 17, Ku), 288.
- Bîr Bint Dugheim, the well of the daughter of Dugheim, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jw), 389.
- Bîr Bürîn, the well of Bürîn, p.n. (Sh. 8, Kl), 145.
- Bîr el Burj, the well of the tower (Sh. 17, Nt), 288.
- Bîr el Burshein, the well of variegated herbage (Sh. 16, Hu), 266.
- Bîr el Bûs, the well of the marsh (Sh. 25, Ly), 427.
- Bîr el Bushm, the well of the balsam (Sh. 11, Mm), 180.
- Bîr el Büttah, the well of the duck (Sh. 21, Lx), 390.
- Bîr Dâr Husein 'Aîd, the well of the house of Husein 'Aîd (Sh. 21, Lv), 390.
- Bîr ed Dâshir, the abandoned well (Sh. 16, It), 266.
- Bîr Dâûd, David's well (Sh. 17, Mu), 288; (Sh. 21, Jw), 390.
- Bîr Dâûk, the well of Dâûk, p.n. (Sh. 5, Lq), 107.
- Bîr ed Dawâseh, the well of trappings, or of the crowd (Sh. 25, Jz), 427.
- Bîr ed Debâdib, the well of the little wells (Sh. 25, Ly), 427.
- Bîr ed Dehiyeh, the well of the intelligent one, or of the misfortune (Sh. 21, Nw), 390.
- Bîr ed Deir, the well of the monastery (Sh. 11, Km), 180; (Sh. 17, Ms), 288.
- Bîr Deir el Lôz, the well of the monastery of the almond tree (Sh. 25, Ky), 428.
- Bîr Deir Sâmât, the well of the convent of the silent man (Sh. 21, Jw), 390.
- Bîr ed Deraj, the well of the steps (Sh. 14, Mq), 227.
- Bîr Dhekr, the well of the male, or of remembrance (Sh. 16, Iu), 266.
- Bîr ed Dîkah, the narrow well (Sh. 18, Nu), 341.
- Bîr ed Dilbeh, the well of the plane tree (Sh. 21, Lv, Lw), 390.
- Bîr ed Dôwa, the well of medicine (Sh. 15, Op), 252.
- Bîr ed Dümy, the bloody well (Sh. 25, Jy), 428.
- Bîr ed Dustrah, the well of Dustrey (Sh. 5, Li), 107.
- Bîr ed Duweiriyyeh, the well of the people or estates of the little monastery (Sh. 25, My), 428.
- Bîr Ebdawiyeh, the well of the Bedawi woman (Sh. 5, Ji), 107.
- Bîr el 'Edd, the well of the perennial spring, or the old well (Sh. 17, Nt), 288.
- Bîr el Emîr, the well of the prince (Sh. 5, Ni), 107.
- Bîr Eyûb, the well of Job (Sh. 17, Mt), 288, 314.
- Bîr Fakhedh el Kôl, the well of the thigh of the hills (Sh. 17, Nu), 289.
- Bîr el Fukhteh, the well of the crack (in the rock) (Sh. 18, Ot), 341.
- Bîr Futeis, the well of the flat-nosed one (Sh. 24, Fq), 421.
- Bîr el Fûwâr, the well of the fountain (Sh. 21, Lv, Jw), 390.
- Bîr el Fuwârah, the well of the fountain (Sh. 11, Mm), 180.
- Bîr Ghaneim, the well of Ghaneim, p.n. (Sh. 10, In), 174.
- Bîr el Gharby, the western well (Sh. 5, Lg), 107.
- Bîr el Ghûfrah, the well of the escort (Sh. 25, Jy), 428.
- Bîr Ghûzâleh, the gazelle's well (Sh. 11, Mo), 180; (Sh. 18, Nu), 341.
- Bîr el Ghûzlan, the well of the gazelles (Sh. 16, Hs), 266.
- Bîr el Habeitîyeh, the well of the Habaty Arabs (Sh. 17, Mu), 289.
- Bîr el Haiyât, the well of the snakes (Sh. 4, *Qf*), 69.
- Bîr el Hâj Khûlîl, the well of the pilgrim Khûlîl (Sh. 17), 314.
- Bîr el Hâj Ramadân, the well of the pilgrim Ramadhân, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 390.
- Bîr el Hâjj Yûnis, the well of the pilgrim Jonas (Sh. 2, Oc), 19.
- Bîr el Hajjeh, the well of the footpath, or of the pilgrimage (Sh. 8, *Ml*), 145.
- Bîr Hamzeh, the well of Hamzeh (Sh. 14, Lq), 227.
- Bîr el Hanâny, the well of Hanâny, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mg), 107.
- Bîr el Hanjeliyyeh, the well of the Hanjaliyyeh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nu), 289.
- Bîr el Hanûtah, the well of the tavern or booth (Sh. 11, Jo), 180.
- Bîr Harâmis, the well of the barren seasons (Sh. 18, *Kj*), 145.
- Bîr el Harbiyyeh, the well of the warriors (Sh. 20, Hv), 366.
- Bîr el Hareidiyyeh, the well of the alkali makers (Sh. 17, Nu), 289.
- Bîr Hâris, the well of Hâris (Sh. 14, Lp), 227.
- Bîr Harûn, the well of Aaron (Sh. 21, Jv), 390.
- Bîr Hazmîyeh, the girded well (Sh. 17, Nu), 289.
- Bîr Heider, the well of Heider (a name of Imâm Aly) (Sh. 18, Ps), 341.
- Bîr el Helu, the sweet (water) well (Sh. 17, Jt), 289.
- Bîr el Hesweh, the well of sipping (Sh. 21, Mv), 390.
- Bîr el Heteimeh, the well of rubbish (Sh. 17, Js), 289.
- Bîr el Hôwâsh, the well of the fenced-in enclosure (Sh. 2, Rb), 19.
- Bîr Hübâhib, the well of trickling, or of melons (Sh. 21, Mv), 390.
- Bîr Hudehid, the well of hoopoes (*Upupa epops*) (Sh. 21, Jw), 390.
- Bîr el Hüfiyîr, the well of the excavations (Sh. 9, Nj), 160.
- Bîr el Hûmmâm, the well of the bath, or the well of rain-water (Sh. 17, Nu), 289; (Sh. 20, Iv), 366; (Sh. 21, Jv), 390.
- Bîr el Hummûs, the well of the chick-pea (Sh. 17, Mu), 289.
- Bîr el Hûmra, the well of the red earth (Sh. 11, Jo), 180.
- Bîr Hûsheh, the well of the Hûsheh, p.n. (Sh. 5, Lh), 107.
- Bîr el Hûwâr, the well of white marl (Sh. 15, Nq), 252.
- Bîr el Hûwârah, the well of the white marl (Sh. 17), 314.
- Bîr Ibrahim, Ibrahim's well (Sh. 18, Nu), 341.
- Bîr Ibtâni, the well of Ibtâni, p.n. (Sh. 18, Nu), 341.
- Bîr Ikhdâsh, the well of Ikhdâsh (scratching) (Sh. 17, Mu), 289.
- Bîr Iklîl, the well of the garland (Sh. 3, Mf), 41.
- Bîr Irbid, the well of Irbid (Arbela) (Sh. 6, *Ph*), 125.
- Bîr Isîr, the well of Isîr, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Kl*), 145.
- Bîr Istêh, the well with the flat top (Sh. 17, Mu), 289.
- Bîr Jâbr, the well of Jâber, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 390.
- Bîr el Jâfarî, the well of Jaafer, p.n. (Sh. 20, Hv), 366.
- Bîr el Jâhûsh, well of the ass (Sh. 5, Lg), 108.
- Bîr el Jashûrah, the well of pasturing (Sh. 17, Mu), 289.
- Bîr el Jebâly, the well of the Jebâly (mountaineer) (Sh. 17, Ns), 289.
- Bîr el Jebelûn, the well of Jebelûn (Sh. 1, Mb), 3.

- Bîr el Jedeilah, the well of the little rivulet (Sh. 22, Nv), 416.
- Bîr Jelameh, the well of Jelameh (Sh. 20, Fw), 366.
- Bîr el Jemâl, the well of the camels (Sh. 16, Is), 266.
- Bîr el Jemîâ, the well of the gathering (Sh. 18, Nt), 341.
- Bîr el Jerâdât, the well of locusts (Sh. 21, Lw), 390.
- Bîr el Jisîrâwy, the well of el Jisîrâwy, p.n. (Sh. 25, Ky), 428.
- Bîr Jôfet el 'Alandah, the well of the hollow of the thorn tree (Sh. 18, Nu), 341.
- Bîr el Jôkhadâr, the well of the corpulent man (Sh. 16, Gu), 266.
- Bîr el Jôzeh, the well of the walnut tree (Sh. 17, Mt), 289.
- Bîr el Jubârât, the well of the Jubârât (Arabs) (Sh. 20, Hx), 366.
- Bîr Juru el Kuf, the well of the trough of the margin (Sh. 21, Jw), 390.
- Bîr el Kââh, the well of the plain or courtyard (Sh. 17), 314.
- Bîr Kadîsmu, the well of Kadîsmu, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 289.
- Bîr el Kantarah, the well of the arch (Sh. 17, Jt), 289.
- Bîr el Kanûb, the well of the flowerbuds (Sh. 21, Mv), 390.
- Bîr Kasât Sâid, the well of the hole or dish of Sâid (Sh. 25, Ky), 428.
- Bîr el Katâr, the well of drops, or of the train or string (of camels) (Sh. 18, Ou), 341.
- Bîr el Katt, the well of the crag (Sh. 17, Mu), 289.
- Bîr Kattâm, the well of the quarryman (Sh. 20, Iw), 366.
- Bîr el Kattîyeh, the hewn well (Sh. 18, Nu), 341.
- Bîr Kefr Kârâ, the well of Kefr Kârâ (Sh. 8, Kj), 145.
- Bîr Kefr Nebîd, the well of the village of beer (Sh. 3, Le), 41.
- Bîr el Keiâkbeh, the well of the Keikab trees (Sh. 17, Mu), 289.
- Bîr Keisân, the well of treason (Sh. 5, Lq), 108.
- Bîr el Kenîseh, the well of the church (Sh. 5, Jh), 108; (Sh. 20, Iv), 366.
- Bîr el Keradîyeh, the well of the Keradîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nu), 289.
- Bîr el Kerrâmeh, the well of the kerrâmeh, a plant with long, thin, hollow branches (Sh. 17, Ju), 289.
- Bîr el Khâldîyeh, the well of the Khâldîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 25, Ly), 428.
- Bîr el Khaleil (el Judîd), the new well of the gap (Sh. 18, Nt), 341.
- Bîr Khallet el Mishmish, the well of the dell of apricots (Sh. 17, Mu), 289.
- Bîr Khallet el Mûkâbir, the well of the dell of the tombs (Sh. 17, Nt), 290.
- Bîr Khallet Sâleh, the well of the dell of Saleh (Sh. 25, Ly), 428.
- Bîr el Khan, well of the caravanserai (Sh. 25, Ky), 428.
- Bîr el Khaneizîreh, the well of the swine (Sh. 17, Nu), 290.
- Bîr el Khanzîr, the well of the pig (Sh. 21, Lv), 390.
- Bîr el Khârbeh, the ruined well (Sh. 18, Ou), 341.
- Bîr el Khârjeh, the outer well (Sh. 11, Mm), 180.
- Bîr el Khashab, the well of the woodman (Sh. 4, Nf), 69.
- Bîr Khuleiyil, well of the little dell (Sh. 19), 358.
- Bîr el Khûrbeh, the well of the ruin (Sh. 17, Mu), 290.
- Bîr Khuwîlfeh, the well of the water-drawers, or of the successors (Sh. 24, Iq), 421.
- Bîr Kibshâny, the well of Kibshânî, p.n., (Sh. 6, Oi), 125.
- Bîr el Kisi, the well of the rear (Sh. 21, Lv), 390.
- Bîr el Kôs, the well of the bow (Sh. 17), 314; (Sh. 21, Kv), 390.
- Bîr el Kûf, the well of el Kûf, p.n. (Sh. 14, Nr), 227.
- Bîr el Kuff, the well of the palms of the hand (Sh. 17, Mu), 290.
- Bîr el Kûlâh, the well of the castle (Sh. 20, Iv), 366.
- Bîr Kumrah, the dusky white well (Sh. 17, Nu), 290.
- Bîr Kuneiseh, the well of the little church (Sh. 2, Qb), 19.
- Bîr Kurâm Gharîb, the well of the figured veil of the stranger (Sh. 17, Mu), 290.
- Bîr el Kureimzân, the well of the crimson places (Sh. 18, Nu), 341.
- Bîr el Kûrn, the well of the peak (Sh. 18, Ot), 341.
- Bîr Kûrn el Hajr, the well of the peak of rock (Sh. 22, Nv), 416.
- Bîr el Kûsab, the well of reeds (Sh. 17, Jt), 290.
- Bîr el Kûseir, the well of the little castle (Sh. 21, Nw), 390.
- Bîr el Kushleh, the well of the barracks (Sh. 16, Eu), 266.
- Bîr el Kûtûfî, the well of St. John's wort (Sh. 18, Nu), 341.
- Bîr Kûzah, the well of Kûzah (Sh. 14, Np), 227.
- Bîr el Lattûn, the sweet well (Sh. 17, Nu), 290.
- Bîr el Leimûn, the well of the lemon (Sh. 17, Ju), 290.
- Bîr Liftân, the well of Liftân (Sh. 17, Nu), 290.
- Bîr el Mahas, the well of currying leather (Sh. 17, Mu), 290.
- Bîr Mâîn, the well of the spring or springs (Sh. 17, Ks), 290; (Sh. 25, Ky), 428.
- Bîr el Makatiâ, the well of the cuttings or quarries (Sh. 4, Od), 69.
- Bîr el Makhrûm, the well of the mountain peak (Sh. 18, Nt), 341.
- Bîr el Makrûneh, the adjacent well (Sh. 24, Iz), 421.
- Bîr el Maksûr, the broken well (Sh. 5, Mh), 108.
- Bîr el Malak, the well of the angel (Sh. 17, Ku), 290.
- Bîr el Malâki, the well of the meleki stone (Sh. 18, Ot), 341.
- Bîr el Malâki, the well of the smooth stone (Sh. 25, Ky), 428.
- Bîr el Mâleh, the salt well (Sh. 5, Mi), 108; (Sh. 8, Ml), 145; (Sh. 21, Kw), 391.
- Bîr (el Mâlhah) et Turfah, the well of the salt marsh of the tamarisk (Sh. 21, Nv), 391.
- Bîr el Mansûrah, the well of el Mansûrah, p.n. (Sh. 5, Li), 108.
- Bîr el Marmar, the well of marble (Sh. 17, Mu), 290.
- Bîr Marrîna, the well of Marrîna, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 391.
- Bîr el Mastabah, the well of the bench (Sh. 17, Mu), 290.
- Bîr el Matû, the well of the ears of millet, or of the water remaining at the bottom of a nearly empty well (Sh. 17, Nu), 290.
- Bîr el Maweilêh, the well of el Muweilih (the salt-pit) (Sh. 24, Hz), 421.
- Bîr el Medwâr, the circular well (Sh. 16, Iu), 266.
- Bîr Meitûn, the well of Meitûn, p.n. (Sh. 2, Oc), 19.
- Bîr Melîta, the well of Melîta (Sh. 20, Gv), 366.
- Bîr el Menwa, the well of Menwa (Sh. 22, Nv), 416.
- Bîr el Merj, the well of the meadow (Sh. 14, Mq), 227.
- Bîr Mesâf, the well with the fittings (Sh. 14, Kq), 227.
- Bîr el Meshârif, the well of the high places (Sh. 17), 314.
- Bîr el Meshâsh, the well of the water-pits (Sh. 24, Ha), 421.
- Bîr el Meshrefeh, the well of the high place (Sh. 21, Mw), 391.
- Bîr el Mezzrâb, the well of the spout (Sh. 17, Mt), 290.

- Bîr el Mezrah, the well of the sown land (Sh. 4, Qd), 69.
- Bîr el Mihjab, the well of el Mihjab, (Sh. 25, Ky), 428.
- Bîr el Minyeh, the well of el Minyeh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Nw), 391.
- Bîr el Miska, the well of irrigation (Sh. 14, Np), 227.
- Bîr el Mizzeh, the well of hard limestone (Sh. 17, Ks), 290.
- Bîr Mualla, the well of the watering place (Sh. 18, Nu), 341.
- Bîr el Mudakkak, the well of pounded or crushed (corn) (Sh. 3, Md), 41.
- Bîr el Mughair, the well of the caves (Sh. 5, Mg), 108.
- Bîr Mughair Surrar, the well of the caves of pebbles (Sh. 20, Hw), 366.
- Bîr Muhaddad, the circumscribed or bounded well, or the well with the ironwork (Sh. 14, Jp), 227.
- Bîr el Mukeiberat, the well of the cemeteries (Sh. 25, Mz), 428.
- Bîr Mukheibeh, the hidden well (Sh. 18, Nu), 341.
- Bîr el Muneseh, the familiar well, (Sh. 21, Mw), 391.
- Bîr el Munkushiyeh, the well of the engraved things (Sh. 22, Ow), 416.
- Bîr el Musellabat, the well of the crossed (roads) (Sh. 2, Qc), 19.
- Bîr el Musillim, the well of the saluter (Sh. 17, Nt), 290.
- Bîr Mûslâkhît, the well of Mûslâkhît, p.n. (Sh. 6, Oh), 125.
- Bîr el Mutîh, the well of the unfortunate or fated one (Sh. 17, Mu), 290.
- Bîr el Muweilih, the brackish well (Sh. 8, Nj), 145.
- Bîr el Muzekka, the well of Muzekka, p.n. (Sh. 6, Ph), 125.
- Bîr en Nâbit, the well of vegetation (Sh. 17, Nu), 291.
- Bîr en Nagheik, the well of the raven's croaking (Sh. 17, Nu), 291.
- Bîr en Nahl, the well of bees (Sh. 25, Jy), 428.
- Bîr en Nahl, the well of the drinking (Sh. 17, Ju), 291.
- Bîr en Nâtef, the dripping well (Sh. 8, Kj), 145.
- Bîr en Nebah, the notorious well (Sh. 16, Gu), 266.
- Bîr Nebâla, the well of apparatus (Sh. 17, Ms), 291.
- Bîr en Neby Baliân, the well of Neby Baliân (Sh. 8, Kk), 145.
- Bîr en Neby Shem'on, the well of the prophet Simeon (Sh. 11, Jo), 180.
- Bîr en Nefis, the precious well (Sh. 17, Nu), 291.
- Bîr en Nejed, the well of highland (Sh. 21, Kv), 391.
- Bîr en Nettâf, the well of droppings (Sh. 25, Jy), 428.
- Bîr en Nûeiriyeh, the well of the gipsies (Sh. 6, Pg), 125.
- Bîr en Nûkb, the well of the pass (Sh. 11, Nm), 180.
- Bîr en Nûkheil, the well of the little palm (Sh. 17, Mu), 291.
- Bîr en Nûsâra, the Christian's well (Sh. 21, Lw), 391.
- Bîr en Nusf, the well of the half (Sh. 3, Me), 41.
- Bîr en Nûssâr, the well of Nûssâr, p.n. (Sh. 21, Mx), 391.
- Bîr Râba, the well of Râba, p.n. (Sh. 8 Lj), 145.
- Bîr Rakhamah, the well of the Egyptian vulture (Sh. 21, Mv), 391.
- Bîr er RâmeH, the well of er RâmeH (Sh. 21, Lw), 391.
- Bîr er Râs, the well of the hill-top (Sh. 17, Ks), 291.
- Bîr er Rasâs, the well of lead (Sh. 17, Nt), 291.
- Bîr el Rasâsyeh, the rubble well (Sh. 17), 314.
- Bîr er Râwâwâ, the well of the Râwâwâ (an ancient Arab tribe) (Sh. 18, Ot), 341.
- Bîr Reia el Mad-hûn, the well of the slightly-wetted high ground (Sh. 16, Eu), 266.
- Bîr er Rishrish, the well of the willow (*Agnus castus*) (Sh. 10, Im), 174.
- Bîr er Rujûm, the well of the cairns (Sh. 11, Ko), 180.
- Bîr er Rummâneh, the well of pomengranates (Sh. 14, Mr), 227.
- Bîr es Rusheidiyeh, the well of the Rusheidiyeh Arabs (Sh. 21, Mw), 391.
- Bîr er Ruweis, the well of the little headland (Sh. 3, Nd), 41.
- Bîr es Safâfi, the well of the camel cropping dry herbage (Sh. 18, Nu), 341.
- Bîr es Sahrîj, the well of es Sahrîj (Sh. 14, Lr), 227.
- Bîr Sâimeh, the stagnant well (Sh. 16, Hs), 266.
- Bîr es Sâk, the well of the leg or stalk (Sh. 11, Mm), 180.
- Bîr es Sakâty, the well of falling down (Sh. 24, Iz), 421.
- Bîr es Sâkfeh, the roofed-over well (Sh. 2, Nc), 19.
- Bîr es Salâh, the well of righteousness (Sh. 17, Nu), 291.
- Bîr es Salâh, the well of es Salâh (Sh. 18, Nu), 342.
- Bîr Sâleh, the excellent well or Sâleh's well (Sh. 17, Nu), 291.
- Bîr es Salîb, the well of the Cross (Sh. 17, Kt, Lu), 291.
- Bîr Sâlim es Silâmein, the well of Sâlim of the two salutations, p.n. (Sh. 25, Ky), 428.
- Bîr Sanâ 'Ataâllah el Lehhâm, the well of the cistern of 'Atâ -allâh the Lehhâm (Sh. 17, Ku), 291.
- Bîr Sebâna, the well of Sebâna, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pg), 125.
- Bîr es Sebîl, the well of the wayside drinking fountain (Sh. 14, Kp), 227; (Sh. 17, Nu), 291; (Sh. 21, Kw), 391.
- Bîr esh Shahm, the well of the fat (Sh. 16, It), 266.
- Bîr esh Shâmy, the Damascene or Syrian well (Sh. 17, Lt), 291.
- Bîr esh Sheiban, the well of Sheibân, p.n. (Sh. 9, Ok), 160.
- Bîr esh Sheikh, the well of the sheikh (Sh. 11, Jo), 181.
- Bîr Sheikh 'Aly, the well of Sheikh 'Aly (Sh. 11, Lo), 181.
- Bîr Sheikh Huzâby the well of Sheikh Huzâby, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 69.
- Bîr esh Sheikh Jerrâh, the well of Sheikh Jerrah (Sh. 17), 314.
- Bîr esh Sheikah, the well of the female saint (Sh. 17, Nu), 291.
- Bîr esh Shejerah, the well of the tree (Sh. 16, Iu), 266.
- Bîr Shekeir, the reddish-grey well (Sh. 16, Eu), 266.
- Bîr esh Shellâf, the well of the water which descends from a height (Sh. 8, Nj), 145.
- Bîr esh Shemma, the well of the gourd (Sh. 14, Kq), 227.
- Bîr esh Sherb, the well of drinking (Sh. 8, Nj), 145.
- Bîr esh SherK, the eastern well (Sh. 3, Nf), 41.
- Bîr esh Sherky, the eastern well (Sh. 25, My), 428.
- Bîr Shibly, Shibly's well (Sh. 2, Oc), 19.
- Bîr esh Shîh, the well of Shîh, an aromatic herb (Sh. 4, Pf), 69.
- Bîr esh Shinnâr, the well of the Greek partridge (Sh. 17, Nu), 291.
- Bîr esh Shûkfân, the well of the clefts (Sh. 25, Ly), 428.
- Bîr es Siâh, the well of streams of the shout (Sh. 17, Mt), 291.
- Bîr es Siflâni, the lower well (Sh. 17, Ju), 291.
- Bîr es Sifli, the lower well (Sh. 21, Jw), 391.
- Bîr es Sinjib, the well of the squirrel (Sh. 8, Ni), 145.
- Bîr es Sîr, well of the fold (Sh. 21, Mw), 391.



- Bîr es Sitt, the lady's well (Sh. 17, Nt), 291.
- Bîr es Süfa, the pure or clear well (Sh. 5, Mg), 108; (Sh. 11, Mm), 181.
- Bîr es Süfsâf, the well of the osier or osier willows (Sh. 8, Jk), 145; (Sh. 11, Jn), 181; (Sh. 17, Ju), 291.
- Bîr es Süfy, the well of the Süfi, (Sh. 25, Ky), 428.
- Bîr es Sûk, the well of the market (Sh. 18, Nu), 342.
- Bîr es Sukeiriyeh, the well of the dam (Sh. 18, Nu), 342; (Sh. 21, Nw), 391.
- Bîr es Sûkiyeh, the well of the market folk (Sh. 21, Mw), 391.
- Bîr es Sukker, the well of sugar (Sh. 4, Of), 69.
- Bîr Suleimân Abu Shârib, the well of Solomon, the man with a moustache (Sh. 24, Gy), 422.
- Bîr Suleimân el Marzûk, the well of Suleimân el Marûk, p.n. (Sh. 7, Il) 139.
- Bîr Summeil, the well of the hard ground (Sh. 16, Hs), 266; (Sh. 20, Hv), 366.
- Bîr es Sûrâr, the well of pebbles (Sh. 25, Ky), 429.
- Bîr es Süseh, the well of the liquorice plant (Sh. 18, Ot), 342.
- Bîr es Sut-ha, the well of the flat surface (Sh. 25, Jy), 429.
- Bîr es Suwâneh, the well of flints (Sh. 22, Nv), 416.
- Bîr es Sûwâni, the well of flints (Sh. 17, Mu), 291.
- Bîr es Süweid, the blackish well (Sh. 9, Nk), 160; (Sh. 25, Jy), 429.
- Bîr et Tââûn, the well of the plague (Sh. 17, Js), 291.
- Bîr et Taiâsheh, the inconstant well (Sh. 16, Is), 266.
- Bîr et Taiyibeh, the well of et Taiyibeh "the goodly" (Sh. 5, Mh), 108.
- Bîr Takkûsh, the well of Takkûsh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 391.
- Bîr et Taktah, the well of the rattling stones (Sh. 17, Nu), 291.
- Bîr et Tawîl, the long well (in deep) (Sh. 21, Lw), 391.
- Bîr et Teiteh, the well of et Teiteh, p.n. (Sh. 20, Hv), 366.
- Bîr et Tell, the pool of the mound (Sh. 4, Pe), 69.
- Bîr eth Themâil, the well of the shallow water-pits (Sh. 18, Nu), 342.
- Bîr eth Theniyeh, the well of the mountain road (Sh. 4, Nd), 69.
- Bîr eth Thogherah, the well of the frontier or gap (Sh. 17), 314.
- Bîr Thureiya, the well of the Pleiades (Sh. 21, Nw), 391.
- Bîr et Tîreh, the well of the pit (Sh. 5, Lq), 108.
- Bîr Tirteleh, the well of humming or singing (Sh. 15, Np), 252.
- Bîr Umât el 'Akârib, the well of the mothers of scorpions (Sh. 18, Nu), 342.
- Bîr Umm el 'Ausej, the well with the thorn tree (*Lycium europeum*) (Sh. 21, Mx), 391.
- Bîr Umm ed Deraj, the well with the steps (Sh. 21, Lv), 391.
- Bîr Umm Fatîreh, the well where the sheep is slaughtered at the Îd el Fitr (Sh. 21, Jx), 391.
- Bîr Umm el Fekhit, the well with the split (Sh. 17, Nu), 292.
- Bîr Umm el Fûs, the well with the pickaxes (Sh. 18, Ou), 342.
- Bîr Umm el Ibrîk, the well with the pitcher (Sh. 14, Lr), 227.
- Bîr Umm Ikhwas, the well of Umm el Ikhwas, p.n. (Sh. 25, Ly), 429.
- Bîr Umm el Jâd, the well with the moist ground (Sh. 21, Nv), 392.
- Bîr Umm Jidy, the well with the kid (Sh. 21, Nw), 392.
- Bîr Umm Judeiâ, well mother of cutting (Sh. 20, Iv), 366.
- Bîr Umm el Kedish, the well with the pack-horse (Sh. 8, Kk), 145.
- Bîr Umm el Khunfis, the well with the beetle (Sh. 17, Nu), 292.
- Bîr Umm Selmân, the well of the mother of Selmân, p.n. (Sh. 21, Mv), 392.
- Bîr Umm Sûwâneh, the well with the flints (Sh. 25, My), 429.
- Bîr Umm eth Theleithât, the well of the place with the tamarisks (Sh. 18, Nu), 342.
- Bîr Umm ez Zallat, the well with the pebbles (Sh. 18, Ou), 342.
- Bîr Umm ez Zelek, the well of the slippery place (Sh. 17, Nu), 292.
- Bîr el Wâd, the well of the valley (Sh. 16, Iu), 266.
- Bîr Wâdy 'Abellîn, the well of the valley of 'Abellîn, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mh), 108.
- Bîr Wâdy el Bîâr, the well of the valley of wells (Sh. 21, Kv), 392.
- Bîr Wâdy ez Zelefeh, the well of the valley of the cistern (Sh. 21, Jv), 392.
- Bîr el Wâr, the well of the rugged rocks (Sh. 21, Mv), 392.
- Bîr Wâr el Asad, the well of the rugged rocks of the lion (Sh. 17, Mu), 292.
- Bîr el Wâsiâ, the well of ample contents (Sh. 1, Mc), 3.
- Bîr el Wata, the well of the level or trampled ground (Sh. 17, Ns), 292.
- Bîr el Watâwit, the well of the bats (Sh. 14, Jp), 227.
- Bîr el Weibedeh, the well of the mountain pass (Sh. 18, Ot), 342.
- Bîr el Wustiyeh, the middle well (Sh. 20, Hv), 366.
- Bîr Yâkûb, Jacob's well (Sh. 11, No), 181.
- Bîr Yânîn, the well of Yânîn, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mg), 108.
- Bîr Yasîn, the well of Yasîn, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iw), 366.
- Bîr Yâsûl, the well of Yâsûl, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 292.
- Bîr el Yehûdiyeh, the well of the Jews (Sh. 17), 314.
- Bîr el Yezek, the well of the sentinel (Turkish) (Sh. 5, Ji), 108; (Sh. 10, In), 174.
- Bîr Yûshâ, Joshua's well (Sh. 4, Qd), 69.
- Bîr ez Zâferân, the well of saffron (Sh. 21, Mv), 392.
- Bîr ez Zâgh, the well of the hooded crow (Sh. 17, Ju), 292.
- Bîr ez Zârûrah, the well of the hawthorn (Sh. 17, Nu), 292.
- Bîr Zebûd, the well of Zebûd (Sh. 4, Of), 69.
- Bîr ez Zeiba, the plentiful well (Sh. 13, Ir), 214.
- Bîr Zeid, Zeid's well (Sh. 10, Ho), 174.
- Bîr Zein ed Dîn, the well of Zein ed Dîn, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 292.
- Bîr ez Zeit, the well of oil (Sh. 14, Mr), 227.
- Bîr Zeita, the well of Zeita (Sh. 11, Mm), 181.
- Bîr ez Zeitûn, the well of olive (Sh. 3, Mf), 41.
- Bîr Zeitûnat el Haweileh, the well of the olives of the mansion, or of the neighborhood (Sh. 17), 314.
- Bîr ez Zemar, the well of the pipers (Sh. 20, Iv), 366.
- Bîr ez Zerâ, the well of the sown corn (Sh. 17, Ju), 292; (Sh. 18, Ot), 342.
- Bîr ez Zerka, the azure well (Sh. 8, Kk), 145.
- Bîr Zibleh, the well of dung (Sh. 16, Ju), 267.
- Bîr ez Ziz, the well of squills (Sh. 25, Ly), 429.
- Bîr Zubâlah, the well of the dung heap (Sh. 24, Hy), 422.
- Bîr Zûhlûk, the well of rolling down (Sh. 4, Qf), 69.
- El Bîreh, the fortress (Sh. 9, Pj), 160; (Sh. 20, Jx), 366.
- Bîreh, the well of the palace (Sh. 17, Ms), 292.
- Bîria, (Sh. 4, Pf), 69.

- Birket 'Abdallah, the pool of 'Abdallah, p.n. (Sh. 10, Im), 174.
- Birket 'Ain Umm el Fahmeh, the pool of the spring where the charcoal is (Sh. 7, Il), 139.
- Birket 'Ain ez Zarkâ, the pool of the blue spring (Sh. 1, Ma), 3.
- Birket 'Aîta, the pool of the high mountain (Sh. 4, Nd), 69.
- Birket 'Aly edh Dhâher, the pool of 'Aly ed Dhâher, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qg), 125.
- Birket Arrâbeh, the pool of the carriage (Sh. 6, Ng), 125.
- Birket el 'Arrûb, the well of el 'Arrûb, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 392.
- Birket 'Ata, the pool of 'Ata, p.n. (Sh. 7, Il), 139; (Sh. 10, Im), 174.
- Birket 'Atîfeh, the pool of 'Atîfeh, p.n. (Sh. 10, Ho), 174.
- Birket 'Aûba, the pool of Aûba, p.n. (Sh. 4, Be), 69.
- Birket el Bakbûk, the pool of gurgling (Sh. 1, Mb), 3.
- Birket el Bass, the pool of crumbling or the swamp (Sh. 1, Mb), 3.
- Birket el Battîkh, the pool of the watermelon (Sh. 7, Jl), 139; (Sh. 8, JI), 145.
- Birket el Beida, the white pool (Sh. 6, Og), 125.
- Birket Belâkîs, the pool of Belâkîs, p.n. (Sh. 7, Il), 139.
- Birket Beni Haiyân, the pool of the Beni Haiyân (an Arab tribe) (Sh. 2, Pc), 19.
- Birket Bint el Kâfir, pool of the daughter of the infidel or pagan (Sh. 13, Ir), 214.
- Birket el Butt, the pool of the ducks (Sh. 11, Jo), 181.
- Birket ed Deir, the pool of the monastery (Sh. 4, Ne), 69.
- Birket Deir Estia, the pool of the convent of Estia (Sh. 11, Ln), 181.
- Birket Deir es Suriân, the pool of the convent of the Syrians (Sh. 2, Pb), 19.
- Birket ed Dejâj, the pool of the fowls (Sh. 4, Qd), 69.
- Birket Delâta, the pool of Delâta, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 69.
- Birket Dibl, the pool of manure (Sh. 4, Od), 69.
- Birket el Fawâkhîr, the pools of precious things, or of pottery (Sh. 13, Ir), 214.
- Birket el Fûleh, the pool of el Fûleh (Sh. 8, Nj), 145.
- Biret Fûsaîl, the pool of the breastwork (Sh. 15, Pq), 252.
- Birket el Gharz, the pool of the rushes (Sh. 2, Qb), 19.
- Birket Haddâtha, the pool of Haddâtha, p.n. (Sh. 2, Oc), 19.
- Birket el Hâfûr, the pool of the excavation (Sh. 4, Pd), 69.
- Birket el Hajr, the pool of the stone or rock (Sh. 2, Qc), 19; (Sh. 3, Nd), 41.
- Birket Hâmed, the pool of Hâmed, p.n. (Sh. 4, Of), 69.
- Birket Hâml, the pool of the bearer (Sh. 4, Oe), 69.
- Birket el Hamrâ, the red pool (Sh. 2, Sb), 19.
- Birket Harb, the pool of Harb, p.n. (Sh. 18, Os), 342.
- Birket el Hasu, the pebbly pool (Sh. 10, Im), 174.
- Birket el Hûmmâm, pool of the bath (Sh. 17, Mu), 292.
- Birket el Hûmra, the red pool (Sh. 20, Iv), 367.
- Birket Iksâf, the pool of Iksâf (Sh. 2), 19.
- Birket el Isrâwy, el Isrâwiy's pool (Sh. 1, Mc), 3.
- Birket el Jallûs, the pool of el Jallûs, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hq), 214.
- Birket el Jâmûs, the pool of the buffalo (Sh. 13, Ip), 214.
- Birket el Jelameh, the pool of the hill (Sh. 2, Nc), 19.
- Birket Jijûlieh, the pool of Gilgal (Sh. 18, Ps), 342.
- Birket el Jish, the pool of Giscala (Sh. 4, Pe), 69.
- Birket el Jûba, the pool of the reservoir (at el Jûba) (Sh. 17, Nu), 292.
- Birket Jubb Yûsef, the pool of Joseph's pit (Sh. 4, Qf), 69.
- Birket Kaddîtha, the pool of Kaddîtha, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 69.
- Birket el Kârkâf, the pool of the karkâf (a small bird) (Sh. 2, Pc), 20).
- Birket Kâûd, the pool of Kâûd, p.n. (Sh. 4, Rf), 69.
- Birket el Keiyûmeh, the peerless or subsisting pool (Sh. 4, Pf), 69.
- Birket el Khûlîl, the pool of Khûlîl (Abraham, or Hebron) (Sh. 26, Ny), 438.
- Birket el Khûrâb, the pool of the ruins (Sh. 11, Lm), 181.
- Birket el Kûmr, the pool of the moon (Sh. 13, Gq), 214.
- Birket Kûnîn, the pool of Kûnîn, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 70.
- Birket el Kûrm, the pool of the vineyard (Sh. 6, Ph), 125.
- Birket el Kûsab, the pool of reeds (Sh. 4, Qf), 70.
- Birket el Mâlkiyeh, the royal pool, or the pool of the Malechites (Sh. 4, Pd), 70.
- Birket Mâmilla, pool of (St.) Mâmilla (Sh. 17, Mt), 292, 314.
- Birket Mefshûkh, the pool of the split (rock, &c.) (Sh. 3, Le), 41.
- Birket el Merj, the pool of the meadow (Sh. 6, Og), 125.
- Birket Mûsa, the pool of Moses (Sh. 18, Ps), 342.
- Birket el Muzôrakah, the pool of el Muzôrakah, p.n. (Sh. 10, Hn), 174.
- Birket Nakîyeh, the pool of the sand-worms (Sh. 2, Pc), 20.
- Birket en Nebâ, the pool of the fountain (Sh. 4, Qf), 70.
- Birket en Nejjâr, the pool of the carpenter (Sh. 10, Im), 174.
- Birket en Nukâh, the pool of the swamp (Sh. 11, Kn), 181.
- Birket en Nukkeiz, the pool of the sparrow (Sh. 4, Od), 70.
- Birket en Nuseibeh, the pool of small sacrificial stones, or "high places" (Sh. 4, Of), 70.
- Birket er Rahrâh, the pool of the rahrâh; also means "wide and shallow" (Sh. 3, Nd), 42.
- Birket Râj, the pool of Râj, p.n. (Sh. 2, Pb), 20.
- Birket Râmîa, the pool of Râmîa (Sh. 3, Nd), 42.
- Birket Ranjighia, the pool of Ranjighia, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 70.
- Birket er Ribba, the well of er Ribba (Sh. 14, Jq), 227.
- Birket Rîsheh, the pool of the feather (Sh. 3, Nd), 42.
- Birket er Rujmein, the pool of the two heaps of stones (Sh. 3, Md), 42.
- Birket Sâsâ, the pool of Sâsâ (Sh. 4, Oe), 70.
- Birket Shelâbûn, the pool of Shelâbûn, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 70.
- Birket Shîshân, the pool of Shîshân, p.n. (Sh. 10, Ho), 174.
- Birket Shôra, the pool of Shôra (Sh. 4, Qf), 70.
- Birket Shufnîn, the pool of the dove (Sh. 4, Of), 70.
- Birket esh Shuweikâny, the thorny pool (Sh. 5, Ji), 108.
- Birket Silak, the pool of beetroot (Sh. 4, Rf), 69.
- Birket es Sitti Miriam, the pool of Our Lady Mary (Sh. 17), 314.
- Birket Subeily, the pool of the little path (Sh. 10, Ho), 174.
- Birket es Sûfra, the yellow or empty pool (Sh. 5, Lh), 108; (Sh. 7, Il), 139.

- Birket es Süfsâfeh, the pool of the osier (Sh. 1, *Mc*), 3.
- Birket Sukhnîn, the pool of Sukhnîn (Sh. 5, *Ng*), 108).
- Birket es Sultân, the Sultan's pool (Sh. 17), 315; (Sh. 21, *Lw*), 392, 396.
- Birket Surûh, the pool of the plain or level ground (Sh. 3, *Ne*), 42.
- Birket et Taiyebah, the pool of sweet water (Sh. 2), 20.
- Birket Teitaba, the pool of Teitabâ, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 70.
- Birket Tell el Bahr, the pool of the mound of the sea (Sh. 1, *Mb*), 3.
- Birket Terbikha, the pool of Terbikha, p.n. (Sh. 3, *Ne*), 42.
- Birket Terjem, the pool which is pelted with stones (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 70.
- Birket Tetârâmah, the pool of Tetârâmah, p.n. (Sh. 3, *Ne*), 42.
- Birket Umm el Ghûzlân, the pool with the gazelles (Sh. 9, *Oj*), 160.
- Birket el Wakâ, the pool of falling (Sh. 14, *Jq*), 227.
- Birket Zeizân, the pool of squills (Sh. 10, *Ho*), 174.
- Bistâth, p.n. (Sh. 2, *Ob*), 20.
- Bittîr, Bittîr, p.n. (Sh. 17, *Lu*), 292.
- Biyâdh Bidiâs, the white place of Bidiâs (Sh. 1, *Nb*), 4.
- Biyâret Afrâs, the well of mares (Sh. 19), 358.
- Biyâret el Berhân, the wells of the evidence or demonstration (Sh. 19), 359.
- Biyâret el Bukkârah, the well of the cowherds (Sh. 19), 358.
- Biyâret ed Deraj, the well of steps (Sh. 19), 359.
- Biyâret el Ghabâri, the well of the dusty one (Sh. 19), 359.
- Biyâret el Ghawârneh, the wells of the Arabs of the Ghor or "low-lands" (Sh. 5, *Kg*), 108.
- Biyâret el Jurn, the well of the trough (Sh. 19), 359.
- Biyâret Kâwirk, the wells of Kâwirk (Sh. 12, *In*), 174.
- Biyâret Kûrkûsh, the well of the pulse (Sh. 19), 359.
- Biyâret et Kûsr, the well of the house (Sh. 19), 359.
- Biyâret Mâtûk, the emancipated house, or family place (Sh. 19), 359.
- Biyâret el Merâjâh, the well of returning (Sh. 19), 359.
- Biyâret 'Obbeyeh, the well of boasting (Sh. 19), 359.
- Biyâret Sübrah, the well of the prickly pear (*Ficus indicus*) (Sh. 19), 359.
- Biyâret Umm el Leimûn the well with the lemons (Sh. 19), 359.
- Biyâret Umm Teir, the wells with the birds (Sh. 18, *Ot*), 342.
- Biyâret Wahasheh, the wild or lonely well (Sh. 19), 359.
- Biyâret Yemîn, the well of Yemîn, p.n. (Sh. 19), 359.
- El Bizâriah, the well of seeds or pot-herbs (Sh. 11, *Ln*), 181.
- Bûâik Abu Sûeileh, the cattle sheds of Abu Sûeileh (Sh. 16, *Ft*), 267.
- Budrus, Budrus, p.n. (Sh. 14, *Jr*), 227.
- El Bûkâh, the open valley (Sh. 21, *Jx*, *Lw*), 392.
- Bûkât el Tekûâ, the vale of Tekoa (Sh. 21, *Mv*), 392.
- El Bukeiâ, the little plateau (Sh. 18, *Ou*), 342.
- El Bûkeiâ, the plateau (Sh. 17, *Mt*), 292.
- El Bukeiâ, the plain or open valley (Sh. 12, *Po*), 199.
- El Bukeiâh, the little valley (between mountains) (Sh. 4, *Nf*), 70.
- El Burak, the pools (Sh. 13, *Hr*), 214; (Sh. 17, *Lu*), 292.
- Burak 'Aîtherûn, the pools of 'Aîtherûn, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 70.
- Burak 'Alma, the pools of 'Almâ (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 70.
- Burak Leil, the pools of Leil, p.n. (Sh. 13, *Hp*), 214.
- Burak esh Shahm, the pools of fat, or perhaps of low-lying ground (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 70.
- Bûrberah, chattering; barbarians (Sh. 20, *Ev*), 367.
- El Bureij, the little tower (Sh. 8, *Jk*), 145; (Sh. 16, *Ju*), 267.
- Bureij el Kûrânî, the annexed little tower (Sh. 8, *Kk*), 145.
- El Bureikeh, the little pool; a village (Sh. 8, *Jk*), 146.
- Bureir, the little wilderness (Sh. 20, *Fw*), 367.
- Bûrîn, Bûrîn, p.n. (Sh. 11, *Jn*, *Mo*), 181.
- El Burj, the tower (Sh. 4, *Pf*, *Oe*), 70; (Sh. 4, *Jh*), 108; (Sh. 7, *Ij*), 139; (Sh. 11, *Mm*), 181; (Sh. 14, *Mq*), 227; (Sh. 17, *Ks*, *Ku*), 292.
- Burj el Alawei, the tower of the Alawei, p.n. (Sh. 2, *Ob*), 20.
- Burj el 'Atôt, the overthrown tower (Sh. 11, *Jn*), 181.
- Burj Bardawîl, Baldwin's tower (Sh. 14, *Mr*), 227.
- Burj Beit Nâsîf, the tower of Beit Nâsîf (Sh. 21, *Kv*), 392.
- Burj Beitîn, the tower of Bethel (Sh. 14, *Mr*), 228.
- Burj el Beiyâdah, the tower of the blank spot (Sh. 3, *Ld*), 42.
- Burj el Beiyârah, the tower of the wells (Sh. 20, *Ix*), 367.
- Burj el Fârah, tower of Fârah (Sh. 12, *On*), 199.
- Burj el Ghûfr, the tower of the escort (Sh. 3, *Ld*), 42.
- Burj el Hammâr, the tower of the asses (Sh. 18, *Nu*), 342.
- Burj el Hanîyeh, the leaning tower (Sh. 14, *Jq*), 228.
- Burj Haskeh, the tower of the caltrop (a prickly plant) (Sh. 21, *Kw*), 392.
- Burj el Hâwa (hawâ), the air tower (Sh. 1, *Mb*), 4.
- Burj el Kheil, the tower of cavalry (Sh. 8, *Jk*), 146.
- Burj el Kibly, the south tower (Sh. 1, *Mb*), 4.
- Burj el Lisâneh, the tower of the tongue or promontory (Sh. 14, *Nr*), 228.
- Burj Makhrûn, the tower of Makhrûn (Sh. 14, *Mr*), 228.
- Burj el Mâleh, tower of Mâleh (Sh. 12, *Pn*), 199.
- Burj Mûsr, the tower of Egypt (Sh. 3, *Ne*), 42.
- Burj Neiât, the tower of Neiât, p.n. (Sh. 6, *Ph*), 125.
- Burj Ralhâl, the traveller's tower (Sh. 1, *Nb*), 4.
- Burj es Sahel, the tower of the plain (Sh. 5, *Lh*), 108.
- Burj esh Sheikh Marzûk, the tower of Sheikh Marzûk (Sh. 17, *Ku*), 292.
- Burj esh Shemâly, the northern tower (Sh. 1, *Mb*), 4.
- Burj es Sûr, the tower of the rock (Sh. 21, *Lv*), 392.
- Burj et Tût, the tower of the mulberries (Sh. 17, *Mt*), 292.
- Burj el Yakhûr, the tower of the stable (Sh. 14, *Lp*), 228.
- El Bûrjalîyeh, El Bûrjalîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 20, *Hv*), 367.
- Bûrjmûs, perhaps the Greek Περγαμος (Sh. 14, *Nr*), 228.
- Burka, sandy soil covered with dark stones, especially flints (Sh. 11, *Mu*), 181.
- Burkah, sandy ground covered with flints (Sh. 16, *Gt*), 267.
- Burkah, the speckled ground (Sh. 17, *Ms*), 292.
- Bûrkîn, Bûrkîn, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Nl*), 146.
- Bûseileh, the little onion (Sh. 8, *Lj*), 146.
- Buseilîyeh, the place of onions (or any bulbous plant) (Sh. 12, *Po*), 199.
- El Butâni el Gharbîyeh, the western Butâni (Sh. 16, *Gt*), 267.
- El Butâni esh Sherkiyeh, the eastern Butâni (Sh. 16, *Gt*), 267.
- El Butmeh, the terebinth (*Pistachio terebinthus*) (Sh. 11, *Kn*), 181.

Butmet Wâdy es Sûr, the terebinth of valley of the rock (Sh. 21, Kv), 392.  
 El Bûwâbeh, the fortress or "portals" (Sh. 5, Ji), 108.  
 Buweibât el Hawa, the gates of the wind (Sh. 18, Ot), 342.  
 El Buweirah, the little pit (Sh. 17, Ks), 292.  
 El Bûweishât, el Bûweishât, p.n. (Sh. 8, Lk), 146.

### D.

Ed Dabbât, the sandhills or sandy tracts (Sh. 5, Ki), 108.  
 Dabbûs el 'Abd, the club of the slave (Sh. 18, Ot), 342.  
 Dabshet en Neby, the prophet's hill (Sh. 4, Qd), 70.  
 Dâbû, Dâbû, p.n. (Sh. 9, Oj), 160.  
 Dahrûj, "rolling" (Sh. 2, Qc), 20.  
 Dâliet el Kûrmûl, the hanging vine of Carmel, a village (Sh. 5, Ki), 108.  
 Dâliet er Rûhah, the trailing vine of er Rûhah, p.n. (Sh. 8, Kj), 146.  
 Dalûk, Dalûk (Sh. 15, Op), 252.  
 Dâmieh, Damieh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pi), 125.  
 Ed Dâmieh, the bloody spot (Sh. 15, Op, Qp), 252.  
 Ed Damûn, ed Damûn, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mg), 108.  
 Dâr 'Abdallah Bâsha, the house of Abdallah Pasha (Sh. 3, Lf), 42.  
 Dâr el Jebâkhânji, the house of Jebâkhânji, p.n. (Sh. 3, Le), 42.  
 Dâr Maktal el Ghuweir, the house (region) of the place of slaughter in the hollow (Sh. 18, Nu), 342.  
 Dâr Sursuk, the house of Sursuk, p.n. (Sh. 3, Lf), 42.  
 Dâr Umm Kûlâh, the house (region) with the castle (Sh. 18, Ou), 342.  
 Dardâra, the elm tree (Sh. 8, JI), 146.  
 Ed Dawâimeh, the little dôm trees (Sh. 20, Iw), 367.  
 Ed Dawâkîr, the hollows or furrows (Sh. 14, Mr), 228.  
 Ed Dawârah, the houses (Sh. 17, Ns), 293.  
 Daweirbân, Daweirbân, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kw), 392.  
 Dawerta, Dawerta (Sh. 11, No), 181.  
 Ed Debâdîb, Debâdîb, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 70.  
 Debbet el Mughr, the tract or plain of the caves, or of red ochre (Sh. 6, Oh), 125.  
 Debbet es Sâkût, the plot of ground of Sâkût (Sh. 12, Qm), 199.  
 Debbet Tell Hamâr, the plain of the asses' hill (Sh. 4, Pe), 70.

Debbet ez Zâter, the tract or plain of thyme (Sh. 6, Og), 125 ; (Sh. 8, Kt), 146.  
 Debûrieh, Deburiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Oi), 125.  
 Ed Deheisheh, the soft or reddish black soil (Sh. 17, Mu), 293.  
 Ed Deidûra, ed Deidura, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kv), 392.  
 Ed Deijah, the incline (Sh. 12, Po), 199.  
 Ed Deir, the convent or monastery (Sh. 1, Nb), 4; (Sh. 2, Oc, Pc), 20; (Sh. 4, Pe), 70; (Sh. 5, Jh), 108; (Sh. 6, Pi), 125; (Sh. 12, Qm, On), 199; (Sh. 21, Mw), 392; (Sh. 25 Jy), 429.  
 Deir Abân, the convent or monastery of Abân, p.n. (Sh. 11, Kn), 181; (Sh. 17, Ku), 293.  
 Deir Abu 'Aly, the monastery of Abu 'Aly, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ku), 293.  
 Deir Abu Dâif, the convent of Abu Dâif, p.n. (Sh. 9, Oi), 160.  
 Deir Abu Deî, the convent of Abu Deî (Sh. 2, Ob), 20.  
 Deir Abu Kabûs, the well of Abu Kabûs (Sh. 17, Kt), 293.  
 Deir Abu Meshâl, the monastery with the cresset (Sh. 14, Kr), 228.  
 Deir Abu Sekûb, the monastery with the flowing (water) (Sh. 15, Nq), 252.  
 Deir Abu Selâmeh, the monastery of Abu Selâmeh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jr), 228.  
 Deir 'Akrab, the convent of the scorpion (Sh. 2, Oc), 20.  
 Deir 'Al, the lofty convent (Sh. 2, Oc), 20.  
 Deir 'Alla, the monastery of 'Alla, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jq), 228.  
 Deir 'Âmis, the convent of 'Âmis (Sh. 2, Nc), 20.  
 Deir 'Ammâr, the monastery of the builder (Sh. 14, Lr), 228.  
 Deir el 'Amûd, the monastery of the column (Sh. 17, Mu), 293.  
 Deir 'Arâby, the monastery of the Arab (Sh. 14, Kq), 228.  
 Deir el Arbâin, the convent or monastery of the forty (martyrs of Cappadocia) (Sh. 1, Nb), 4 ; (Sh. 21, Lw), 392.  
 Deir el Asad, the convent of the lion (Sh. 3, Nf), 42.  
 Deir 'Asfîn, the convent of 'Asfîn, p.n. (Sh. 11, Jn), 181.  
 Deir Asfûr, the monastery of sparrows (Sh. 17, Ju), 293.  
 Deir el 'Âshek, monastery of the lover (Sh. 16, It), 267.  
 Deir el 'Asl, the monastery of honey (Sh. 21, Jx), 392.  
 Deir el 'Azar, the monstery of el 'Azar (*i.e.*, Lazarus) (Sh. 17, Lt), 293.

Deir Ballût, the monastery of the oak (Sh. 14, Kq), 228.  
 Deir el Belah, the monastery of date palms (Sh. 19, Gx), 358.  
 Deir el Benât, the convent of the maidens (Sh. 17, Lu), 293.  
 Deir el Bunduk, the monastery of the hazel-nut (Sh. 11, Mo), 181.  
 Deir Dakleh, the monastery of Dakleh (Sh. 14, Kq), 228.  
 Deir ed Derb, the monastery of the road (Sh. 14, Lp), 228.  
 Deir edh Dhibbân, the monastery of flies (Sh. 16, Iu), 267.  
 Deir Dîwân, the monastery of the divân (Sh. 17, Ns), 293.  
 Deir ed Dômeh, the monastery of Dômeh (Sh. 21, Jx), 392.  
 Deir Dughîya, the convent of Dughiya (Sh. 2, Ob), 20.  
 Deir Estia, the monastery of Estia, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lp), 228.  
 Deir Eyûb, the monastery of Job (Sh. 17, Kt), 293.  
 Deir el Ghâbieh, the convent of el Ghâbieh (the thicket) (Sh. 4, Pd), 71.  
 Deir el Ghâwy, the convent of the wanderer (Sh. 24, Iy), 422.  
 Deir Ghûssâneh, the monastery of the Ghassâneh (Sh. 14, Lq), 228.  
 Deir el Ghûsûn, the convent of the branches (Sh. 11, Km), 181.  
 Deir Ghûzâleh, the convent of the gazelles (Sh. 9, Oi), 160.  
 Deir Habîb, the convent of Habîb, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qd), 71.  
 Deir Hanna, the convent of St. John (Sh. 6, Og), 125.  
 Deir el Hatab, the convent of timber (Sh. 12, No), 199.  
 Deir el Hawa, the monastery of the wind or of the air (Sh. 8, Lk), 146; (Sh. 17, Kt), 293; (Sh. 24 Jy), 422.  
 Deir Ibzîâ, the monastery of Ibzîâ, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 228.  
 Deir el Jâly, the monastery with the wall or parapet (Sh. 14, Mp), 228.  
 Deir Jerîr, or Dâr Jerîr, the monastery or house of Jerîr (Sh. 14, Nr), 228.  
 Deir el Kaddîs Bâbila, the monastery of St. Mamilla (Sh. 17), 315.  
 Deir Kantâr, the convent of arches (Sh. 2, Oc), 20.  
 Deir Kânûn, the convent of the rule (canon) (Sh. 2, Nb), 20.  
 Deir Kânûn Râs el 'Ain, the convent of the rule (canon) at Râs el 'Ain (Sh. 1, Mc), 4.  
 Deir el Kelt, the monastery of el Kelt (Sh. 18, Os), 342.  
 Deir Kkârûf, the monastery of sheep (Sh. 20, Iw), 367.

- Deir Kîfa, the convent of Kîfa (Sh. 2, Ob), 20.
- Deir el Kubbeî, the vaulted or domed convent (Sh. 1, Nc), 4.
- Deir el Küddîs, the monastery of the saint (Sh. 14, Kr), 228.
- Deir Kûlâh, the monastery of the castle (Sh. 14, Kq), 228.
- Deir Kûlûnsawny, the convent of the conical cap (Sh. 4, Nd), 71.
- Deir el Mahrûk, the burnt monastery (Sh. 17, Mt), 293.
- Deir Mâr Butrus, St. Peter's monastery (Sh. 4, Pe), 71.
- Deir Mâr Jîriûs, the monastery of St. George (Sh. 19, Gx), 358.
- Deir Mâr Nikôla, the monastery of S. Nicholas (Sh. 17), 315.
- Deir Mîmâs, the convent of Mîmâs (Sh. 2, Qb), 20.
- Deir el Muheisin, the monastery of kind actions or good deeds (Sh. 16, Jt), 267; (Sh. 20, Ix), 367.
- Deir Mukelik, the monastery of Mukelik, p.n. (Sh. 18, Ot), 343.
- Deir el Mûs, the monastery of the penknife or razor (Sh. 20, Ix), 367; (Sh. 21, Jv), 392.
- Deir Nahleh, the monastery of the bee (Sh. 17, Js), 293.
- Deir Nakhkhâs, the monastery of the cattle drover (Sh. 20, Iv), 367.
- Deir Nâmân, the monastery of Naaman (Sh. 16, It), 267.
- Deir en Nidhâm, the monastery of the marshal (Sh. 14, Lq), 228.
- Deir Râ-fât, the monastery of Râ-fât (Sh. 25, Ky), 429.
- Deir Sâideh, the monastery of Sâideh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 229; (Sh. 24, Jy), 422.
- Deir es Salîb, the monastery of the Cross (Sh. 17, Mt), 293, 315.
- Deir Serûr, the convent of joy (Sh. 11, Ln), 181.
- Deir esh Shâtîr, the monastery of the sharper (Sh. 20, Jv), 367.
- Deir Shebbab, the monastery of the youth (Sh. 17, Jt), 293.
- Deir esh Sheikh, the monastery of the sheikh (Sh. 17, Ki), 293.
- Deir esh Shems, the monastery of the sun (Sh. 25, Ky), 429.
- Deir Sherâf, the monastery of the nobles (Sh. 11, Mn), 182.
- Deir es Sidd, the monastery of the cliff (Sh. 17, Nt), 293.
- Deir Simân, the monastery of St. Simeon (Sh. 14, Kq), 229.
- Deir Sineid (or Esneid), monastery of the declivity (Sh. 19, Ew), 358.
- Deir es Sudân, the convent of the veil, or the temple-keeper (Sh. 9, Ol), 160.
- Deir es Sudân, the monastery of the negroes (Sh. 14, Lq), 229.
- Deir es Suriân, the convent of the Syrian (Sh. 2, Pb), 20.
- Deir et Tâhûneh, the monastery of the mill (Sh. 17, Jt), 293.
- Deir Tureif, the monastery of Tureif (Sh. 14, Jr), 229.
- Ed Deir Wady el Kâsy, the convent of Wady el Kâsy (Sh. 4, Ne), 71.
- Deir Yesîn, the monastery of Yesîn, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 293.
- Deir Zânûta, the monastery of Zânûta (Sh. 25, Jy), 429.
- Deir ez Zik, the monastery of the weft (of cloth) (Sh. 17, Nu), 293.
- Deishûn, Deishun, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qe), 71.
- Ed Dekâk, Dekâk (Sh. 11, No), 182.
- Ed Dekâkin, the shops (Sh. 13, Gr), 214.
- Delâta, Delâta, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 71.
- Ed Delemîyeh, ed Delemîyeh, family name (Sh. 9, Qj), 160.
- Denna, the Amphora (Sh. 9, Pj), 160.
- Dennâbeh or Dhennâbeh, the lower part of a valley through which water runs (Sh. 11, Kn), 182.
- Ed Derajeh, the steps (Sh. 4, Pf), 71; (Sh. 22, Ow), 416.
- Derb er Rûâjîb, the road of the Rejeb pilgrims (Sh. 18, Pt), 343.
- Derejât, the little steps (Sh. 25, Kz), 429.
- Ed Dhahabiyât, the golden things (Sh. 13, Ir), 214.
- Edh Dhahâk, the wide road (Sh. 9, Qj), 160.
- Edh Dhâherîyeh, the village on the ridge, or the "apparent village" (Sh. 25, Jy), 429.
- Edh Dhâherîyeh el Fôka, the upper village on the ridge (Sh. 4, Pf), 71.
- Edh Dhâherîyeh et Tahta, the lower village on the ridge (Sh. 4, Pf), 71.
- Dhahr Abu Rummân, the ridge with the pomegranates (Sh. 21, Kw), 392.
- Dhahr 'Ain el Jenân, the ridge of the spring of gardens (Sh. 2, Ob), 20.
- Dhahr 'Alein, the ridge of 'Alein, p.n. (Sh. 17, Kt), 293.
- Dhahr 'Alia, the ridge of the height (Sh. 4, Pf), 71.
- Dhahr Ard el Gharbîyeh, the ridge of the western land (Sh. 4, Pe), 71.
- Dhahr el Asfar, the yellow ridge (Sh. 2, Ob), 20.
- Dhahr Beib'ân, the ridge of Beib'ân, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 71.
- Dhahr el Beiyâd, the ridge of the white place (Sh. 4, Pe), 71.
- Dhahr Berâshît, the ridge of Berâshît (Sh. 4, Pd), 71.
- Dhahr el Bîârah, the ridge of the well-sinkers (Sh. 4, Od), 71.
- Dhahr (Bîr) Abu Kherâzeh, ridge of the well of Abu Kherâzeh, p.n. (Sh. 5, Ji), 108.
- Dhahr Deir Ghannâm, the ridge of the monastery of shepherds, or of Ghannâm, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 294.
- Dhahr ed Dûbâh, the ridge of the hyæna (Sh. 3, Md), 42.
- Dhahr el Fatnîn, the ridge of Fatnîn, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 71.
- Dhahr Harîk es Sûfy, the ridge of the burning of the Sûfy (Sh. 11, Mm), 182.
- Dhahr el Hâsbâny, the Hasbâny ridge (Sh. 2, Rb), 20.
- Dhahr el Hazarîm, the ridge of the round holes (Sh. 4, Pe), 71.
- Dhahr Heider, Heider's ridge (Sh. 1, Nb), 4.
- Dhahr Humâr, the ridge of the ass (Sh. 3, Le), 42.
- Dhahr el Jemel, the ridge of the camel (Sh. 3, Nd), 42; (Sh. 4, Nd), 71.
- Dhahr Kabr en Nusrânî, the ridge of the Christian's tomb (Sh. 2, Nb), 20.
- Dhahr Khallet esh Shîh, the ridge of the dell of Shîh (Sh. 4, Pe), 71.
- Dhahr Kilkis, the ridge of the potato (Sh. 21, Lw), 393.
- Dhahr el Kurm, the ridge of the vineyard (Sh. 2, Nb), 20.
- Dhahr el Mastabah, the ridge of the bench (Sh. 8, Lk), 146.
- Dhahr el Medfûn, the ridge of the buried (person or thing) (Sh. 3, Ld), 42.
- Dhahr Mesâdeh, the ridge of Mesâdeh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 294.
- Dhahr Sarîs, the ridge of Sarîs, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ki), 294.
- Dhahr es Seiyid, the ridge of the lord (Sh. 2, Ob), 20.
- Dhahr Selme, ridge of Selme, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hq), 214.
- Dhahr esh Shîyâh, the ridge of the cautious one (Sh. 17, Mt), 294.
- Dhahr Shûkîf el Ghurâb, the ridge of the raven's cleft (Sh. 4, Pe), 71.
- Dhahr es Sûk, the ridge of the market (Sh. 2, Nb), 20.
- Dhahr es Sûr, the ridge of the wall (Sh. 6, Ph), 125.
- Dhahr et Tawîl, the long ridge (Sh. 21, Lw), 393.
- Dhahr et Tûteh, the ridge of the mulberry tree (Sh. 4, Qf), 71.
- Dhahr Umm el Kharrâmîyeh, the ridge with the holes in the rock (Sh. 11, Mm), 182.

Dhahr el Wustâny, the central ridge (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 71.  
 Dhahr Yâkûb, Jacob's ridge (Sh. 2, *Ob*), 20.  
 Dhahret 'Âbid, the ridge of the devotee (Sh. 17, *Lt*), 294.  
 Dhahret Abu Rafâ, the ridge with the elevation (Sh. 17, *Ns*), 294.  
 Dhahret el 'Arâimeh, the ridge of the dyke (Sh. 25, *Nz*), 429.  
 Dhahret el 'Atebah, the ridge of the threshold or steps (Sh. 21, *Mw*), 393.  
 Dhahret el Beiyâd, the ridges of the white place (Sh. 2, *Qb*), 21.  
 Dhahret el Belka, the ridge of the speckled or open ground (Sh. 15, *Pr*), 253.  
 Dhahret Deir el 'Amûd, the ridge of the monastery of the column (Sh. 17, *Mu*), 294.  
 Dhahret Dheneib 'Aiyîr, the ridge of the tail of the wild ass (Sh. 18, *Pt*), 343.  
 Dhahret Fâteh Sidru, the ridge of the man who opens his breast (Sh. 21, *Mv*), 393.  
 Dhahret el Haddâdeh, the boundary ridge (Sh. 21, *Mv*), 393.  
 Dhahret el Haddâdiyeh, the ridge of the Haddâdiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 17, *Nu*), 294.  
 Dhahret Hameideh, the ridge of Hameideh, p.n. (Sh. 25, *My*), 429.  
 Dhahret el Hawa, the ridge of the wind (Sh. 18, *Ot*), 343.  
 Dhahret Homsah, the ridge of the chick-pea (Sh. 12, *Po*), 199.  
 Dhahret Ibn Rushîd, the ridge of the son of Rushîd, p.n. (Sh. 18, *Ot*), 343.  
 Dhahret Jemât, the ridge of gatherings (Sh. 25, *My*), 429.  
 Dhahret el Jinneineh, the ridge of the little garden (Sh. 17, *Mu*), 294.  
 Dhahret Jurûn Zâter, the ridge of the troughs, or threshing-floors of thyme (Sh. 17, *Mu*), 294.  
 Dhahret el Kady, the ridge of death (Sh. 17, *Nu*), 294.  
 Dhahret el Karâ, the ridge of gourds (Sh. 17, *Mu*), 294.  
 Dhahret Khamlet el Mûghârah, the ridge of the dell of the cave (Sh. 17, *Mu*), 294.  
 Dhahret Kibshâny, the ridge of Kibshâni, p.n. (Sh. 6, *Oi*), 125.  
 Dhahret el Kôlah, the ridge of undulating ground (Sh. 21, *Mx*), 393.  
 Dhahret el Kreiâny, the ridge of the aqueducts (Sh. 17, *Mu*), 294.  
 Dhahret Kureimdeh, the ridge of the burnt bricks (Sh. 16, *Hs*), 267.  
 Dhahret el Kutââi, the ridge of the quarryman (Sh. 26, *Nz*), 438.

Dhahret el Meidân, ridge of the plain or exercise ground (Sh. 12, *Qo*), 199.  
 Dhahret el Meshrefeh, the ridge of the high place (Sh. 21, *Mw*), 393.  
 Dhahret Môfia, the ridge of Môfia, p.n. (Sh. 12, *Qo*), 199.  
 Dhahret er Retemiyeh, the ridge of the broom plant (*Genista raetam*) (Sh. 17), 294.  
 Dhahret es Sâfi, the ridge of smooth or bright rock (Sh. 8, *Kk*), 146.  
 Dhahret es Sükiyeh, the ridge of the market-place (Sh. 21, *Mx*), 393.  
 Dhahret et Tabbâkh, the ridge of the cook (Sh. 17, *Mu*), 294.  
 Dhahret eth Theniyeh, the ridge of the mountain road (Sh. 18, *Ps*), 343.  
 Dhahret Umm el Kubeish, the ridge of the little ram (Sh. 12, *On*), 199.  
 Dhahret Umm Makdûh, the ridges with the hollowed-out rocks (Sh. 3, *Ne*), 42.  
 Dhahret Umm Mughûr, the ridge with the caves (Sh. 21, *Mv*), 393.  
 Edh Dhaweiât, the withered herbage (Sh. 18, *Ps*), 343.  
 Edh Dhenebbeh, the lower part of a valley through which water flows (Sh. 16, *Iu*), 267.  
 Dhikerîn el Baradân, Dhikerîn the cool (Sh. 20, *Jv*), 367.  
 Edh Dhirs, the rough hill (Sh. 15, *Pp*), 253.  
 Dib'âl, Dib'âl, p.n. (Sh. 2, *Oc*), 21.  
 Dibl, Dibl, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Od*), 71.  
 Ed Diûrah, the monasteries (Sh. 14, *Kq*), 229.  
 Ed Dômeh, the dome palm (Sh. 21, *Jx*), 393.  
 Dômeh, the lotus (*Zizyphus lotus*) (Sh. 15, *Oq*), 253.  
 Drâah el 'Arûd, a cubit in width (Sh. 17, *Mu*), 295.  
 Dreihemeh (or Dhreihemeh), D'reihimeh, p.n. (Sh. 7, *Jj*), 139.  
 Dubeibet Khôth, the little soft patch (Sh. 18, *Nu*), 343.  
 Dûbil, Dûbil, p.n. (Sh. 5, *Ki*), 109.  
 Dûkat el Masnâ, the enclosure of the cistern (Sh. 15, *Pp*), 253.  
 Dûkat en Nimreh, the well-watered enclosure (Sh. 7, *Il*), 139.  
 Dûra, Dûra, p.n. (Sh. 21, *Kw*), 393.  
 Dûrah, Durah, p.n. (Sh. 14, *Mr*), 229.  
 Ed Dusûkiyeh, the full or clear water (Sh. 10, *In*), 174.  
 Ed Duwârah, the circle (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 71.  
 Ed Dûwâyh, the scum (Sh. 9, *Qk*), 160.  
 Duweimîn, the little dôm trees, a kind of *Zizyphus* (Sh. 5, *Ki*), 109.  
 Ed Duweir, the little monastery (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 72.

**E.**

'Ebdis 'Ebdis, p.n. (Sh. 16, *Gu*), 267.  
 Ejje, confusion (Sh. 20, *Fv*), 367.  
 'Ellâr, 'Ellar, p.n. (Sh. 11, *Lm*), 182.  
 Endôr, Endor (Sh. 9, *Oj*), 161.  
 Erdâk el Bûmeh, the winkings of the owl (Sh. 15, *Pp*), 253.  
 Erîha, Erîhâ, (Sh. 18, *Ps*), 343.  
 Esdûd, dams (a ruined dam to the stream) (Sh. 9, *Pl*), 161.  
 Esdûd, Eshdûd (Sh. 16, *Ft*), 267.  
 'Esfia, the devious (road) (Sh. 5, *Ki*), 109.  
 Eshûâ, Eshûâ, p.n. (Sh. 17, *Kt*), 295.  
 Ezbûba, Ezbûba, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Mk*), 146.  
 El 'Ezziyah, probably connected with 'izz, flowing water (Sh. 1, *Mb*), 4.  
 'Ezziyat et Tahta (Uzziyiet), the lower 'Ezziyah (Sh. 1, *Mc*), 4.

**F.**

Fahmeh, the charcoal (Sh. 11, *Mm*), 182.  
 El Fakhîreh, the glorious (Sh. 8, *Mj*), 146.  
 El Fâlûjeh, Fâlûjeh, p.n. (Sh. 20, *Gv*), 367.  
 Fârah, the highest parts of a mountain (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 72.  
 Fassûtah, Fassûtah, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Ne*), 72.  
 Fathûret ez Zîr, the large dish or salver of Zîr (Sh. 21, *Mv*), 393.  
 El Fâtûr, the fissures, rocks and a spring (Sh. 12, *Qm*), 199.  
 Fekhit, the crack (a quarry) (Sh. 16, *Is*), 267.  
 Felâmieh, Felâmieh (Sh. 11, *Ko*), 182.  
 Fendakûmieh, Πεντακόμια (Sh. 11, *Mn*), 182.  
 Ferâm, Ferâm, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Qf*), 72.  
 Ferâsîn, Ferâsîn, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Ll*), 146.  
 Ferâta Ferâta, p.n. (Sh. 11, *Lo*), 182.  
 Ferdûs er Rûm, the paradise of the Greeks (Sh. 17), 315.  
 Fer'ôn, Fer'ôn, p.n. (Sh. 11, *Kn*), 182.  
 Ferrâdieh, Ferrâdieh, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 72.  
 Ferrikhîyeh, Ferrikhîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 13, *Ip*), 214.  
 El Fersh, the open field (Sh. 12, *Po*), 199.  
 Fersh Iskander, Alexander's bed (plot of ground) (Sh. 5, *Jh*), 109.  
 Fijja, Fijja, p.n. (Sh. 13, *Ip*), 214.  
 Fukeikîs, melons (Sh. 21, *Jx*), 393.  
 Fukûâ, toadstools (Sh. 9, *OI*), 161.  
 El Fûleh, the beans (Sh. 9, *Nj*), 161.  
 El Funduk, the inn (Sh. 11, *Lo*), 182.  
 Fûrdîsia, paradise (Sh. 11, *Kn*), 182.  
 El Fureidîs, the little paradise (Sh. 8, *Jj*), 146.

Fürkhah, Fürkhah, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lq), 229.  
 Furûn, the ovens or reservoirs (Sh. 2, Pb), 21.  
 El Fûwâr, the fountain (Sh. 11), 182.  
 El Fûwârah, the fountain or jets of water (Sh. 4, Pf), 72; (Sh. 5, Kh), 102.

**G.**

El Ghâbieh, el Ghabieh, the thicket (Sh. 4, Pf), 72.  
 El Ghâbsîyeh, from *ghabus*, "dusky ashen grey" (Sh. 3, Lf), 42.  
 El Ghajir, perhaps the Jazer (Gazoros) of 1 Maccab. v. 8 (Sh. 2, Rb), 21.  
 El Ghannâm, the plunderers or shepherds (Sh. 8, Ml), 146.  
 Ghars el Jindy, the plantation of the soldier (Sh. 14, Kq), 229.  
 El Ghâty, the shed (Sh. 8, Jl), 146.  
 El Ghazzâreh, abundant (Sh. 2, Nb, Qc), 21.  
 Gheiyâdah, the thicket (Sh. 20, Iv), 367.  
 El Ghôr, the hollow or low land (Sh. 15, Qr), 253; (Sh. 18), 343.  
 El Ghôrânîyeh, the place of the Arabs of the Ghor (Sh. 18, Qs), 343.  
 El Ghûfr, the guard or toll (Sh. 17, Lu), 295.  
 El Ghûrra, the "blaze" (white mark on a horse's forehead) (Sh. 25, Ja), 429.  
 Ghuwein el Fôka, the upper Ghuwein (Sh. 25, Ky), 429.  
 Ghuwein et Tahta, the lower Ghuwein (Sh. 25, Ky), 429.  
 El Ghuweir, the little lowland, depression or hollow (Sh. 6, Og), 125.  
 Ghûzzeh, Gaza or Azzah (Sh. 19, Dw), 358.

**H.**

Habâl er Riâh, the terraces of the winds (Sh. 21), 396.  
 El Habej, the trysting place of the tribe (Sh. 15, Qq), 253.  
 Habej ez Zir, the tryst of ez Zir (Sh. 15, Pq), 253.  
 Habl el 'Adhîm, the grand terrace (Sh. 4, Od), 72.  
 Hableh, Hableh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jp), 229.  
 El Habs, the prison, or the religious endowment (Sh. 14, Jr), 229; (Sh. 15, Nq), 253; (Sh. 17, Lt), 295; (Sh. 20, Iw), 367; (Sh. 21, Lw), 393.  
 Habs Katwy, the ecclesiastical property, where the sand-grouse is found (Sh. 12, Pn), 200.  
 Habûr Seisamakh, the level grounds of Seisamakh, p.n. (Sh. 20, Hw), 367.

El Hadab, the hump or hummock (Sh. 4, Pe), 72; (Sh. 17, Ls), 295; (Sh. 21, Kn), 393.  
 Haddâtha, Haddâtha, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 72.  
 El Hadeidûn, el Hadeidûn, p.n. (Sh. 18, Ot), 343.  
 El Hadetheh, el Hadetheh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pi), 126.  
 Hadîthih, Hadîthih, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jr), 229.  
 Haifa, p.n. (Sh. 5, Jh), 109.  
 Haifa el 'Atîkah, Old Haifa (Sh. 5, Jh), 109.  
 Hâj 'Aleian, the pilgrim 'Aleian, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lu), 295.  
 Haj Hasan er Rafâti, the pilgrim Hasan of Râfât (Sh. 17), 295.  
 El Hâj Saïd, the pilgrim Saïd (Sh. 16, Ht), 267.  
 El Hâj Sâlim, the pilgrim Sâlim (Sh. 20, Iv), 367.  
 Hajâret en Nusâra, the Christian's stone (Sh. 6, Ph), 126.  
 El Hajly, the low-lying land (Sh. 5, Ji), 109.  
 Hajr Abu edh Dhahûr, the rock with the ridges (Sh. 22, Ox), 416.  
 Hajr el Asbâh, the reddish-brown stone (Sh. 12, Po), 200.  
 Hajr el Asbâh or Subâh, the reddish-white stone (Sh. 18, Pt), 343.  
 Hajr el Bedd, the stone of the idol temple (Sh. 16, Hs), 267.  
 Hajr Dabkan, probably the deformed or stinking rock (Sh. 22, Nv), 416.  
 Hajr ed Dûmm (Sh. 4, Qf), 72.  
 Hajr el Hûbleh, the pregnant stone (Sh. 4, Pf), 72.  
 Hajr el Makkûh, the scooped-out stone (Sh. 2, Sc), 21.  
 Hajr el Maksûr, the broken rock (Sh. 4, Pe), 72.  
 Hajr el Minbeteh, the stone of the vegetation (Sh. 18, Pt), 343.  
 Hajr Muneikâ, the rock of stagnant water (Sh. 4, Pf), 72.  
 Hajr en Nemleh, the ant's stone (Sh. 6, Qh), 126.  
 Hajr es Sakhâin, the stone of Sakhâin (Sh. 25, Ky), 429.  
 Hajr es Sumra, the brown stone (Sh. 21, Nw), 393.  
 Hakel Jenân, the field of gardens (Sh. 4, Pf), 72.  
 Hakk ed Dûmm (for Hakal ed dûm), the field of blood (Sh. 17), 315.  
 Hakku ed Drâhy, the rugged valley side of the kicking horse, or of the assailant (Sh. 18, Pu), 343.  
 Hakku Metâmîr, the rugged valley side of underground granaries (Sh. 18, Pu), 343.

Hakûl el Mûghârah, the fields of the caves (Sh. 6, Ph), 126.  
 Hakûl Zaheir, the field of ez Zuheir, p.n. (Sh. 3, Me), 42.  
 Hallûsiyeh, Hallûsiyeh (Sh. 2, Nb), 21.  
 Hamâmeh, the dove (Sh. 16, Fu), 267.  
 El Hammâdiyeh, the place of Hammâd, p.n. (Sh. 1, Mb), 4.  
 Hammam Safed, the hot baths of Safed (Sh. 2), 21.  
 El Hamrah, the red (Sh. 12, Po), 200.  
 Hamret ed Dâlieh, the red ground of the trailing vine (Sh. 20, Hx), 367.  
 Hanawei, Hanawei, p.n. (Sh. 2), 21.  
 Hânîn, Hânîn, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 72.  
 El Hannâneh, p.n. (Sh. 5, Ji), 109.  
 El Hannâneh, the trough (Sh. 7, Jj), 139.  
 Hannânet el Kûssîs, the cistern of priest (Sh. 6, Qh), 126.  
 Hânût el 'Alein, the booth of 'Alein, p.n. (Sh. 15, Or), 253.  
 El Haram, the sanctuary (Sh. 21, Lw), 393, 396.  
 Haram 'Aly Ibn 'Aleim, the sanctuary of 'Aly Ibn 'Aleim, p.n. (Sh. 10), 174.  
 Haram en Neby Shît, the sanctuary of the prophet Seth (Sh. 14, Lq), 229.  
 El Harbaj, p.n. (Sh. 5, Lh), 109.  
 El Harbûshîyeh, the place infested by vipers (Sh. 8, Jj), 146.  
 Hâret Bâb ez Zâwieh, the quarter of the gate of the corner or hermitage (Sh. 21), 396.  
 Hâret ed Deraj, the quarter of the steps (Sh. 19), 359.  
 Hâret el Haram, the quarter of the sanctuary (Sh. 21), 396.  
 Hâret el Mersherky, the eastern quarter (Sh. 21), 326.  
 Hâret es Sejjîyeh, the quarter of flat-roofed clay-plastered houses (Sh. 19), 359.  
 Hâret esh Sheikh, the quarter of the sheikh (Sh. 21), 396.  
 Hâret et Tufen, the prison quarter (Sh. 19), 359.  
 Hâret ez Zeitûn, the quarter of olive trees (Sh. 19), 359.  
 Harîk el Jenadiyeh, burning of the Jenâdy Arabs (Sh. 4, Nd), 72.  
 Harîs, guarded (Sh. 2, Oc), 21.  
 Hâris, the watch (Sh. 14, Lp), 229.  
 El Hârithîyeh, or el Hâritheh, the ploughed land (Sh. 5, Li), 109.  
 Harmely, rue (Sh. 21, Mv), 393.  
 Hasan er Rââi, Hasan the shepherd (Sh. 18, Pt), 343.  
 El Hathrûrah, the nodules of earth (Sh. 22, Ox), 417.  
 Hatteh, Hatteh, p.n. (Sh. 20, Gv), 367.  
 Hattîn, Hattîn, p.n. (Sh. 6, Ph), 126.

Haud Sukereir, the cistern of Sukereir, p.n. (Sh. 16, Gt), 267.  
 Hausân, Hausân, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lu), 295.  
 Hautat el Aa'freh, the enclosure of the A'âfreh (Sh. 1, Nb, nw), 4.  
 El Hâwîeh, the gulf or abyss (Sh. 17), 315.  
 Hazzûr, Hazzûr, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 72.  
 El Heidhemîyeh, the Heidhimîyeh (dervishes) (Sh. 17), 315.  
 Heitân es Sinôbar, the walls of the cypress (Sh. 17, Ks), 295.  
 Heitân el Wâr, the walls of the rugged rock (Sh. 17, Ks), 295.  
 Henawei, the little bend (Sh. 1, Nc), 4.  
 El Henû, the bend (Sh. 18, Qt), 343; (Sh. 20, Hx), 367.  
 Henû Abu'l Hamîd, the bend of Abu'l Hamîd, p.n. (Sh. 18, Ps), 343.  
 Henû el Erneb, the bend of the hare (Sh. 21, Nw), 393.  
 Henû Kumsh, the bend where things collect (Sh. 20, Hv), 367.  
 Herâbi el Beid, the white cisterns (Sh. 21, Mv), 393.  
 Herbieh, Herbieh, p.n. (Sh. 19, Ev), 360.  
 El Hijâj, the pilgrims (Sh. 4, Pe), 72.  
 Hima Hûra, the preserve of Hûra (Sh. 2, Qb), 21.  
 Hindâzi, the measurer (Sh. 17, Mu), 295.  
 El Hirmeh, the sanctuary, or forbidden ground (Sh. 18, Nu), 343.  
 Hîshet el Jeddûa, the copse of Jeddûa (Sh. 15, Op), 253.  
 Hizmeh or el Hizmeh, the bundle (Sh. 17, Ns), 295.  
 Hizn Yâkûb, mourning of Jacob (Sh. 11, No), 182.  
 El Hola, properly dark green herbage (Sh. 2, Qc), 21.  
 El Hosn, the fort or fortress (Sh. 15, Op), 253; (Sh. 18, Ns), 343.  
 Hosn Tibnîn, the fort of Tibnîn (Sh. 2, Oc), 21.  
 Hudeib ez Zûwâr, the travellers' hillock (Sh. 18, Ot), 344.  
 El Hudeirah, the little enclosure (Sh. 25, My), 430.  
 El Hûfîreh, the excavation (Sh. 15, Pp), 253.  
 Hûfîret 'Artûf, the excavation of 'Artûf (Sh. 17, Jt), 295.  
 Hûfîyir en Neby Bûlus, the excavations of the prophet Paul (Sh. 17), 295.  
 Hûj, Hûj (Sh. 20, Fw), 367.  
 El Hûleh, el Hûleh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qd, Rd), 72.  
 Huleikât, the circles (Sh. 20, Fv), 367.  
 Hûlhûl, Hûlhûl, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lw), 393.  
 Humeireh, the red patch (Sh. 2, Ob), 21.

El Hûmmâm, the bath (Sh. 9, Qk), 161; (Sh. 10, Jo), 174; (Sh. 12, Pn), 200; (Sh. 16, Gu), 267.  
 Hûmmâm Benât Yâkûb, the hot bath of the daughters of Jacob (Sh. 4, Re), 72.  
 Hûmmâm Ibrahim Bâsha, the bath of Ibrahim Pasha (Sh. 6, Qh), 126.  
 Hûmmâm Sîdna Suleimân, bath of our lord Solomon (Sh. 6, Qh), 126.  
 Hûmmâm Suleimân, Solomon's bath (Sh. 17, Mu), 295.  
 Hûmmâm Tubarîyeh, the bath of Tiberius (Sh. 17), 315.  
 El Humurah, the red (Sh. 20, Hw), 367.  
 Hûnîn, Hunîn (Sh. 2, Qc), 21.  
 Hurab el Miskeh, the tanks of the water-holes (Sh. 10, Io), 174.  
 El Hurârah, the white marl (Sh. 5, Mi), 109.  
 Hurfeish, Hurfeish, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 72.  
 El Hûrîyeh, el Hûrîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ks), 295.  
 Hurubbet Abu Selhûb, the cistern of Abu Selhûb, p.n. (Sh. 21, Nx), 393.  
 Hurubbet el Hattâbeh, the cistern of the firewood carriers (Sh. 18, Nu), 344.  
 Hurubbet el Kharûf, the tank of the sheep (Sh. 20, Iv), 368.  
 Hurubbet Umm el Kuleib, the cistern of the old well (Sh. 21, Nx), 393.  
 Hurubbet Umm et Terâfeh, the cistern of Umm et Terâfeh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Nv), 394.  
 Hûtet Sâdûneh, the enclosure of Sâdûneh, p.n. (Sh. 12, Po), 200.  
 El Hûty, the walled (Sh. 17, Mt), 295.  
 Huwârah, white marl (Sh. 14, Np), 229.

## I.

Ibn Ibrâk, the son of Ibrâk, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hq), 214.  
 Ibn Yâkûb, the son of Jacob (Sh. 4, Qe), 72.  
 Ibn Zakarîyeh, the son of Zakarîyeh (Sh. 1, Nc), 4.  
 Idhna, lower, (Sh. 21, Jw), 394.  
 Ijseir, the little bridge (Sh. 20, Hv), 368.  
 Ijzim, cut off (Sh. 8, Jj), 146.  
 Ikhneifis (properly Khanâfis), "beetles" ; a ruined tower (Sh. 8, Mj), 146.  
 Iksâl, Iksal, p.n. (Sh. 6, Ni), 126.  
 Iktâba, inscription (Sh. 11, Kn), 182.  
 Ikzim, worthless (Sh. 8, Jj), 146.  
 Imâm 'Aly, the Imâm 'Aly (Sh. 13, Hq), 214.  
 Imâm 'Aly Ibn Abu Tâleb, the Imâm 'Ali, son of Abu Tâleb (Sh. 11), 182.  
 Imâm 'Amr ('Omar) Ibn Khüttâb, the Imâm, i.e., Caliph, Omar Ibn el Khattâb (Sh. 17, Mu), 296.

Irtâh, rest (Sh. 11, Kn), 182.  
 El Is-hakîyeh or Neby Is-hak, the place of Isaac, or "the prophet Isaac" (Sh. 5, Li), 109.  
 Iskâka, roads situate at a junction (Sh. 14, Mp), 229.  
 Iskâl el Helweh, the stone-heaps of Helweh (the sweet) (Sh. 12, Qn), 200.

## J.

Jââûneh, Jââûneh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qf), 72.  
 Jabbûl, Jabbûl, p.n. (Sh. 9, Qk), 161.  
 El Jâbry, el Jâbry, p.n. (Sh. 24, Iy), 422.  
 El Jahmeh, the flare (Sh. 8, Lk), 147.  
 El Jâhrân, the dens (Sh. 17, Ns), 296.  
 Jâlûd, Jâlûd, p.n. (Sh. 15, Nq), 253.  
 Jâmiâ el Abeid, the white mosque (Sh. 13, Ir), 213.  
 Jâmiâ Abu Berjâs the mosque of Abu Berjâs, p.n. (Sh. 19), 360.  
 Jamiâ Abu Dar, the mosque of Abu Dar (Sh. 2, Qc), 21.  
 Jamiâ el Ahmar, the red mosque (Sh. 4, Pf), 72.  
 Jâmiâ 'Amr ('Omar) Ibn Khüttâb, the mosque of Omar, son of Khüttâb (Sh. 17, Mu), 296.  
 Jâmiâ el 'Aûmd, the mosque of the pillar (Sh. 11, No), 182.  
 Jamiâ el Arbâin Gharâwi, the mosque of the forty warriors (at Beisân) (Sh. 9, Pk), 161.  
 Jâmiâ el Ghâbsîyeh, the mosque of el Ghâbsîyeh (Sh. 3, Lf), 42.  
 Jâmiâ Ibn 'Othmân, the mosque of the son of 'Othmân (Sh. 21, Lw), 394, 396.  
 Jâmiâ el Jezzâr, the mosque of Jezzâr Pasha (Sh. 3, Kf), 42.  
 Jâmiâ el Kebîr, the great mosque (Sh. 11, No), 182; (Sh. 19), 359.  
 Jâmiâ Sheikh 'Aly, the mosque of Sheikh 'Aly (Sh. 14, Nr), 229.  
 Jâmiâ Sheikh 'Aly Bukka, the mosque of Sheikh 'Aly Bukka (Sh. 21), 396.  
 Jâmiâ es Suweikah, the mosque of the little market (Sh. 4, Pf), 72.  
 Jâmiâ el Yeteim, the mosque of the orphan, or "the unique one" (Sh. 14, Nq), 229.  
 Jânieh, Jânieh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 229.  
 El Jâr, abounding in herbage (Sh. 9, Pl), 161.  
 J'ârah, the hyæna (Sh. 8, Lj), 146.  
 El Jawâlidîyeh, the Jawâlidîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 21), 396.  
 Jawâwîr, a hollow in the ground for water (Sh. 2, Rb), 21.  
 Jebâ, Jebâ, p.n. (a hill) (Sh. 8, Jj), 147; (Sh. 11, Mn), 183; (Sh. 17, Ns, Ku), 296.



- Jebâl el Butm, the mountains of the terebinth trees (Sh. 1, Nc), 4.
- Jebâlieh, the mountaineers (Sh. 19, Dw), 360.
- Jebâta, Jotapata (Sh. 5, Mi), 109.
- Jebel 'Abhariyeh, the mountain of the mock orange (*Styrax officinalis*) (Sh. 6, Og), 126.
- Jebel Abu 'Ak, the mountain of Abu 'Ak (Sh. 5, Ng), 109.
- Jebel Abu Gheibeh, Abu Gheibeh's mountain (Sh. 2, Ob), 21.
- Jebel Abu Ghumr, the mountain of the flood (Sh. 4, Oe), 72.
- Jebel Abu Hajr, the mountain with the rock (Sh. 4, Og), 73.
- Jebel Abu Huteirish, the mountain of Abu Huteirish, p.n. (Sh. 20, Ix), 368.
- Jebel Abu Jemâl, the hut of Abu Jemâl, p.n. (Sh. 6, Ng), 126.
- Jebel Abu Katât, the craggy mountain (Sh. 2, Ob), 21.
- Jebel Abu Kîrât, the mountain of the kîrât (a land measure) (Sh. 3, Nf), 43.
- Jebel Abu Madwar, the mountain with the round rock (Sh. 9, Ol), 161.
- Jebel Abu Mudauwer, the mountain with the round place (Sh. 6, Nq, Ph), 126.
- Jebel Abu Nejeim, the mountain of Abu Nejeim (Sh. 21, Mv), 394.
- Jebel 'Adâther, Mount 'Adâther, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 73.
- Jebel el 'Ain, the mountain of the spring (Sh. 2, Ob), 21.
- Jebel 'Ain esh Shâîr, the mountain of the spring of barley (Sh. 4, Of), 73.
- Jebel 'Ain esh Shûkfân, the mountain of the spring of clefts (Sh. 2, Ob), 21.
- Jebel 'Akkâra, the mountain of 'Akkârah (Sh. 5, Ki), 109.
- Jebel el 'Amûd, the mountain of the column (Sh. 1, Nc), 4.
- Jebel el 'Âsy, the mountain of el 'Âsy, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 73.
- Jebel el Atwâkeh, the mountain of the enclosures (Sh. 17, Mu), 296.
- Jebel el Barad, the cool mountain (Sh. 14, Lp), 229.
- Jebel Beit Abu Dhîâb, the mountain of Abu Dhîâb's house, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 73.
- Jebel Belât, the mountain of the flat stone slab (Sh. 3, Nd), 43.
- Jebel Belâwîl, Mount Belâwîl, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 73.
- Jebel el Bellâneh, the mountain of Bellâneh (Sh. 6, Pg), 126.
- Jebel Berkûm, the mountain of Berkûm, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 73.
- Jebel Bîr 'Asûr, the mountain of Bîr 'Asûr (Sh. 11, Ln), 183.
- Jebel Bîria, the mountain of Bîria (Sh. 4, Pf), 73.
- Jebel Buâij, the mountain of the wide part of the valley (Sh. 2, Oc), 21.
- Jebel el Bukeiâh, the mountain of the little vale (Sh. 4, Nf), 73.
- Jebel el Burj, the mountain of the tower (Sh. 2, Pb), 21.
- Jebel el Bûttah, the isolated mountain (Sh. 15, Og), 253.
- Jebel ed Deidebeh, the mountain of the look-out, or watch-tower (Sh. 4, Of), 73; (Sh. 5, Nh), 109.
- Jebel Deir Abu Thôr (or Tôr), the mountain of Abu Thor's monastery or convent (Sh. 17, Mt), 296, 315.
- Jebel edh Dhâherîyeh, the mountain of the ridge (Sh. 4), 73.
- Jebel ed Dô, the mountain of light (Sh. 4, Oe), 73.
- Jebel Ekteif, the mountain of the shoulder (Sh. 18, Ot), 344.
- Jebel 'Esîa, Mount 'Esîa, p.n. (Sh. 2, Nb), 21.
- Jebel Eslâmîyeh, the mountain of (Sitt) Eslâmîyeh (Sh. 11, No), 183.
- Jebel Fureidîs, the mountain of the little paradises (Sh. 21, Mv), 394.
- Jebel Ghabbâtî, perhaps from ghabît, "low-lying land" (Sh. 4, Oe), 73.
- Jebel el Ghâbieh, the mountain of the thicket (Sh. 4, Pd), 73.
- Jebel Ghudmâtha, Mount Ghudmâtha (Sh. 4, Pd), 73.
- Jebel Habkûk, the mountain of Habbakuk (Sh. 6, Pg), 126.
- Jebel Hadîreh, the mountain of the fold (Sh. 4, Pe), 73.
- Jebel el Hamra, the brown mountain (Sh. 4, Pf), 73.
- Jebel Hamrân, the red mountain (Sh. 4, Pe), 73.
- Jebel el Hanbely, the mountain of el Hanbely, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 73.
- Jebel Hânûta, the mountain of the tavern (Sh. 3, Ld, Md), 43.
- Jebel Haramûn, Mount Hermon (Sh. 4, Oe), 73.
- Jebel Hazzûr, the mountain of Hazzûr, p.n. (Sh. 6, Og), 126.
- Jebel Heider, Mount Heider (Sh. 4, Of), 73.
- Jebel Humeid, the mountain of Humeid, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 73.
- Jebel Hûnîn, Mount Hûnîn, p.n. (Sh. 2, Qc), 22.
- Jebel Hureiyeh, the mountain of freedom (Sh. 4, Pf), 73.
- Jebel Husein, Mount Husein, p.n. (Sh. 2, Qc), 22.
- Jebel Jââûneh, Mount Jâ'ûneh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qf), 73.
- Jebel Jebeil, the mountain of Jebail (Sh. 4, Pf), 74.
- Jebel el Jerâd, the mountain of locusts (Sh. 4, Pf), 74.
- Jebel el Jermûk, Mount Jermûk (Jermocha), (Sh. 4, Of), 74.
- Jebel Jôfet Sherif, the mountain of the hollow of the noble one, or of the eminent place (Sh. 18, Ot), 344.
- Jebel Jumleh, the mountain of Gamala (Sh. 2, Oc), 22.
- Jebel Kafsy, the wry mountain (Sh. 5, Ni), 109.
- Jebel ed Kahmûm or Kahmûn, the mountain of the unripe grape, or of "the eye" (Sh. 18, Ot), 344.
- Jebel el Kaleily, the mountain with the peaks (Sh. 9, Ok), 161.
- Jebel Kâna, the mountain of Cana (Sh. 5, Ng), 109.
- Jebel Kan'ân, the meaning is doubtful (Sh. 4, Of), 74.
- Jebel el Kebîr, the great mountain (Sh. 12, Oo), 200.
- Jebel Keisûn, keisûn, a sort of herb (Sh. 4, Qe), 74.
- Jebel el Keiyûmeh, the mountain of the peerless, upright, or subsisting one (Sh. 4, Pf), 74.
- Jebel Khallet el Bîr, the mountain of valley of well (Sh. 4, Qd), 74.
- Jebel Khallet el Hadd, the mountain of the dell of the frontier (Sh. 4, Pe), 74.
- Jebel Khanzîreh, the mountain of the swine (Sh. 5, Ng), 109.
- Jebel Khûlîl (er Rahmân), the mountain of Hebron (Sh. 21), 394.
- Jebel el Kisâr, the mountain of broken bits (Sh. 3, Ld), 43.
- Jebel Koheil, the mountain of manganese, or antimony ore (Sh. 4, Pd), 74.
- Jebel Kôkar, the mountain of Kôkar, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 74.
- Jebel el Kuds, the mountain of Jerusalem (Sh. 17, Ms), 296.
- Jebel el Kûlâh, the mountain of the castle (Sh. 2, Qc), 22.
- Jebel Kuleileh, the mountain of the peaks (Sh. 14, Np), 229.
- Jebel el Kummâneh, the mountain of el Kummâneh (Sh. 6, Og), 126.
- Jebel el Kuneiseh, the mountain of the small church (Sh. 4, Od), 74.
- Jebel Kûrmûl, Mount Carmel (Sh. 5, Jh, Kh, Ji, Ki), 109.
- Jebel Kûrûntûl, for *quarantana*, "forty days," from the tradition of the Temptation (Sh. 18, Ps), 344.

- Jebel Lebbûna, Mount Lebbuna (Sh. 3, *Ld*), 43.
- Jebel el Lûbâny, the mountain of el Lûbâny (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 74.
- Jebel Mârûn, Mount Maron (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 74.
- Jebel el Mâserah, the mountain of the oil press (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 74.
- Jebel el Mâtek, the mountain of Mâtek, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Od*), 74.
- Jebel Meidân, the mountain of the plain (Sh. 2, *Qb*), 22.
- Jebel Melky, the royal mountain (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 74.
- Jebel el Menâbâ, the mountain of the perennial springs (Sh. 4, *Of*), 74.
- Jebel el Merûj, the mountain of the prairies (Sh. 2, *Qc*), 22.
- Jebel el Meshâty, the mountain of the winter quarters (Sh. 2, *Ob*), 22.
- Jebel Mîbilieh, Mount Mîbilieh (Sh. 3, *Mf*), 43.
- Jebel el Môberah, the mountain of the quarry (Sh. 6, *Og*), 126.
- Jebel Mûghâret Shehâb, the mountain of the Shehâb's cave, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 74.
- Jebel Mukhabbah, the mountain of hiding place (Sh. 4, *Qe*), 74.
- Jebel el Mukûtum, the hidden mountain (Sh. 17, *Ks*), 296.
- Jebel el Murabbâ, the square mountain (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 74.
- Jebel el Musellabât, the mountain of the cross (roads) (Sh. 2, *Qc*), 22.
- Jebel el Mushakkah, the word signifies the change of colour in ripening fruit (Sh. 3, *Ld*), 43.
- Jebel en Naheileh, the mountain of the little bee (Sh. 4, *Qf*), 74.
- Jebel en Nattâh, the mountain of en Nattâh, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Qe*), 74.
- Jebel Nimrîn, the mountain of Nimrîn (Sh. 6, *Oh*), 126.
- Jebel en Nûkb, the mountain of the pass (Sh. 1, *Nb*), 4.
- Jebel 'Obeid, the mountain of the little stone (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 75.
- Jebel er Rahweh, the mountain with the knoll (Sh. 6, *Nh*), 126.
- Jebel er Rakhwât, the mountain of the soft stones (Sh. 14, *Nq*), 229.
- Jebel er Rûeis, the mountain of the hilltops (Sh. 2, *Qc*), 22.
- Jebel er Rûs, the mount of the hilltops (Sh. 3, *Mf*), 43.
- Jebel Sâd, Mount Sâd, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Ne*), 75; (Sh. 6, *Pg*), 126.
- Jebel Safed, Mount Safed, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Of*, *De*, *Pe*, *Pf*), 75.
- Jebel Safhat er Rûs, the mountain of the flat rocks on the tops (Sh. 15, *Nq*), 253.
- Jebel Sebelân, Mount Sebelân (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 75.
- Jebel Selîm, Mount Selîm, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Od*), 75.
- Jebel Serâj, mountain of the lamp (Sh. 4, *Ne*), 75.
- Jebel es Serj, the mountain of the saddle (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 75.
- Jebel esh Shahhâr, the mountain of blackish ground (Sh. 4, *Od*), 75.
- Jebel esh Shakârah, mountain of charity land (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 75.
- Jebel esh Sheikh, the mountain of the sheikh (Sh. 2, *Nb*), 22.
- Jebel esh Sheikh Rabiâh, the mountain of Sheikh Rabiâh (Sh. 4, *Qf*), 75.
- Jebel esh Shejerah, the mountain of the tree (Sh. 6, *Oh*), 126.
- Jebel esh Shuheil, the mountain of Shuheil, p.n. (Sh. 2, *Sb*), 22.
- Jebel es Sîh, the mountain of the stream (Sh. 6, *Ni*), 126.
- Jebel es Sirah, the mountain of the fold (Sh. 2, *Sb*), 22.
- Jebel es Sonneik, the mountain of the white plastered house (Sh. 17, *Mt*), 296, 316.
- Jebel Sübîh, the reddish-shite mountain (Sh. 14, *Np*), 229.
- Jebel es Sultân, the mountain of the Sultan (Sh. 2, *Ob*), 22.
- Jebel es Suwân, the mountain of the flint (Sh. 1, *Nc*), 4.
- Jebel es Süwâneh, the mountain of the flint (Sh. 4, *Of*), 75.
- Jebel Tammûn, the mountain of Tammûn (Sh. 12, *On*), 200.
- Jebel Tannûriyeh, the mountain of the reservoirs (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 75.
- Jebel et Tawîl, the tall, long or high mountain (Sh. 3, *Mf*), 43; (Sh. 4, *Pf*, *Oe*), 75; (Sh. 6, *Pg*), 126; (Sh. 17, *Ms*), 296.
- Jebel Teir Samhât, the mountain of Teir Samhat (Sh. 2, *Ob*), 22.
- Jebel et Teiyârât, the mountain of the tops (boy's plaything) (Sh. 6, *Og*), 127.
- Jebel et Teyi, probably an error for the flat-topped mountain (Sh. 15, *Op*), 253.
- Jebel eth Thâleb, the mountain of the fox (Sh. 4, *Gd*), 75.
- Jebel et Tîneh, the mountain of the fig-tree (Sh. 2, *Ob*), 22.
- Jebel et Tor, the mountain of the mount (Sh. 2, *Ob*), 22; (Sh. 6, *Oi*), 127; (Sh. 11, *No*), 183; (Sh. 17), 316.
- Jebel Tôr'ân, the mountain of the Tôr'ân (Sh. 6, *Oh*), 127.
- Jebel Tûbakat el Arbâin, the mountain of the stone slabs of the forty (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 75.
- Jebel Umm Ali, Mount Umm 'Ali, Aly's mother (Sh. 2, *Rb*), 22.
- Jebel Umm Harûn, the mountain of Harûn's mother, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 75.
- Jebel Umm el Kerâmy, the mountain with the stumps (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 75.
- Jebel Wâr Mûsa, the mountain of the rugged ground of Moses (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 75.
- Jebel Werdeh, the mountain of going down for water (Sh. 2, *Qc*), 22.
- Jebel el Yâkûsah, the mountain of the pathless sand (Sh. 2, *Qb*), 22.
- Jebel ez Zebâik, the mountain of Zebâik, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Of*), 75.
- Jebelet el 'Arûs, the single mountain of the bride (Sh. 4, *Of*), 75.
- Jebelet es Sefaif, the mountain of rows (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 75.
- Jebîâ, the hill (Sh. 17, *Ls*), 296.
- El Jeddûâ, cut off (a hill) (Sh. 15, *Op*), 253.
- Jedîreh, the sheepfold (Sh. 17, *Ms*), 296.
- Jefâ Nûn, Nûn's rubbish (Sh. 15, *Op*), 253.
- El Jehiyir, the little den (Sh. 18, *Pt*), 344.
- Jehîr 'Akrabeh, the den of 'Akrabeh (Sh. 15, *Op*), 253.
- Jeida, Jeidd, p.n. (Sh. 5, *Li*), 109.
- Jelameh, the hill or heap (Sh. 5, *Li*), 109; (Sh. 9, *Nk*), 161; (Sh. 11, *Km*), 183.
- Jelamet el Bâneh, the hill of el Bâneh (Sh. 3, *Nf*), 43.
- Jelamet el Mansûrah, the hill of Mansûreh (Sh. 5, *Li*), 109.
- Jelamet en Nuhf, the hill of en Nehf, p.n. (Sh. 3, *Nf*), 43.
- Jelbôn, Jelbûn, p.n. (Sh. 9, *Oi*), 161.
- El Jelîl, el Jelîl, p.n. (Sh. 13, *Hp*), 214.
- Jeljel, Jeljel, p.n. (Sh. 9, *Pl*), 161.
- Jelkamûs, Jelkamûs, p.n. (Sh. 9, *Oi*), 161.
- Jemmâin, Jemmâin, p.n. (Sh. 14, *Mp*), 229.
- Jemmâlah, Jemmâla (Sh. 14, *Lr*), 229.
- Jenîn, Jenîn, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Nl*), 147.
- El Jennadîyeh, el Jennadîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 5, *Li*), 110.
- Jennâta, Jennâta, from Jennat, garden (Sh. 2, *Nb*), 22.
- Jennesinia, Jennesinia, p.n. (Sh. 11, *Mn*), 183.
- Jerâsh, Jerâsh, p.n. (Sh. 17, *Ku*), 296.
- Jerîsheh, Jerîsheh, p.n. (Sh. 13, *Hp*), 215.
- Jermâl el Hosn, the beautiful fortress (Sh. 4, *Od*), 75.
- El Jermûk, Jermocha (Sh. 4, *Of*), 75.
- Jessârah, Jessârah (Sh. 22, *Ow*), 417.
- Jett, Jett (Sh. 11, *Km*), 183.

- Jett, perhaps "elevated ground," or Heb. Gath (Sh. 3, Mf), 43.
- Jezîrat el 'Ajjâl, the island of the hastener (Sh. 5, Ji), 110.
- Jezîrat el 'Aly, the island or promontory of the lofty (thing) (Sh. 5, Ji), 114.
- Jezîrat en Nefâkhah, the island of the blower (Sh. 5, Ji), 110.
- Jezîrat el Wâdy, the island of the valley (Sh. 5, Ji), 110.
- El Jezîreh, the island (Sh. 2, Nb), 22.
- Jezîret el 'Ajjâl, the island of the hastener (Sh. 7, Il), 139.
- Jezîret el Melât, the island of Melât (Sh. 7, Ik), 140.
- Jezîret el Mûkr, the island of el Mûkr (Sh. 7, Jj), 140.
- Jezîret el Nâmy, the island or promontory of en Nâmy, p.n. (Sh. 7, Jj), 140.
- El Jîb, el Jîb, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ms), 296.
- Jîbia, Jîbia, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lq), 230.
- Jidrû, Jidrû, p.n. (Sh. 5, Lh), 110.
- El Jilâjil, the circuits (Sh. 21, Lw), 394.
- El Jileimeh, the little hill (Sh. 7, Jj), 140.
- Jîlia, Jîlia, p.n. (Sh. 16, It), 267.
- Jiljil el Ghôrâni, the circle of the Arabs of the Ghor or lowland (Sh. 18, Nu), 344.
- Jiljilia, Jiljilyeh (Sh. 14, Mq), 230.
- Jiljûlieh, Jiljûlieh (Sh. 14, Jp), 230.
- Jîlû, perhaps a corruption of Jila, or "antimony ore" (Sh. 2, Nc), 22.
- El Jimmeizeh, the sycamore (Sh. 5, Ji), 110; (Sh. 20, Gv), 368.
- Jimmeizet el Jôz, the twin sycamore (Sh. 13, Hr), 215.
- Jimmeizet el Kââh, the sycamore of the open plain or courtyard (Sh. 16, Fu), 267.
- Jimmeizet et Tîreh, the sycamore of the fort (Sh. 13, Hr), 215.
- Jimzu, the sycamores (Sh. 14, Jr), 230.
- Jindâs, Jindâs, p.n. (Sh. 13, Ir), 215.
- Jineid, Jineid (Sh. 11, Mo), 183.
- Jinsâfût, Jinsâfût, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lo), 183.
- El Jish, Giscalâ (Sh. 4, Pe), 76.
- El Jisr, the bridge (Sh. 19, Ew), 360.
- Jisr el 'Abâbneh, the bridge of the 'Abâbneh (family name) (Sh. 13, Jq), 215.
- Jisr Abu Ghabbûsh, the bridge of Abu Ghabbûsh, p.n. (Sh. 18, Ps), 344.
- Jisr Benât Yâkûb, the bridge of Jacob's daughter (Sh. 4, Re), 76.
- Jisr ed Dâmîeh, the bridge of ed Dâmîeh (Sh. 15, Qp), 253.
- Jisr Dâr Sûâd, the bridge of the house of Sûâd, p.n. (Sh. 11, Kn), 183.
- Jisr ed Deir, the bridge of the monastery (Sh. 18, Os), 344.
- Jisr Esdûd, the bridge of Ashdod (Sh. 16, Ft), 267.
- Jisr el 'Ezzîyeh, the 'Ezzîyeh bridge (Sh. 1, Lc), 4.
- Jisr Jindâs, the bridge of Jindâs, p.n. (Sh. 13, Ir), 215.
- Jisr Kâkâiyeh, the bridge of Kâkâiyeh (Sh. 2, Pb), 22.
- Jisr el Kâsimîyeh, the bridge of the Kasimîyeh (Sh. 1, Nb), 4.
- Jisr el Khân, the bridge of the caravanserai (Sh. 9, Pk), 161.
- Jisr el Kibly, the southern bridge (Sh. 2, Sc), 22.
- Jisr el Maktabah, the inscribed bridge (Sh. 11, Jm), 183.
- Jisr el Maktûâ, the cut off bridge (Sh. 9, Qk), 161.
- Jisr el Medfûn, the bridge of the buried one (Sh. 3, Ld), 43.
- Jisr el Mishrâ, the bridge of the straight way (Sh. 2, Rc), 22.
- Jisr el Mujâmiâ, the bridge of the place of assembling (Sh. 9, Qj), 161.
- Jisr es Sidd, the bridge of the dam (Sh. 6, Qi), 127.
- Jisr es Sûdah, the bridge of the blackish stony ground, or "of the black water" (Sh. 13, Iq), 215.
- Jisr ez Zerka, the bridge of the River Zerkâ (Sh. 7, Ik), 140.
- Jiyûs, Jiyûs, p.n. (Sh. 11, Ko), 183.
- El Jizil, "cut off" (Sh. 9, Ql), 161.
- Jôfet el 'Akkâsh, the hollow of the thick-bearded one (Sh. 17, Nu), 296.
- Jôfet el Aslâ, the hollow of the bald (man) (Sh. 18, Pt), 344.
- Jôfet ed Duwâarah, the hollow of the Dawâarah Arabs (Sh. 22, Ow), 417.
- Jôfet ed Duweiyirah, the hollow of the little circle (Sh. 21, Nw), 394.
- Jôfet Ghûzâl, the hollow of the gazelle (Sh. 21, Nw), 394.
- Jôfet Humeimeh, the hollow of the little bath (Sh. 18, Ou), 344.
- Jôfet el Makâd, the hollow of leading (Sh. 22, Nv), 417.
- Jôfet el Mufezzerah, the fissured hollow (Sh. 21, Nw), 394.
- Jôfet el Mugheiyirah, the changed hollow, or perhaps "of the caves" (Sh. 18, Ou), 344.
- Jôfet en Nehâi, the hollow of en Nehâi (Sh. 22, Ov), 417.
- Jôfet er Ritkah, the closed-up hollow (Sh. 17, Nu), 296.
- Jôfet Umm Seibeh, the hollow with the flowing water (Sh. 18, Ou), 344.
- Jôfet Zeben, the hollow of Zeben, p.n. (Sh. 18, Pt), 344.
- Jorf el Khaleil, the bank of the little dell (Sh. 20, Hv), 368.
- Jorf Umm Rummâneh, the precipitous bank with the pomegranates (Sh. 12, Po), 200.
- Jôwâr Beit Fâr, the hollow places of Beit Fâr (Sh. 12, Oo), 200.
- El Jûba, the water pits (Sh. 17, Nu), 296.
- Jubâb el Kûsab, the pits of the reeds (Sh. 4, Of), 76.
- Jubb Sûweid, a blackish pit (Sh. 1, Mc), 5.
- El Jubbein, the two pits (Sh. 3, Md), 43.
- El Judeideh, the dyke (Sh. 11, Mm), 183.
- El Judeiyideh, the dyke, or coloured streak in the mountain side (Sh. 3, Lf), 43.
- Jufna, Gophna, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mr), 230.
- El Juheifeh, the torrent, or "water remaining at the bottom of a cistern" (Sh. 6, Qg), 127.
- El Juleideh, the hard rock (Sh. 21, Kv), 394.
- Jûlis, Jûlis, p.n. (Sh. 3, Mf), 43; (Sh. 16, Fu), 267.
- El Jumeijmeh, "The little skulls" (Sh. 2, Pc), 23.
- Junjâr, junjâr, name of a herb (Sh. 8, Nj), 147.
- Jûr el 'Ankalîk, the hollows of el 'Ankalîk, p.n. (Sh. 4, Of), 76.
- El Jûrah, the water-hole or hollow (Sh. 17, Lt), 296; (Sh. 19, Ev), 360.
- El Jûrah, or Jûrat 'Askelân, the neighbourhood, or the neighbourhood of Ascalon (Sh. 16, Eu), 268.
- Jurân edh Dhaheb, the troughs of gold (Sh. 4), 76.
- Jûrat 'Abdallah, 'Abdallah's water-hole, p.n. (Sh. 2, (Sc)), 23.
- Jûrat el 'Ain, the hollow of the spring (Sh. 6, Qg), 127.
- Jûrat 'Amrâ, the lowland of 'Amrâ, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mo), 183.
- Jûrat el Hishsheh, the hollow of the cupola (Sh. 14, Nr), 230.
- Jûrat el Hûfî, the walled-in hollow (Sh. 11, Km), 183.
- Jûrat el Jemel, the hollow of the camel (Sh. 21, Lx), 394.
- Jûrat el Kemkh, the water-hole of pride (Sh. 17, Nt), 297.
- Jûrat el Khawât, the hollow of the murmuring torrent (Sh. 20, Iv), 368.
- Jûrat Merda, the district of Merda (Sh. 14, Mp), 230.
- Jûrat el Mikrêh, the hollow of the place where water collects (Sh. 24, Iy, Iz), 422.
- Jurat Museiâd, Museiâd's water-hole, p.n. (Sh. 2, Pb), 23.

Jûrat er Rûmleh, the neighbourhood of Ramleh, or the sandy place (Sh. 16, Is), 268.  
 Jûrat es Sitt Mikkeh, Lady Mikkeh's hollow, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 76.  
 Jûrat el Wahrubbeh, hollow of the tanks (Sh. 15, Pp), 253.  
 El Jûrbah, the plantation (Sh. 11, Mm), 183.  
 Jurdeh, bare ground (Sh. 14, Kr), 230.  
 Jûrish, Jûrish, p.n. (Sh. 15, Np), 253.  
 Juwâr Deir Kânûn, the neighbourhood or water-holes of the convent of the rule (canon) (Sh. 2, Nb), 23.  
 Juwâr en Nûkhl, the water-holes of the palms (Sh. 1, Mb), 5.  
 Jûweidîreh, the stone sheep pens (Sh. 8, Nk), 147.  
 Juweiya, Juweiyâ, p.n. (Sh. 2, Nc), 23.

### K.

Kâadet el M'âser, foundation of wine press (Sh. 3, Ne), 43.  
 Kâât Keis, the courtyard or plain of Keis, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nu), 297.  
 Kâât er Zeitûneh, the plain or courtyard of the olive tree (Sh. 21, Lv), 394.  
 Kabât Mansûr, Mansûr's skull cap (Sh. 4, Pd), 76.  
 Kabbâah, Kabbâah (Sh. 4, Qf), 76.  
 El Kabbâsh, the owner of rams (Sh. 4, Pe), 76.  
 Kabr 'Abeiyân, grave of 'Abeiyân, p.n. (Sh. 21, Nw), 394.  
 Kabr 'Ajâib, the tomb of wonders (Sh. 2, Rc), 23.  
 Kabr edh Dhîâbeh, the grave of the Dhîâbeh (men of the Dhîâb family) (Sh. 9, Pj), 161.  
 Kabr Ghannâm, "the grave of Ghannâm," p.n. (Sh. 17, Nu), 297.  
 Kabr Ghannâmeh, the grave of Ghannâmeh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Nv), 394.  
 Kabr Hebrûn, the grave of Hebron (Sh. 21, Lw), 394.  
 Kabr el Helâly, the grave of the man of the Beni Helâl Arabs (Sh. 15, Pr), 254.  
 Kabr Helweh, the grave of Helweh (Sh. 17, Mu), 297.  
 Kabr Hîrâm, Hîrâm's tomb (Sh. 1, Nc), 5.  
 Kabr el Melek Ferdûs, the tomb of King Ferdûs (Sh. 14, Lp), 230.  
 Kabûr es Salatân (Salâtîn), the tombs of the sultans (Sh. 17), 316.  
 Kabr Sheikh, the sheikh's tomb (Sh. 21, Nw), 394.  
 Kabr Yâkûb es Saddîk, the tomb of St. James the Just (Sh. 6, Og), 127.  
 Kabr Yessa, the tomb of Jesse (Sh. 21, Lw), 394.

Kabr Yûsef, Joseph's tomb (Sh. 11, No), 183.  
 El Kâbry, the bridge (in Turkish) (Sh. 3, Le), 43.  
 El Kabû, the vault or cellar (Sh. 17, Lu), 297.  
 Kabu Jamrîyeh, vault of pebble or rubble (Sh. 3, Nd), 43.  
 Kâbûl, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mg), 110.  
 Kabûr 'Aiâl Harb, the graves of the family of Harb (Sh. 15, Pr), 254.  
 Kabûr el Beni Isrâim, "the graves of the Children of Israel" (Sh. 17, Ns), 297.  
 Kabûr ed Dawâri, the graves of the people of Dawâr (Sh. 18, Nu), 344.  
 Kabûr ed Delâhmeh, graves of the Delahmeh folk (Sh. 12, Qo), 200.  
 Kabûr el Madâdi, the graves of the Medâdi, p.n. (Sh. 18, Ot), 344.  
 Kabur es Serâsikah (Sherâsikah), the graves of the Circassians (Sh. 4, Pf), 76.  
 Kabûr et Tefâl, the forged or artificial tombs (Sh. 17, Mu), 297.  
 Kâbur el Yehûd, the tomb of the Jews (Sh. 14, Jr), 230.  
 Kada Ghûzzeh, the district of Gaza (Sh. 19), 360.  
 Kada Haifa, the district of Haifa (Sh. 5, Jh, Ki), 110; (Sh. 8, Jk), 147.  
 Kada Kuneitrah, the Kunneitrah (little arch) district (Sh. 2), 23.  
 Kada Nâsirah, the district of Nazareth (Sh. 5, Mi), 110; (Sh. 6, Ni, Oi, Oh), 127; (Sh. 8, Nj), 147.  
 Kada Sûr, the district of Tyre, (Sh. 1, Me, Nb), 5.  
 Kada Tûbarîya, the district of Tiberias (Sh. 6, Ph), 127.  
 Kada Yâfa, the district of Jaffa (Sh. 13, Hq, Iq), 215; (Sh. 16, Hi, St), 268.  
 Kaddîtha, Kaddîtha, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 76.  
 El Kâdeh, the foundation (Sh. 3, Lf), 43.  
 El Kadeirah, the little pot (Sh. 17, Ns), 297.  
 Kades, Kadesh (Sh. 4, Qd), 76.  
 El Kâdi, the place of sitting (Sh. 17), 316.  
 Kafir Faras Khûlîl, grave of Khûlîl's mare (Sh. 18, Nu), 344.  
 Kafzet el Muhr, the foal's leap (Sh. 3, Md), 43.  
 Kahahûr el Ghôrânîyeh, the stone heaps of the Arabs of the Ghor (Sh. 18, Os), 345.  
 El Kahweh, the coffee shop (Sh. 3, Le), 43.  
 Kâidîet Hamâmeh, the ridge of the pigeon (Sh. 22, Nx), 417.  
 Kaisârieh, Cæsarea (Sh. 7, Ik), 140.  
 Kâkâiyeh, place where magpies abound (Sh. 6, Qh), 127.

Kâkôn, Kâkôn, p.n. (Sh. 11, Jm), 183.  
 Kalawei, the ancient Kelabo (Sh. 2, Ob), 23.  
 Kalkilieh, Kalkiliyeh, p.n. (Sh. 11, Jo), 183.  
 Kammûnieh, the place of cummin seed (Sh. 15, Op), 254.  
 Kânâ, Cana, p.n. (Sh. 1, Nc), 5.  
 Kanâit Abu Lizzîk, the water-courses of Abu Lizzîk, p.n. (Sh. 3, Le), 43.  
 Kanân el Aseif, the peaks of el Aseif (Sh. 25, Ly), 430.  
 Kanân ed Deir, the peaks of the monastery (Sh. 21, Lx), 394.  
 Kanân el Haddâdiyeh, the peaks of the boundaries (Sh. 21, Lx), 394.  
 Kanân Iskîr, the peaks of Iskîr, p.n. (Sh. 21, Mv), 394.  
 Kanân el Keheib, the peaks of the dusky mountain (Sh. 21, Nv), 394.  
 Kanân el Malâki, the peaks of smooth stone (Sh. 21, Lx), 394.  
 Kanân Meghâmis, the peaks of the thickets (Sh. 20, Jw), 368.  
 Kanân Muhammed, the peaks of Mohammed, p.n. (Sh. 25, Jy), 430.  
 Kanân el Mûsrî, the peaks of the Egyptian (Sh. 17, Nu), 297.  
 Kanân Rujm Kûddâh, the peaks of the cairn of the potter, or of the flint stone for striking fire (Sh. 21, Nw), 395.  
 Kanân es Seru, the peaks of the cypress (Sh. 20, Gx), 368.  
 Kanân es Subbah, the peaks of reddish-white (Sh. 21, Mv), 395.  
 Kanân Wadâdy, the peaks of Wadâ dy, p.n. (Sh. 25, Jy), 430.  
 Kanân ez Zâferân, the peaks of saffron (Sh. 21, Mv), 395.  
 Kanât Bint el Kâfir, the canal of the daughter of the pagan (Sh. 13, Ir), 215.  
 Kanât el Hakeimîyeh, the canals of the Hakeimîyeh (Sh. 9, Qh), 161.  
 Kanât el Kuffâr, the pagans' canal (Sh. 17, Mu), 297.  
 Kanat el Kûrâwa, the canal of Karâwa (Sh. 15, Pp), 254.  
 Kanat el Manîl, the canal of el Manîl, p.n. (Sh. 15, Or), 254.  
 Kanât Mûsa, the canal or aqueduct of Moses (Sh. 15, Or), 254; (Sh. 18, Os) 345.  
 Kanât es Sokhny, the canals of warm water (Sh. 9, Pk), 161.  
 Kanât et Tâneh, the canals of the spear-thrust, or of the taunt (Sh. 9, Qk), 161.  
 Kanât Umm Heil, the canals with the alluvial deposit (Sh. 9, Qk), 161.  
 Kanât Umm el Hureiry, the canal with much water (Sh. 15, Pp), 254.

- Kanât Wâdy el Biâr, the canal of the valley of the wells (Sh. 17, Lu), 297.
- Kanât el Wôkif, the canal of the property belonging to a religious endowment (Sh. 9, Qk), 161.
- Kanâyet Sandîneh, the aqueduct of Sandîna, p.n. (Sh. 2, Rb), 23.
- El Kaneitrah, the little arch (Sh. 5, Mg), 110.
- El Kankûzah, el Kankûzeh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Ph), 127.
- Kannîr, Kannîr, p.n. (Sh. 8, Kk), 147.
- El Kantarah, the arch (Sh. 2, Pb, Oc), 23; (Sh. 9, Pk), 162.
- El Kantûr, the arch (Sh. 10, Ho), 174.
- Karbôneh, Karbôneh, p.n. (Sh. 10, Jo), 174.
- Karrûbet Abu Shûsheh, the locust tree (*Carob Ceratonia siliqua*) with the tuft (Sh. 7, Jj), 140.
- Kasâret Butrus, the orthography is uncertain (Sh. 4, Pe), 76.
- Katamôn, or Deir el Katamon, Katamôn, p.n., or the convent of Katamôn (Sh. 17, Mt), 297.
- Katanneh, Katanneh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lt), 297.
- Katât 'Azzûn, the crags of the wild olive (Sh. 21, Lw), 395.
- Katât Kanwir, crags of the summit, (Sh. 17, Mt), 297.
- Katât Mantash, the crags of the place of tender herbage (Sh. 12, On), 200.
- Katât Mûsa, the crags of Moses (Sh. 18, Ns), 345.
- Katrah, a drop (Sh. 16, Ht), 268.
- Kaukab, Kaukab, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mh), 110; (Sh. 8, MI), 147.
- Kaukab el Hawa, Kaukab of the wind (Sh. 9, Qj), 162.
- Kaukabah, star, mountain, or donjon (Sh. 20, Fv), 368.
- Kebâra, the caper plant (Sh. 17, Lt), 297.
- Kebârah, Kebâra, p.n. (Sh. 7, Jk), 140.
- El Kebbabîr, the capers, or the drums (Sh. 15, Pp), 254.
- Keffâ, Keffâ (Sh. 11, Kn), 183.
- Kefîreh, the little village (Sh. 17, Lt), 297.
- El Kefr, the village (Sh. 14, Kq), 230.
- Kefr 'Abbûsh, the village of 'Abbush, p.n. (Sh. 11, Ko), 183.
- Kefr Adân, the village of Adhân, p.n. (Sh. 8, MI), 147.
- Kefr 'Ain, the village of the spring (Sh. 14, Lq), 230.
- Kefr 'Akâb, the village of the steep or mountain roads (Sh. 17, Ms), 297.
- Kefr 'Âna, the village of 'Âna, p.n. (Sh. 13, Iq), 215.
- Kefr 'Anân, the village of 'Anân (Sh. 4, Of), 76.
- Kefr 'Atya, the village of 'Atya (Sh. 14, Np), 254.
- Kefr Birim, the village of Birim, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 76.
- Kefr Dûnîn, the village of Dûnîn (Sh. 2, Oc), 23.
- Kefr Etta, the village of Etta, p.n. (Sh. 5, Lh), 110.
- Kefr 'Hâris, the village of the guard (Sh. 14, Lp), 230.
- Kefr Insha, the village of production, or of letter-writing (Sh. 14, Jq), 230.
- Kefr Jemmâl, the village of the camel-driver (Sh. 11, Ko), 183.
- Kefr Jinnis, the village of Jinnis, p.n. (Sh. 13, Ir), 215.
- Kefr Kaddûm, the village of Kaddûm (Sh. 11, Lo), 183.
- Kefr Kama, the village of truffles (Sh. 6, Pi), 127.
- Kefr Kârâ, the village of the gourd (Sh. 8, Kk), 147.
- Kefr Kâsim, the village of Kâsim, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jp), 230.
- Kefr Kenna, the village of Kenna, p.n. (Sh. 6, Oi), 127.
- Kefr Kila, the village of the pasturage (Sh. 2, Qb), 23.
- Kefr Kûd, the village of Kûd, p.n. (Sh. 8, MI), 147.
- Kefr Kullîn, or Kullîl, the village of Kullîn or Killîl, p.n. (Sh. 11, No), 184.
- Kefr Lâkif, the village of Lâkif (Sh. 11, Ko), 184.
- Kefr Lâm, the village of Lâm, p.n. (Sh. 7, Jj), 140.
- Kefr el Lebad, the village of the felt-cloth (Sh. 11, Ln), 184.
- Kefr Mâlik, the village of the landlord (Sh. 14, Nr), 230.
- Kefr Menda, the village of Menda, p.n. (Sh. 5, Nh), 110.
- Kefr Misr, the village of the town (or of Egypt) (Sh. 9, Pj), 162.
- Kefr Nâmah, the village of Nâmah, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 230.
- Kefr Nâta, the village of Nâta, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ns), 297.
- Kefr Râây, the village of the shepherd (Sh. 11, Lm), 184.
- Kefr Rummân, the village of pomegranates (Rimmon) (Sh. 11, Ln), 184.
- Kefr Rût, the village of the river (Sh. 17, Ks), 297.
- Kefr Sâ, the village of Sâ, p.n. (Sh. 11, Jo), 184.
- Kefr Sâba, the village of Sâba, p.n. (Sh. 10, Jo), 174.
- Kefr Sabt, the village of Sabbath (Sh. 6, Pi), 127.
- Kefr Shiyân, the village of Shiyân, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ls), 298.
- Kefr Sîb, the village of the stream (Sh. 11, Km), 184.
- Kefr Sôm, the village of fasting (Sh. 17, Lu), 298.
- Kefr Sumeiâ, the village of Sumeiâ (Sh. 3, Nf), 44.
- Kefr Sûr, the village of the rock (Sh. 11, Ko), 184.
- Kefr Yâsîf, the village of Yâsîf (Sh. 3, Lf), 44.
- Kefr Zibâd, the village of Zibâd (Sh. 11, Ko), 184.
- Kefrah, the village (Sh. 2, Oc), 23; (Sh. 9, Pj), 162.
- Kefrein, the two villages (Sh. 8, Lk), 147.
- Kefreireh, Kefreireh, p.n. (Sh. 8, MI), 147.
- Keibûta, also pronounced Geibûta, p.n. (Sh. 13, Ip), 215.
- El Keisarâniyeh, the Cæsareum (Sh. 17, Mu), 298.
- El Keitîyeh, el Keitîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 2, Rc), 23.
- Kejr et Tôr, the village of the mount (Sh. 17), 319.
- Kelâdet el Koteineh, the necklace of cotton, or of the servants (Sh. 17, Ku), 298.
- El Kenîseh, the church (Sh. 1, Nc), 5; (Sh. 7, Ik), 140; (Sh. 13, Ir), 215; (Sh. 16, Gs), 268; (Sh. 17, Js), 298; (Sh. 20, Iv), 368; (Sh. 21, Jw), 395.
- Kenîset Mâr Jirjis, the church of St. George (Sh. 2, Ob), 23.
- Kenîset Mâr Tûmâ, the church of St. Thomas (Sh. 2, Ob), 23.
- Kenîset er Râwât, the church of the shepherds (Sh. 17, Mu), 298.
- El Kerâdiyeh, the Kerâdiyeh, a district name (Sh. 17, Mu, Nu), 298.
- Keratîya, Keratîya, p.n. (Sh. 20, Gv), 368.
- Kerâzeh, Kerâzeh, p.n. (Sh. 16, It), 268.
- El Kerkhâneh, the warehouse or workshop (Sh. 6, Qh), 127.
- Kerkûr, Kerkûr, p.n. (Sh. 8, KI), 147.
- Kerûm el 'Arîd, the vineyards of the mountain side (Sh. 2, Qc), 23.
- Kerûm el Meiâdîn, vineyards of open places (Sh. 4, Pd), 76.
- Kerzon, Kerzon, p.n. (Sh. 2, Ob), 23.
- Kesla, Kesla, p.n. (Sh. 17, Kt), 298.
- El Ketâ, the separate part (Sh. 17, Ku), 298.
- Khaleil Abu Radf, the dells with the hot stones (Sh. 18, Nt), 345.
- Khaleil Jâfr, Jâfr's little dell (Sh. 6, Oh), 127.

- El Khâlisah, the dell of Khâlisah (Sh. 4, Of), 81.
- El Khalladîyeh, el Khalladîyeh, family name (Sh. 5, Mh), 110; (Sh. 6, Oi), 127.
- Khallet el 'Aâraj, the dell of the lame one (Sh. 20, Jv), 368; (Sh. 21, Jv), 395.
- Khallet 'Aba, the dell of Aba, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mh), 110.
- Khallet el 'Abd, the dell of the slave (Sh. 2, Qb), 23; (Sh. 4, Od), 76.
- Khallet el 'Abharah, the dell of the mock orange (*Styrax officinalis*) (Sh. 18, Ns), 345.
- Khallet 'Abid, the dell of the devotee (Sh. 17, Mt), 298.
- Khallet el Abreikneh, the dell of sorrel (Sh. 17, Ns), 298.
- Khallet 'Abu 'Aîsa, Abu Aîsa's dell (Sh. 2, Rb), 23.
- Khallet Abu 'Allûl, Abu Allûl's dell (Sh. 1, Mb, Nb, nw), 5.
- Khallet Abu 'Amesh, Abu 'Amesh's dell (Sh. 1, Nb), 5.
- Khallet Abu el 'Arâky, the dell with the river bank (Sh. 3, Nd), 44.
- Khallet Abu Gheith, the dell with the fertile soil, or where the showers fall (Sh. 3, Md), 44.
- Khallet Abu Kûtleh, the dell of slaughter (Sh. 4, Nf), 76.
- Khallet Abu Mansûr, Abu Mansûr's dell, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 76.
- Khallet Abu Muhammed, Abu Mohammed's dell, p.n. (Sh. 3, Md), 44.
- Khallet Abu Nâdhûr, the dell of Abu Nâdhûr, p.n. (Sh. 21, Nv), 395.
- Khallet Abu Sâd, Abu Saad's dell, p.n. (Sh. 3, Le), 44.
- Khallet Abu Shelebeh, the dell of the dandy (Sh. 21, Jv), 395.
- Khallet Abu Siâj, the dell with the thorn fence (Sh. 12, Pn), 200.
- Khallet Abu 'th Thellûj, the snowy dell (Sh. 4, Oe), 76.
- Khallet Abu Turkeh, Abu Turkeh's dell, p.n. (Sh. 3, Md), 44.
- Khallet Abu Zeid, Abu Zeid's dell, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 76.
- Khallet Abu Ziâdeh, the dell of Abu Ziâdeh, p.n. (Sh. 12, Pm), 200.
- Khallet Abûâb et Hawa, the dell of the wind gates (Sh. 4, Ne), 76.
- Khallet el 'Adas, the dell of lentils (Sh. 3, Mf, Md), 44; (Sh. 4, Qd), 76.
- Khallet Aîfias, the dell of Elias (Sh. 20, Iv), 368.
- Khallet el 'Ain, the dell of the spring (Sh. 2, Pc), 23; (Sh. 3, Ne), 44; (Sh. 4, Nd, Ne, Oe), 76.
- Khallet 'Ain Abu Amr, the dell of the spring of Abu 'Amr (Sh. 1, Nb), 5.
- Khallet 'Ain Dâma, the dell of 'Ain Dâma, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 77.
- Khallet 'Ain el Ghûsil, the dell of washing, or of marsh-mallows (Sh. 2, Ob), 23.
- Khallet 'Ain el Hind, the dell of the spring of el Hind (Sh. 4, Pd), 77.
- Khallet 'Ain Jennâta, the dell of the spring of gardens (Sh. 2, Nb), 23.
- Khallet 'Ain el Jozeh, the walnut spring (Sh. 2, Nc), 24.
- Khallet 'Ain es Saghîreh, the dell of the small spring (Sh. 4, Oe), 77.
- Khallet 'Ain es Süfra, the dell of the yellow spring (Sh. 4, Oe), 77.
- Khallet 'Ain Suneiyeh, the dell of the brilliant spring (Sh. 2, Pb), 24.
- Khallet 'Aîsa, the dell of 'Aîsa (Sh. 4, Pe), 77.
- Khallet 'Aiyâd, the dell of 'Aiyâd, p.n. (Sh. 4, Of), 77.
- Khallet el 'Ajramy, the dell of the 'ajram, a plant (Sh. 4, Pd), 77.
- Khallet el 'Ajûz, the dell of the old women (Sh. 17), 316.
- Khallet el 'Akabeh, the dell of the ascent (Sh. 11, Lo), 184.
- Khallet 'Alam, the dell of the conspicuous mountain, or waymark (Sh. 3, Mf), 44.
- Khallet et Alamâny, the dell of the Alamâny, p.n. (Sh. 2, Pc), 24.
- Khallet 'Allûl, 'Allûl's dell, p.n. (Sh. 2, Ob), 24.
- Khallet 'Allûsh, the ruin of the jackal or wolf (Sh. 5, Mg), 110.
- Khallet Alwîneh, Aiwîneh's dell, p.n. (Sh. 2, Oc), 24.
- Khallet el 'Amleh, the dell of labour (Sh. 21, Jv), 395.
- Khallet 'Amsha, Amsha's dell, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 77.
- Khallet el 'Amûd, the dell of the column (Sh. 2, Ob), 24.
- Khallet el 'Asafir, the dell of sparrows (Sh. 17, Lu), 298.
- Khallet Âseh, the myrtle dell (Sh. 3, Me), 44.
- Khallet 'Asifeh, the dell of the wheat-ears (Sh. 2, Nb), 24.
- Khallet 'Assim, the dell of 'Aseim, p.n. (Sh. 15, Op), 254.
- Khallet 'Atîtah, the dell of the rent or split (Sh. 1, Nc), 5.
- Khallet 'Atîyeh, 'Atîyeh's dell, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 77.
- Khallet 'Attûân, the dell of 'Attûân (Sh. 16, Iu), 268.
- Khallet el 'Aujah, the crooked dell (Sh. 2, Ob), 24.
- Khallet 'Auwâd, the dale of 'Auwâd, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kq), 230.
- Khallet el Aweideh, Aweideh's dell, p.n. (Sh. 2, Qb), 24.
- Khallet 'Awîzeh, Awîzeh's dell, p.n. (Sh. 2, Qb), 24.
- Khallet el Badârmeh, the dell of the Badârmeh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 77.
- Khallet Bâîsh, the dell of Bâîsh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Nf), 44.
- Khallet Bâlûâ, the dell of the water or gully hole, or of the sunk well (Sh. 3, Nf), 44; (Sh. 14, Lr), 230.
- Khallet el Bâzûriyeh, the dell of the Bâzûriyeh (Sh. 1, Mc, nw), 5.
- Khallet el Bedd, the dell of the idol (Sh. 12, Pm), 200.
- Khallet el Beit, the dell of the house (Sh. 2, Oc), 24.
- Khallet Beiyâd, the dell of the white place (Sh. 4, Od), 77.
- Khallet Beiyûd, the dell of the white place (Sh. 4, Od), 77.
- Khallet el Berkîl, the dell of the bullets (Sh. 2, Ob), 24.
- Khallet el Bîr, the dell of the well (Sh. 2, Qc), 24; (Sh. 17, Lt), 298.
- Khallet Bîr es Süfsâf, the dell of the well of the osier-willow (Sh. 17, Ju), 298.
- Khallet Bîr eth Thenîyeh, the dell of the mountain road (Sh. 4, Nd), 77.
- Khallet Bûra, the dell of unsown land (Sh. 3, Ne), 44.
- Khallet el Burj, the dell of the tower (Sh. 4, Pe), 77.
- Khallet Burrah, the dell of wheat (Sh. 4, Oe), 77.
- Khallet el Buttah, the dell of the duck (Sh. 17, Ju), 298.
- Khallet Dafâh, the dell of the rushing (torrent, &c.) (Sh. 1, Nc), 5.
- Khallet ed Dafî, the dell of warmth and comfort (Sh. 21, Lx), 395.
- Khallet ed Dahrûj, the dell of the rolling (stone) (Sh. 2, Qc), 24.
- Khallet Dakîkah, the dell of flour (Sh. 4, Oe), 77.
- Khallet ed Dâlieh, the dell of the hanging or trailing vine (Sh. 2, Pc), 24; (Sh. 4, Pf), 77.
- Khallet Darrâj, the dell of the francolin or rail, a bird (Sh. 4, Od), 77.
- Khallet ed Dâûn, the dell of Dâûn (Sh. 3, Nd), 44.
- Khallet ed Deiâh, the dell of the farm (Sh. 4, Od), 77.
- Khallet ed Deir, the dell of the convent (Sh. 4, Nd), 77.
- Khallet Deiyûs, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qf), 77.
- Khallet Derdeh, the dell of the elm tree (Sh. 4, Nd), 77.

- Khallet edh Dhaheb, the dell of gold (Sh. 16, It), 268.
- Khallet ed Dîk, the dell of the cock (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 77.
- Khallet ed Dokhân, the dell of millet (*Holcus dochna*, Linn.) (Sh. 25, Jy), 430.
- Khallet ed Dôm, the dell of the dom palm or lotus tree (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 77.
- Khallet ed Drûz, the dell of the Druzes (Sh. 2, *Oc*), 24.
- Khallet ed Dübâ, or Dübâh, the dell of the hyena (Sh. 2, Rc), 24; (Sh. 17, Ms), 298.
- Khallet ed Dîd, the dell of the worm (Sh. 4, *Pe*) 77.
- Khallet ed Duwârneh, the dell of the duwarneh (lotus) tree (Sh. 2, Nb), 24.
- Khallet ed Duweir, the dell of the little monastery (Sh. 4, *Od*), 78.
- Khallet Fâik, the dell of the Fâik, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 78.
- Khallet Fânîs, the dell of Fânîs, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Ne*), 78.
- Khallet el Faras, the dell of the mare (Sh. 17, Kt), 298.
- Khallet Fâris, the dell of the knight or rider (Sh. 3, *Ne*), 44.
- Khallet el Ferrâsheh, the dell of the moths (Sh. 2, *Qc*), 24.
- Khallet el Fikieh, the cloven valley (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 78.
- Khallet Fuddah, the dell of silver (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 78.
- Khallet el Fûl, the dell of beans (Sh. 8, *Lk*), 147.
- Khallet el Fûleh, the dell of the beans (Sh. 15, Pp), 254.
- Khallet el Ghamîk, the deep dell (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 78.
- Khallet el Gharbîyeh, the western dell (Sh. 2, *Oc*), 24.
- Khallet el Ghôr, the dell of the lowland (Sh. 3, *Me*), 44.
- Khallet Ghüzâl, the dell of the gazelle (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 78.
- Khallet Ghüzâleh, the dell of gazelles (Sh. 4, Qd), 78.
- Khallet el Ghüzâliyeh, the dell frequented by gazelles (Sh. 4, *Pj*), 78.
- Khallet Hadâia, the dell of the kite (bird) (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 78.
- Khallet el Hadd, the dell of the boundary (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 78; (Sh. 12, Pn), 200.
- Khallet Haddâtha, the dell of Haddâtha, p.n. (Sh. 2, *Oc*), 24.
- Khallet el Hafûr, the dell of the digging or excavation (Sh. 3), 44.
- Khallet el Haiyeh, the dell of the snake (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 78.
- Khallet el Hajjeh, the dell of the pilgrimage (or "footpath") (Sh. 2, *Pb*), 24; (Sh. 4, Pd), 78.
- Khallet el Hajr, the dell of the rock (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 78.
- Khallet Hamdhân, Hamdhân's dell (Sh. 3, Md), 44.
- Khallet Hamed, the dell of Hamed, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 298.
- Khallet el Hamleh, the dell of the load (Sh. 20, Ix), 368.
- Khallet el Hammareh, the dell of asses (Sh. 2, *Nb*), 24.
- Khallet Hammûd Seid, the dell of Hammûd Seid, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 78.
- Khallet el Haram, the dell of the sanctuary (Sh. 21, Lw), 395.
- Khallet Haramand, the dell of Haramand, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 78.
- Khallet Hârûneh, the dell of Hârûneh (Sh. 3, *Ne*), 44.
- Khallet Hasan, Hasan's dell (Sh. 1, *Nb*), 5.
- Khallet Hâshem, Hâshem's dell, p.n. (Sh. 3, *Md*), 44.
- Khallet Hâtîm, Hâtîm's dell (Sh. 1, *Mc*), 5.
- Khallet el Hawa, the dell of the wind (Sh. 4, Pd), 78.
- Khallet Helâweh, the dell of sweetness, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 78.
- Khallet el Hima, the dell of the preserve (Sh. 2, *Oc*), 24.
- Khallet el Hisân, the dell of the horse (Sh. 3, *Ld*), 44.
- Khallet Humâreh, the dell of the stones set round a trough (Sh. 3, *Ld*), 45.
- Khallet el Hûmmân, the dell of the bath (Sh. 12, Pn), 200; (Sh. 17, Js), 299.
- Khallet el Hummûs, the dell of the chick-pea (Sh. 21, Kx), 395.
- Khallet Huseikeh, the dell of thistles (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 78.
- Khallet Husein, Husein's dell, p.n. (Sh. 2, *Pc*), 24; (Sh. 4, *Nf*), 78.
- Khallet Ibn Sâleh, the dell of Ibn Sâleh, p.n. (Sh. 25, Jy), 430.
- Khallet Jarba, the dell of the plantation (Sh. 25, Jy), 430.
- Khallet Jeish, the dell of the army (Sh. 3, *Me*), 45.
- Khallet el Jemâdiyeh, the dell of dry or unfruitful ground (Sh. 3, *Nd*), 45.
- Khallet Jemîl, the dell of Jemîl, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 78.
- Khallet el Jibsîneh, the dell of gypsum (Sh. 2, *Qc*), 24.
- Khallet Jôkhah, the dell of the excavation, or of the crumbling banks (Sh. 3, *Md*), 45.
- Khallet el Jôzâneh, the dell of the walnut trees (Sh. 3, *Md*), 45.
- Khallet el Jûba, the dell of the watering trough (Sh. 4, *Nd*), 78.
- Khallet el Jubeib, the dell of the little pit (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 78.
- Khallet el Jûkh, the dell of the stream that carries away the banks (Sh. 21, Jv), 395.
- Khallet el Jûrat et Dübâa, the dell of the hyena hollow (Sh. 3, *Md*), 45.
- Khallet el Jureibeh, the dell of sown land, or of the little leathern bag (Sh. 6, *Qg*), 127.
- Khallet Kabbârah, the dell of tall trees (Sh. 2, *Nb*), 25.
- Khallet el Kâdy, the judge's dell (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 78.
- Khallet Kâkîsh, the dell of Kâkîsh, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 78.
- Khallet Kammûneh, the dell of the church or meeting-house (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 79.
- Khallet Kammûneh, the dell of cummin (plant) (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 79.
- Khallet el Kasâmîn, the dell of the distributors (Sh. 17, Mu), 299.
- Khallet Kâsim, Kâsim's dell (Sh. 12, On), 200.
- Khallet Katânieh, the dell of millet (Sh. 11, Ln), 184.
- Khallet el Keisîyeh, the dell of the Keis Arabs (Sh. 20, Iv), 368.
- Khallet el Kerâr, the dell of the storehouse (Sh. 1, *Mc*), 5.
- Khallet el Kerâsifeh, the dell of the Kerâsifeh, a family name (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 79.
- Khallet el Kerekeh, the dell of the fortress (Sh. 4, *Od*), 79.
- Khallet el Kerma, the dell of tree-stumps (Sh. 21, Jv), 395.
- Khallet Kerûm el 'Atâk, the dell of old vineyards (Sh. 2, *Qc*), 25.
- Khallet el Khân, the dell of the caravanserai (Sh. 4, *Pf*, *Re*), 81.
- Khallet el Khanâzîr, the dell of swine (Sh. 2, *Nc*), 25.
- Khallet el Khanzîreh, the dell of the swine (Sh. 4, *Qc*), 79.
- Khallet el Kharrûbeh, the dell of the carob (or locust) tree (Sh. 1, Mb), 5.
- Khallet Khazneh, the dell of the treasure (Sh. 4, *Qf*), 79.
- Khallet Kheir ed Dîn, Kheir ed Dîn's dell, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 79.
- Khallet el Khobbâzeh, the dell of the mallow plant (Sh. 4, *Od*), 79.
- Khallet el Khûlf, the dell of opposition or succession (Sh. 17, Ls), 299.
- Khallet el Khûrbeh, the dell of the ruin (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 79.
- Khallet el Khuss, the dell of the lattices, huts, or silkworm frames (Sh. 3, Md), 45.

- Khallet Koheil, the dell of manganese (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 79.  
 Khallet el Kott, the dell of the cat (Sh. 4, *Od*), 79.  
 Khallet el Kôzâh, the dell of the hill-top or height (Sh. 4, *Nd*), 79.  
 Khallet Kurm et Tîn, the dell of the fig orchard (Sh. 3, *Md*), 45.  
 Khallet el Kursy, the dell of the throne (Sh. 2, *Qb*), 25.  
 Khallet el Kûsab, the dell of reeds (Sh. 17), 316.  
 Khallet el Kûssîs, the dell of the (Christian) priest (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 79.  
 Khallet el Kûta, the dell of the sand-grouse (Sh. 17, *Ls*), 299.  
 Khallet el Loz, the dell of the almond (Sh. 2, *Pc*), 25.  
 Khallet el Lôzeh, the dell of the almond tree (Sh. 14, *Nr*), 230.  
 Khallet el Madauwar, the round dell (Sh. 3, *Md*), 45.  
 Khallet el Maghâbit, valley of naturally irrigated land (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 79.  
 Khallet Maktal el 'Abd, the dell of the place where the slave was slain (Sh. 3, *Me*), 45.  
 Khallet Maktalet en Nimr, the dell of the place where the leopard was slain (Sh. 3, *Nf*), 45.  
 Khallet Mansûr, Mansûr's dell, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 79.  
 Khallet el Marâh, valley of the fold (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 79.  
 Khallet Mârûn, (St.) Maron's dell (Sh. 3, *Md*), 45.  
 Khallet el Masâri, the dell of towns (Sh. 16, *Ju*), 268.  
 Khallet el Mat-haneh, the dell of the mill (Sh. 3, *Ne*), 45.  
 Khallet Matfilah, perhaps from the Arab word meaning "water remaining at the bottom of a tank" (Sh. 3, *Mf*), 45.  
 Khallet el M'âzib, the dell of the herdsmen who pasture their cattle at a distance (Sh. 3, *Md*), 45.  
 Khallet el Medbah, the dell of the sacrificial altar (Sh. 2, *Qc*), 25.  
 Khallet el Mehâfir, the dell of the excavation (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 79.  
 Khallet el Melek, the king's dell (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 80.  
 Khallet el Mell, the dell of ash-coloured earth (Sh. 4, *Od*), 79.  
 Khallet el Mellûl, the dell of the oak trees (Sh. 2, *Pb*), 25.  
 Khallet Mert es Seil, the dell of the *débris* of the stream (Sh. 20, *Hv*), 368.  
 Khallet Mesh-harah, dell of charcoal burning (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 79.  
 Khallet el Metahneh, the dell of the water-mill (Sh. 1, *Nb*), 5.  
 Khallet el Met-haneh, the dell of the place of grinding corn (Sh. 4, *Nd*), 79.  
 Khallet el Mezrâny, the dell of the cultivator (Sh. 1, *Mc*), 5.  
 Khallet el Mezrûrah, the narrow dell (lit. buttoned close) (Sh. 2, *Pb*), 25.  
 Khallet el Millâhah, the dell of the salt-works (Sh. 1, *Nb*), 5.  
 Khallet Mina, the dell of Minâ (Sh. 2, *Qb*), 25.  
 Khallet el Mizhir, the dell of hospitality (Sh. 21, *Lx*), 395.  
 Khallet el Muâna, the dell of the captive (Sh. 1, *Nb, nw*), 5.  
 Khallet el Mûghârah, the dell of the cane (Sh. 2, *Qb, Nb*), 25; (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 79.  
 Khallet el Mughârat, the dell of the cave (Sh. 1, *Nc, nw*), 5.  
 Khallet el Mugheifeyeh, dell of the soft and fertile place (Sh. 20, *Jv*), 368.  
 Khallet el Mughr, the dell of caves (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 79.  
 Khallet Muhammed Heider, Mohammed Heider's dell, p.n. (Sh. 3, *Nd*), 45; (Sh. 4, *Nd*), 79.  
 Khallet Muheishim, the dell of the torrents that carry heavy trees, &c., with them (Sh. 4, *Od*), 79.  
 Khallet el Mukaskas, the cut-up valley (Sh. 4, *Od*), 79.  
 Khallet el Mukeisibeh, the valley of gains (Sh. 4, *Od*), 79.  
 Khallet el Mûnshâr, the dell of the saw (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 80.  
 Khallet el Murabbâh, the square dell (Sh. 3, *Md*), 45.  
 Khallet el Murshid, the dell of the director or guide (Sh. 2, *Oc*), 25.  
 Khallet Mûsa, Mûsa's (Moses) dell, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Nf*), 80.  
 Khallet el Musellabeh, the cross dell (Sh. 17, *Ku*), 299.  
 Khallet el Mushâbeh, the dell of the mountain paths (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 80.  
 Khallet el Mussaffâh, the spacious dell (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 80.  
 Khallet el Musûlla, the dell of the praying place (Sh. 21, *Kx*), 395.  
 Khallet en Naheir, the dell of the little river (Sh. 2, *Qc*), 25.  
 Khallet en Nâjeh, the dell of the ewe (Sh. 21, *Lw*), 395.  
 Khallet en Nakhkhâsiyeh, the dell of the drovers or cattle sellers (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 80.  
 Khallet en Nâkûrîyeh, the dell of the perforators (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 80.  
 Khallet en Naseh, the dell of en Naseh, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Of*), 80.  
 Khallet Nâsr, the dell of Nâsir, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Bd*), 80.  
 Khallet en Nebâ, the dell of the perennial spring (Sh. 1, *Nc*), 6; (Sh. 2, *Qc, Qb*), 25.  
 Khallet en Nejâs, the dell of pears (Sh. 3, *Ne*), 45; (Sh. 8, *Lk*), 147.  
 Khallet en Nejâseh (2), the dell of the pear trees (Sh. 4, *Oe, Pd*), 80.  
 Khallet en Nejjâr, the dell of the carpenter (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 80; (Sh. 6, *Pg*), 127.  
 Khallet en Netesh, the dell of sprouting plants (Sh. 17, *Ms*), 299.  
 Khallet en Nîarah, the dell of the yoke (Sh. 4, *Nd*), 80.  
 Khallet en Nûkâ, the dell of the marsh (Sh. 2, *Ob*), 25.  
 Khallet en Nûkâb, the dell of the passes (Sh. 1, *Nb, nw*), 6.  
 Khallet en Nûkb, the dell of the pass (Sh. 24, *Jy*), 422.  
 Khallet en Nûry, the flowery or light dell, or the dell of the gipsy (Sh. 5, *Kh*), 110.  
 Khallet en Nûsâra, the Christian's dell (Sh. 6, *Pg, Qg*), 127.  
 Khallet 'Obeid, the dell of Obeid, p. n. (Sh. 4, *O, Pd*), 80.  
 Khallet el 'Oleik, the dell of the bramble (Sh. 3, *Ne*), 45; (Sh. 4, *Od*), 80.  
 Khallet 'Oleikah, the dell of the thorn bushes or brambles (Sh. 1, *Nc*), 6.  
 Khallet er 'Onk, the dell of the neck (of land) (Sh. 4, *Of*), 80.  
 Khallet 'Oreik, 'Oreik signifies "a small mountain path," also "exudation" (Sh. 2, *Oc*), 25.  
 Khallet er Raheiyeh, the dell of the "hillock," or of the "soft ground" (Sh. 3, *Nd*), 45.  
 Khallet er Râhib, the dell of the monk (Sh. 4, *Ne*), 80.  
 Khallet Râjih, the dell of Râjih, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 80.  
 Khallet Rasheif, the dell of the swamp (Sh. 4, *Od*), 80.  
 Khallet Rejeb, the dell of Rejeb, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 80.  
 Khallet er Rihâneh, the dell of sweet-smelling herbs (Sh. 2, *Nb*), 25.  
 Khallet er Robiâ, the dell of spring pasturage (Sh. 12, *Po*), 200.  
 Khallet er Rummân, the dell of the pomegranates (Sh. 14, *Lq*), 230.  
 Khallet er Rummâneh, the dell of the pomegranate (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 80; (Sh. 5, *Ji*), 110.  
 Khallet Sâdiyeh, the dell of the Sâdiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 6, *Ph*), 127.  
 Khallet es Safed, the dell of Safed, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 80.



- KHALLET SAferja, probably Safarjel, the dell of quinces (Sh. 2, Oc) 25.  
 KHALLET Sâfy, the dell of pure (water) (Sh. 4, Oe), 80.  
 KHALLET Sâid, the dell of Sâid, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 80.  
 KHALLET es Sâkiyeh, the dell of the water-wheel (Sh. 2, Pc), 25.  
 KHALLET es Salîb, the dell of the cross (Sh. 14, Kq), 230.  
 KHALLET Sâsâ, the dell of Sâsâ (Sh. 4, Oe), 80.  
 KHALLET es Seiyid, the dell of the lord (Sh. 3, Md), 45.  
 KHALLET es Sek'âneh, the frosty dell (Sh. 4, Pd), 81.  
 KHALLET Sellûm, the dell of Sellûm (probably a local form from *selem*, a thorny tree) (Sh. 2, Qc), 25; (Sh. 3; Ne), 45.  
 KHALLET es Semmâk, the dell of the fishmonger (Sh. 6, Qg), 127.  
 KHALLET es Semmâkah, the dell of the sumach tree (*Rhus coriaria*, Linn.) (Sh. 2, Pb), 25; (Sh. 17, Ju), 299.  
 KHALLET Serâj, the dell of the lamp (Sh. 21, Lw), 395.  
 KHALLET esh Shâmiyeh, the Syrian dell (Sh. 17, Lt), 299.  
 KHALLET esh Sheikh, the dell of the elder (Sh. 4, Qe), 81.  
 KHALLET esh Shellâl, the dell of the cascades (Sh. 4, Nd), 81.  
 KHALLET es Shemsîyeh. Shemsîyeh means "sunny" (Sh. 1, Nc), 6.  
 KHALLET esh Sherîf, the dell of the noble (Sh. 3, Me), 46.  
 KHALLET esh Sherkiyeh, the eastern dell (Sh. 4, Nd), 81.  
 KHALLET esh Shômer, the dell of wild fennel (Sh. 4, Pf), 81.  
 KHALLET esh Shubeih, the dell of the little shabah (a thorny plant used in medicine) (Sh. 2, Oc), 25.  
 KHALLET esh Shûhah, the dell of the kite (Sh. 1, Nb), 6.  
 KHALLET Shuheitah, the dell of the mountain pine (Sh. 4, Oe), 81.  
 KHALLET Shukeir, the grey dell (Sh. 4, Pe), 81.  
 KHALLET esh Shûkîf, the dell of the cleft (Sh. 12, Pn), 200; (Sh. 17, Lt), 299.  
 KHALLET Shûria, the dell of shûria (a plant which grows by the seashore) (Sh. 14, Nq), 230.  
 KHALLET es Sîd, the dell of the lord (Sh. 2, Qc), 25.  
 KHALLET es Sîh, the dell of the stream (Sh. 3, Md), 46.  
 KHALLET es Sikyâ, the dell of the hoar frost (Sh. 4, Od), 81.  
 KHALLET es Sitt, the dell of the lady (Sh. 2, Qb), 25.  
 KHALLET es Sübiyât, the dell of the girls (Sh. 4, Qf), 81.  
 KHALLET es Sûk, the dell of the market (Sh. 1, Nc), 6; (Sh. 2, Pc), 25; (Sh. 3, Me), 46; (Sh. 12), 200.  
 KHALLET es Sultân, the sultan's dell (Sh. 14, Nr), 230.  
 KHALLET es Summâkah, the dell of the sumach tree (Sh. 3, Md), 46.  
 KHALLET es Surârah, the dell of good soil (Sh. 21, Jv), 395.  
 KHALLET Surîj, the dell of the small lamp (Sh. 4, Pd), 81.  
 KHALLET et Tâf, the dell of et Tâf, p.n. (Sh. 5, Ng), 110.  
 KHALLET et Taiyibeh, the goodly dell (Sh. 17, Ku), 299.  
 KHALLET et Tâkah, the dell of the spray, or of the arch (Sh. 3, Ne), 46.  
 KHALLET et Tamâ, the dell of covetousness, or hope (Sh. 17, Kt), 299.  
 KHALLET el Tarhah, the dell of the foundations (Sh. 17), 316.  
 KHALLET Teir Harfa, the dell of the fort of Harfa, p.n. (Sh. 3, Md), 46.  
 KHALLET et Tîn, the dell of figs (Sh. 3, Ne, Ld), 46.  
 KHALLET et Tîneh, the dell of the fig tree (Sh. 2, Pb), 25.  
 KHALLET et Tûn, the dell of the lime-kiln (Sh. 2, Qc, Nb), 25; (Sh. 3), 46; (Sh. 4, Pf, Qd), 81.  
 KHALLET et Tûneh, the dell of the lime-kiln (Sh. 4, Od), 81.  
 KHALLET et Tût, the dell of the mulberry (Sh. 4, Qe), 81.  
 KHALLET e1 Tuweileh, the long dell (Sh. 16, Iu), 268.  
 KHALLET Umm Dhurûf the dell with the vessels, p.n. (Sh. 3, Md), 46.  
 KHALLET Umm Khobbeizeh, the dell with the marsh mallows (Sh. 12, Pm), 200.  
 KHALLET Umm Nâb, the dell of "the mother of a fang" (Sh. 20, Iw), 368.  
 KHALLET Umm er Rubb, the syrup-producing dell (Sh. 3, Md), 46.  
 KHALLET Umm Rukâb, the dell with the hill-tops (Sh. 12, Po), 201.  
 KHALLET Umm esh Shuk-hân, the dell of Umm esh Shuk-hân, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lx), 395.  
 KHALLET Umm es Sûil, the dell with the streams (Sh. 16, Iu), 268.  
 KHALLET Umthâs, the dell of sprinkling (Sh. 4, Nf), 81.  
 KHALLET Wâul, the dell of the wild goats (ibex) (Sh. 3, Nd), 46.  
 KHALLET el Wâwy, the dell of the jackal (Sh. 3, Me), 46; (Sh. 4, Pe), 81.  
 KHALLET el Wusta, the middle dell (Sh. 4, Pe), 81.  
 KHALLET Yâsky, the dell of Yâsky, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qe), 81.  
 KHALLET Yûsef, Joseph's dell (Sh. 3, Md), 46.  
 KHALLET ez Zâgh, the dell of the crow (Sh. 4, Od), 81; (Sh. 20, Jv), 368.  
 KHALLET ez Zakzûk, the dell of the linnet (Sh. 4, Oe), 81.  
 KHALLET ez Zârûb, the dell of the water-pipe (Sh. 4, Oe), 81.  
 KHALLET ez Zâwiyyeh, the dell of the corner or hermitage (Sh. 1, Nc), 6.  
 KHALLET ez Zeighânîyeh, the dell of ez Zeighânîyeh (Sh. 14, Jq), 231.  
 KHALLET ez Zeitûn, the dell of the olive (Sh. 3, Mf), 46; (Sh. 4, Pd), 81; (Sh. 17, Ju), 299.  
 KHALLET ez Zeitûneh, the dell of the olive tree (Sh. 5, Ji), 110.  
 KHALLET ez Zerâkit, the dell of wasps (Sh. 2, Qc), 26.  
 KHALLET Zereik, the blue or bluish dell (Sh. 2, Pc), 26; (Sh. 15, Nq), 254.  
 KHALLET Zernîkh, the dell of orpiment, or of sandarac (Sh. 3, Ne), 46.  
 KHALLET ez Zibl, the dell of dung (manure) (Sh. 1, Nc), 6.  
 KHALLET Zubkîn, probably from the Arabic form of "to bind," or "confine" (Sh. 3, Nd), 46.  
 KHALLET ez Zûeifîneh, the dell of the small olive tree (Sh. 4, Od), 81.  
 KHALLET ez Zûk, the dell of the village (Sh. 8, Lj), 147.  
 KHALLET Zuwân, the dell of tares (Sh. 4, Oe), 81.  
 KHALLET ez Zuweileh, the dell of falcons (Sh. 4, Od), 81.  
 EL KHÂN, the caravanserai (Sh. 2, Nc, Pc), 26; (Sh. 6, Ph), 127; (Sh. 17, Ju), 299.  
 KHÂN Abu Hâj Fâris, the caravanserai of the father of the pilgrim knight (Sh. 14, Mr), 231.  
 KHÂN Abu Heda, Abu Heda's caravanserai, p.n. (Sh. 3, Le), 46.  
 KHÂN el Ahmâr, the caravanserai of the asses (Sh. 9, Pk), 162.  
 KHÂN el Ahmâr, the caravanserai, or the red rocks (Sh. 18, Nt), 345.  
 KHAN Bedewîyeh, the caravanserai of the Bedawi woman or family (Sh. 5, Nh), 110.  
 KHÂN ed Duweir, the caravanserai of the little convent or circle (Sh. 2, Rc), 26.  
 KHÂN (Esdûd), the caravanserai of Ashdod (Sh. 16, Ft), 268.  
 KHÂN Hathrûrah, the caravanserai of Hathrûrah (Sh. 18, Ot), 345.  
 KHÂN Jubb Yûsef, the caravanserai of Joseph's pit (Sh. 4, Qf), 81.

- Khân el Kâsimiyeh, the Kasimiyeh khan or caravanserai (Sh. 1, Ma), 6.
- Khân Lubban, the caravanserai of Lebonah (Sh. 14, Mq), 231.
- Khân Minia, the caravanserai of Minia (Sh. 6, Qg), 128.
- Khân Miska, the inn of the waterworks (Sh. 17, Ls), 299.
- Khân (er Râm), the inn of er Râm, p.n. (Sb. 17, Ms), 299.
- Khân es Sâwieh, the caravanserai of Sâwieh, "the level" (Sh. 14, Np), 231.
- Khân et Tujjâr, the caravanserai of the merchants (Sh. 6, Oi), 128.
- El Khanduk, "the fosse" at 'Athlît (Sh. 5, Ji), 110.
- El Khânûk, the gorge (Sh. 4, Oe), 82; (Sh. 6, Ng), 128.
- Kharâs, Kharâs, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kv), 395.
- Kharrîbet Merj 'Obeid, the locust tree of the meadow of 'Obeid, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jq), 231.
- Kharrûbeh, the locust tree (*Ceratonia siliqua*) (Sh. 8, Ni), 147.
- Kharrûbet el Burj, the locust tree of the tower (Sh. 14, Jq), 231.
- El Kharshûmiyeh, the mountain spurs (Sh. 4, Od), 82.
- El Khârûbeh (properly el Kharrûbeh), the carob or locust tree (*Ceratonia siliqua*) (Sh. 17, Js), 299.
- Kharûfa, the sheep (Sh. 21, Lx), 395.
- El Khashâsh, the entrance (Sh. 5, Ni), 110; (Sh. to, Jm), 174.
- El Khashm, the mouth, outlet, or nose (Sh. 4, Qf), 82; (Sh. 7, Jk), 140.
- Khashm el 'Aîr, the promontory of the wild ass (Sh. 25, My), 430.
- Khashm Beiyûd, the promontory of Beiyûd (Sh. 25, My), 430.
- Khashm Buteih, the promontory of the low-lying ground with gravelly soil, where water collects (Sh. 25, My), 430.
- Khashm ei Buteiyir, the promontory of el Buteiyir, p.n. (Sh. 24, Hz), 422.
- Khashm el Hathrûrah, the promontory of the nodules of earth (Sh. 22, Nv), 417.
- Kham el Kurm, the promontory of the vineyard (Sh. 21, Mx), 396.
- Khashm el Mukaddem the fronting promontory (Sh. 22, Ow), 417.
- Khashm Sûfra Lawundi, the promontory of Sûfra Lawundi, p.n. (Sh. 21, Nx), 396.
- Khashm Sûfra es Sâna, the promontory of the empty house of the artizan (Sh. 22, Nx), 417.
- Khashm Umm Deraj, the promontory with the steps (Sh. 21, Mx), 396.
- Khashm Umm es Sûweid, the promontory of Umm Sûweid (Sh. 25, My), 430.
- El Khatmiyeh, the marsh-mallows (Sh. 8, Kk), 147.
- Khaur Abu Dhâhy, the trench of the barren land (Sh. 18, Ps), 345.
- Khaur el Belâwi, the trench of the Belâwi (Sh. 18, Ot), 345.
- Khaur el Hummâm, the hollow of the bath (Sh. 11, Jm), 184.
- Khaur el Kûtûf, the trench of the St. John's wort (Sh. 18, Qs), 345.
- Khaur et Tumrâr, the hollow of the passage (Sh. 18, Ps), 345.
- Khaur et Turfah, the hollow of the tamarisk tree (Sh. 18, Qt), 345.
- El Khawânîk, the gorges (Sh. 4, Qd), 82; (Sh. 5, Ji), 111; (Sh. 12, On), 201.
- El Khazâme, the (camel's) nose ring (Sh. 6, Qg), 128.
- El Khazîrkah, the confined spot (Sh. 5, Ki), 111.
- El Kheikheirah, el Kheikheireh, p.n. (Sh. 8, Mj), 147.
- El Kheimeh, the tent (Sh. 16, Ht), 268.
- Khelâl edh Dhurah (durrah), the dells of maize (Sh. 4, Nc), 82.
- Khelâl Hadîreh, the dells of the fold (Sh. 4, Qe), 82.
- Khelâl el Katâ'in (Kattâ'in), the dells of the highway robbers (Sh. 4, Qd), 82.
- Khelâl Kherwât, perhaps the dells of the castor-oil plants (Sh. 21, Lx), 396.
- Khelâl el Mâ, the dells of water (Sh. 20, Iv), 369.
- Khelâl Masleh, Masleh's dells, p.n. (Sh. 3, Me), 46.
- Khelâi 'Okdeh, the dells of pasturage or fruitful ground (Sh. 3, Md), 46.
- Khelâl es Sâbôn, the dolls of the soap-works (Sh. 1, Mb), 6.
- Khelal Shahrûr, the dells of the grackle (bird) (Sh. 4, Pe), 82.
- Khelâl Shîria, the dells of Shîria, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 82.
- Khelâl Subeiâ, the dells of the wild beast (Sh. 4, Oe), 82.
- Khelâyil Abu Beid, the dells of the white place (Sh. 21, Lw), 396.
- Khelâyil el Lôz, the small dolls of the almond (Sh. 4, Qf), 82.
- El. Khelweh, the secluded spot (Sh. 17), 316.
- El Khiâm, the tents (Sh. 2, Rb), 26.
- El Khûdr, el Khûdr, "the green old man" (Sh. Re), 28; (Sh. 3, Le), 46; (Sh. 5, Jh), 111; (Sh. 9, Ni), 162; (Sh. 12, Pm), 201; (Sh. 14, Nr, Lq), 237; (Sh. 15, Oq), 254; (Sh. 16, Iu), 268; (Sh. 17, Lu), 299.
- El Khûdr Abu 'Abbâs, el Khûdr, father of 'Abbâs, p.n. (Sh. 3, Nf), 46.
- El Khûdrah, el Khudrah (Sh. 19, Ev), 360.
- Khuldeh. el Khuldeh, p.n. (Sh. 16, It), 268.
- El Khûlîl (Khûlîl er Rahmân), the friend (of the merciful one) (Sh. 21, Lw), 396.
- El Khûrâb, the ruins (Sh. 11 Lm), 184; (Sh. 13, Jq), 215.
- Khûrâb Abu Gharîb, the ruins of the father of the stranger (Sh. 15, Op), 254.
- Khûrâb Abu Zeid, the ruins of Abu Zeid, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jv), 397.
- Khûrâb Ibn Zeid, the ruins of Zeid's son, p.n. (Sh. 16, Ju), 268.
- Khûrâb Jubb Suweid, the ruins of the black pit (Sh. 3, Md), 46.
- Khurab es Sebban, the ruins of the soapmaker (Sh. 2, Rb), 26.
- Khûrâb eth Thureiya, the ruins of the Pleiades, or soft soil (Sh. 17, Ku), 299.
- Khûrâbeh, ruins (Sh. 25, Ly), 430.
- El Khûrâbeh, the ruined place (Sh. 16, Gs), 271.
- El Khûrbeh, the ruin (Sh. 1, Mc), 6; (Sh. 2, Qb), 26; (Sh. 4, Pe), 82; (Sh. 6, Oh), 128.
- Khûrbet 'Aba, the ruin of the 'aba (Sh. 9, Ni), 162.
- Kh. 'Abbâd, the ruin of the devotee (Sh. 4, Nf), 82; (Sh. 17, Ju), 299.
- Kh. 'Abbâsiyeh, the ruins of Abbâsiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Le), 46.
- Kh. el 'Abd, the ruin of the slave (Sh. 17, Ku), 299.
- Kh. 'Abd el Mahdy, the ruin of 'Abd el Mahdy, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mr), 231.
- Kh. 'Abd en Neby, the ruin of the prophet's servant (Sh. 14, Kr), 231.
- Kh. 'Abdeh, the ruin of 'Abdeh (Sh. 3, Le), 46; (Sh. 21, Kx), 397.
- Kh. Abeiny, the ruin of Abeiny, (Sh. 14, Jr) 231.
- Kh. 'Abellîn, the ruin of 'Abellîn, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mh), 111.
- Kh. Aberjân, the ruin of the towers (Sh. 17, Ls), 299.
- Kh. el 'Abhar, the ruin of the mock orange (*Styrax officinalis*) (Sh. 17, Lu), 299.
- Kh. el 'Abhariyeh, the ruin of the mock orange (*Styrax officinalis*) (Sh. 8, Kk), 147.
- Kb. Abiâr el Leimûn, the ruin of the wells of lemons (Sh. 13, Hr), 215.
- Kh. Abraka, the ruin of speckled ground (Sh. 20, Iw), 369.
- Kb. Abu 'Adas, the ruin with the lentils (Sh. 17, Lu), 299.

- Kh. Abu 'Ajneh, the ruin of Abu 'Ajneh (Sh. 1, Nc), 6.
- Kh. Abu 'Aly, Abu 'Aly's ruin, p.n. (Sh. 12 Nn), 201.
- Kh. Abu 'Âmir, the ruin of Abu 'Âmir p.n. (Sh. 8, *MI*), 147.
- Kh. Abu 'Amîreh, the ruin of the father of 'Amîry, p.n. (Sh. 16, Iu), 268.
- Kh. Abu 'Atrah, the ruin of Abu 'Atrah, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 300.
- Kh. Abu 'Awâm, the ruin of the maker of dams or dykes (Sh. 20, Hv), 369.
- Kh. Abu Bureik, the ruin with the little pool (Sh. 17, Mu), 300.
- Kh. Abu ed Dubâ, the ruin of the father of the hyæna (Sh. 21, Lw), 397.
- Kh. Abu Felâh, the ruin of the father of agriculture (Sh. 14, Nq), 231.
- Kh. Abu Ferhât, Abu Ferhat's ruin, p.n. (Sh. 1, Nc), 6.
- Kh. Abu Fureij, the ruin of Abu Fureij, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ks), 300.
- Kb. Abu Gheith, the ruin of Abu Gheis, p.n. (Sh. 20, Hx), 369.
- Kh. Abu el Hamâm, the ruin of the father of the dove (Sh. 21, Lx), 397.
- Kh. Abu Hâmid, the ruin of Abu Hâmid, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jq), 231.
- Kh. Abu Hûeilân, the ruin of Abu Hûeilân, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nt), 300.
- Kh. Abu Jerrah, the ruin of Abu Jerrah, p.n. (Sh. 24, Fy), 422.
- Kh. Abu Kemeish, the ruin of Abu Kemeish, p.n. (Sh. 11, Kn), 184.
- Kh. Abu Khuff, the ruin of Abu Khuff, p.n. (Sh. 24, Iy), 422.
- Kh. Abu Kuleibeh, the ruin of Abu Kuleibeh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lu), 300.
- Kh. Abu Lahm, the ruin of the father of meat (Sh. 18, Ps), 345.
- Kh. Abu Leimûn, the ruin of Abu Leimûn (Sh. 17, Mt), 300.
- Kh. Abu Lôzeh, the ruin with the almond tree (Sh. 4, Kf), 82.
- Kh. Abu Makîri, the ruin of Abu Makîreh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nu), 300.
- Kh. Abu Malûl, the ruin with the oaks (Sh. 15, Nq), 254.
- Kh. Abu Maseirah, the ruin with the fold (Sh. 17, Nt), 300.
- Kh. Abu Muhammed, the ruin of Abu Muhammed, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lt), 300.
- Kh. Abu Mulassamah, the ruin of Abu Mulassameh, p.n. (Sh. 20, Ix), 369.
- Kh. Abu Musilsil, the ruin of Abu Musilsil (Sh. 5, Lh), 111.
- Kh. Abu Râshid, the ruin of Abu Râshid, p.n. (Sh. 15, Nr), 254.
- Kh. Abu Rekehim, the ruin of the father of the vultures (Sh. 20, Jv), 369.
- Kh. Abu Rîsah, the ruin of Abu Rîsa, p.n. (Sh. 15, Op), 254.
- Kh. Abu Rîsheh, the ruin of the father of the feather (Sh. 21, Lw), 397.
- Kh. Abu Rizik, the ruin of Abu Rizik, p.n. (Sh. 24, Hy), 422.
- Kh. Abu er Rûâzin, the ruin of the father of the crevices (Sh. 21, Jv), 397.
- Kh. Abu Rûjmân, the ruin with the cairns (Sh. 8, *KI*), 147.
- Kh. Abu Rukeiyik, the ruin of the land liable to floods (Sh. 24, Fy), 422.
- Kh. Abu Rûs, the ruin with the hill tops (Sh. 17, Ns), 300.
- Kh. Abu Rusheid, the ruin of Abu Rusheid, p.n. (Sh. 24, Hy), 422.
- Kh. Abu Sabbâh, the ruin of Abu Sabbâh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ns), 300.
- Kh. Abu Sâd, the ruin of Abu Sâd, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nt), 300.
- Kh. Abu Sâleh, the ruin of Abu Saleh, p.n. (Sh. 1, Nb), 6.
- Kb. Abu Samârah, the ruin of the man who holds nightly converse (Sh. 24, Gz), 422.
- Kh. Abu Shâsh, the ruin of Abu Shâsh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Md), 46.
- Kh. Abu esh Sheba, the ruin with the chickweed (Sh. 4, Of), 82.
- Kh. Abu esh Shôk, the ruin of the father of thorns (Sh. 21, Kv), 397.
- Kh. Abu Shûsheh, the ruin of Abu Shûsheh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qg), 128.
- Kh. Abu Sihweileh, the ruin of Abu Sihweileh, p.n. (Sh. 20, Ix), 369.
- Kh. Abu es Silâsil, the ruin of the father of chains, or of streams (Sh. 21, Jv), 397.
- Kh. Abu Sirkîn, Abu Sirkîn's ruin, p.n. (Sh. 2, Oc), 26.
- Kh. Abu Sûd, the ruin of Abu Sûd, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lu), 300.
- Kh. Abu Sûwân, the ruin with the flints (Sh. 17, Nt), 300.
- Kh. Abu Tellûl el Medhbah, the ruin of the place where are the mounds of the altar, or of the place of slaughter (Sh. 24, Ia), 422.
- Kh. Abu Wâir, the ruin of the rugged rocks (Sh. 17), 316.
- Kh. Abu Zârûr, the ruin with the hawthorn (Sh. 17, Ls), 300.
- Kh. Abu Zeineh, the ruin of Abu Zeineh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Rg), 128.
- Kh. Abu Zelefeh, the ruin with the cistern (Sh. 4, Qf), 82.
- Kh. el 'Adâr, the ruin of 'Adâr, p.n. (Sh. 19, Dx), 360.
- Kh. 'Adaseh, the ruin of lentils (Sh. 17, Ms, Mt), 300.
- Kh. el 'Addeisiyeh, the ruin of the lentil fields (Sh. 21, Lw), 397.
- Kh. Admah, properly admâ, the ruin of the brown soil (Sh. 9, Qj), 162.
- Kh. 'Afrîteh, the ruin of the female demon (Sh. 14, Np), 231.
- Kh. El Ahmadiyeh, the ruin of Ahmed's place or family (Sh. 17, Lu), 300.
- Kh. 'Aid, 'Aid's ruin, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ms), 300.
- Kh. 'Aid el Mâ, the ruin of the feast of water (Sh. 21, Jv), 397.
- Kh. 'Ain 'Ainah, the ruin of the spring of 'Aina (Sh. 15, Np), 254.
- Kh. 'Ain el Butm, the ruin of the fountain of the terebinth tree (Sh. 4, Qf), 82.
- Kh. 'Ain el Haiyeh, the ruin of the spring of the serpent (Sh. 9, Qj), 162.
- Kh. 'Ain el Haramîyeh, the ruin of the robbers' spring (Sh. 14, Np), 231.
- Kh. 'Ain Haur, the ruin of the plane or poplar tree (Sh. 3, Me), 46.
- Kh. 'Ain el Keniseh, the ruin of the spring of the church (Sh. 17, Lu), 301.
- Kh. 'Ain el Kûsr, the ruin of the spring of the castle (Sh. 14, Mr), 231.
- Kh. 'Ain el Lôzeh, the ruin of the spring of the almond tree (Sh. 14, Mr), 231.
- Kh. 'Ain el Muheimah, the ruin of the spring of el Muheimah, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 231.
- Kh. 'Ain et Tût, the ruin of the spring of the mulberry (Sh. 17, Lt), 301.
- Kh. el 'Aitâwîyeh, the ruin of 'Aitawîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 5, Lg), 111.
- Kh. el 'Aiteh, the ruin of the lofty (mountain) (Sh. 6, Ph), 128.
- Kh. Aîteiyim, the ruin of Aîteiyim, p.n. (Sh. 3, Le), 47.
- Kh. 'Aitûn, the ruin of 'Aitûn (Sh. 20, Jx), 369.
- Kh. 'Aiya, the ruin of 'Aiyâ, p.n. (Sh. 2, Nc), 26.
- Kh. el 'Aiyâdiyeh, the ruin of the 'Aiyâdiyeh Arabs (Sh. 5, Lg), 111.
- Kh. el 'Ajjûri, the ruin of the man of 'Ajjûr (Sh. 16, Hs), 268.
- Kh. 'Ajlân, the ruin of Eglon (Sh. 20, Gw), 369.
- Kh. el 'Ajliyât, the ruin of el Ajliyât (Sh. 3, Nd), 47.
- Kh. el 'Akabeh, the ruin of the steep or mountain road (Sh. 12, Pn), 201.
- Kh. 'Akabet el Mellâhah, the ruin of the steep or mountain road of the salt works (Sh. 1, Nb), 6.
- Kh. 'Akbara, the ruin of Akbara (Sh. 4, Ne), 82.
- Kh. el 'Akîd, the ruin of the vault or coping stone (Sh. 17, Ks), 301.
- Kh. el 'Akîl, the ruin of the fortification, or of the fetter (Sh. 11, Mn), 184.

- Kh. Aklîdia, the ruin of Aklîdia, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ju), 301.
- Kh. el Akrâ, the bald ruin, or the ruin of the bald man or rock (Sh. 14, Lp), 231; (Sh. 20, Fw), 369.
- Kh. 'Akrûsh, the ruin of 'Akrûsh (Sh. 3, Mf), 47.
- Kh. 'Akûd, the ruin of the coping stones (Sh. 11, No), 184.
- Kh. el Alaun, the ruin of el Alaun, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 301.
- Kh. el 'Alawiyeh, the ruin of the 'Alawiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 82.
- Kh. 'Aleh, the ruin of the high place (Sh. 14, Kq), 231.
- Kh. 'Alî Sâleh, Ali Saleh's ruin, p.n. (Sh. 1, Mc), 6.
- Kh. 'Alia, the ruin of the high place or the upper ruin (Sh. 3, Ne), 47; (Sh. 14, Nr), 231; (Sh. 17, Lu), 301.
- Kh. 'Aliâta, the ruin of mortar or cement (Sh. 14, Mq), 231.
- Kh. el 'Alieh, the upper ruin (Sh. 4, Qf), 82.
- Kh. 'Alîn, the ruin of Alîn, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kv), 397.
- Kh. 'Almâniyeh, the ruin of 'Almâniyeh (Sh. 4, Qe), 82.
- Kh. 'Almît, the ruin of Almît, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nt), 301.
- Kh. el 'Aly, 'Aly's ruin, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ju), 301.
- Kh. 'Aly Kôka, the ruin of 'Aly Kôka, p.n. (Sh. 8, Ll), 148.
- Kh. 'Aly Mâlkîna, the ruin of 'Aly, the inhabitant of Kefr Mâlik (Sh. 14, Jq), 232.
- Kh. 'Amir, the ruin of 'Âmir, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kp), 232; (Sh. 16, Ju), 268.
- Kh. 'Ammûrieh, the ruin of Amûrieh, p.n. (Sh. 16, Iu), 268.
- Kh. 'Amr, the ruin of 'Amr, p.n. (Sh. 16, Iu), 268.
- Kh. 'Amrân, the ruin of 'Amrân (Sh. 17, Ku), 301.
- Kh. el 'Amûd, the ruin of the column (Sh. 1, Mc), 6; (Sh. 3, Le), 47.
- Kh. 'Amûdeh, the ruin of the pillar (Sh. 20, Fv), 369.
- Kh. 'Amûrieh, the ruin of 'Amûrieh (Sh. 14, Nq), 232.
- Kh. Anîn, the ruin of 'Anîn, p.n. (Sh. 8, Ml), 148.
- Kh. 'Annîr, the ruin of 'Annîr, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 232.
- Kh. el 'Arab, the ruin of the Arabs (Sh. 16, Ju), 268; (Sh. 20, Iw) 369.
- Kh. 'Arabiyeh (Sh. 21, Lw), 397.
- Kh. 'Arah, the ruin of 'Arah, p.n. (Sh. 8, Kk), 148.
- Kh. el 'Arâk, the ruin of the cliff or bank (Sh. 14, Kq), 232.
- Kh. Arâk Abu el Husein, the ruin of the cavern of Abu Husein, p.n. (Sh. 20, Hw), 369.
- Kh. el Arâkah, the ruin of el Arâkah (Sh. 15, Pq), 254.
- Kh. el Arbain, the dome of the forty (Sh. 17), 316.
- Kh. 'Arbîtha, the ruin of 'Arbîtha, p.n. (Sh. 6, Oi), 128.
- Kh. Ariâk, the ruins of Ariâk, p.n. (Sh. 2, Qb), 26.
- Kh. 'Arkân es Sakhûr, the ruin of the rocky cliffs (Sh. 12, Oo), 201.
- Kh. el 'Arsa, the ruin of the open court (Sh. 2, Qb), 26.
- Kh. Artabbeh, the ruin of Artabbeh (Sh. 14, Lr), 232.
- Kh. 'Arubbîn, the ruin of Arrubbîn, p.n. (Sh. 3, Me), 47.
- Kh. el Asad, the ruin of the bear (Sh. 17, Ku), 301.
- Kh. el 'Asâfeh, the ruin of deviation (Sh. 11, Lo), 184.
- Kh. el 'Asâfneh, the ruin of the people of 'Esfia (Sh. 5, Li), 111.
- Kh. el 'Asaliyeh, the ruin of the 'Asaliyeh (Sh. 4, Qf), 82.
- Kh. el 'Aseiferiyeh, the ruin of the bird's haunt (Sh. 23, Dy), 420.
- Kh. el Asfir, the ruin of Isfir, p.n. (Sh. 25, Ly), 430.
- Kh. 'Asfûrah, the ruin of the sparrow (Sh. 16, Jt), 269.
- Kh. 'Askalân, the ruin of Ascalon (Sh. 17, Ls), 301.
- Kh. 'Askalûn, the ruin of Ascalon (Sh. 16, Ju), 269.
- Kh. 'Askar, the ruin of the army (Sh. 11, Lo), 184.
- Kh. 'Assîleh, the ruin of the oleander (Sh. 4, Od), 82.
- Kh. el 'Atariyeh, the ruin of el 'Atariyeh (Sh. 20, Iv), 369.
- Kh. 'Atôs, the ruin of sneezing (Sh. 21, Jv), 397.
- Kh. el 'Atr, the ruin of el 'Atr, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iv), 369.
- Kh. Atraba, the ruin of fragrant herbs (Sh. 16, Iu), 269.
- Kh. Atteisy, the ruin of Attîsî, p.n. (Sh. 5, Jh), 111.
- Kh. 'Attîr, the ruin of 'Attîr, p.n. (Sh. 25, Ky), 430.
- Kh. 'Attûrah, the ruin of 'Attûra, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ns), 301.
- Kh. 'Atûf, the ruin of 'Atûf, p.n. (Sh. 12, Pn), 201.
- Kh. 'Aûba, the ruin of 'Aûba, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 82.
- Kh. Aûfâr, the ruin of ample spaces (Sh. 11, Mo), 184.
- Kh. el 'Aûjah el Fôka, the upper ruin of el Aûjah (Sh. 15, Or), 254.
- Kh. el 'Aûjah et Tahtâni, the lower ruin of el Aujah (Sh. 15, Pr), 254.
- Kh. Aûlim the ruin of Aûlim (Sh. 15, Np), 254.
- Kh. Aûsât, the ruin of the middle place (Sh. 21, Jw), 397.
- Kh. Aûsâtein, the ruin of the two middle places (Sh. 21, Jw), 397.
- Kh. 'Auwâd, the ruin of 'Auwâd, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ls), 301.
- Kh. el 'Awâmîd, the ruin of the columns (Sh. 1, Mc), 6.
- Kh. 'Aweinât, the ruin of 'Aweinât (Sh. 3, Nd), 47.
- Kh. 'Azîz, the ruin of Azîz, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kx), 397.
- Kh. 'Azzâr, the ruin of Azzâr, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jq), 232.
- Kh. el 'Azziyeh, the ruin of el Azziyeh, p.n. (Sh. 2, Qb), 26.
- Kh. 'Azzûn, the ruin of the wild olive tree (Sh. 14, Mp), 232.
- Kh. Bablûn, the ruin of Bablûn, p.n. (Sh. 8, Jk), 148.
- Kh. el Baha, the ruin of splendour (Sh. 20, Ex), 369.
- Kh. el Bahlawân, the ruin of the wrestler (Sh. 20, Gw), 369.
- Kh. Bakeirah, the ruin of the little cow (Sh. 2, Qb), 26.
- Kh. Bakkâr, the ruin of the cowherd (Sh. 21, Kv), 397.
- Kh. Bakrah, the ruin of the virgin or first-born (Sh. 20, Iv), 369.
- Kh. Balâbîn, the ruin of Balâbin, p.n. (Sh. 2, Nc), 26.
- Kh. Balâtah, the ruin of flagstones (Sh. 14, Kq), 232.
- Kh. Ballût el Hâlis, the ruin of the green oak (Sh. 17, Ms), 301.
- Kh. el Bâlûâ, the ruin of the water-hole or sunk well (Sh. 3, Nf), 47.
- Kh. Barâaish (Sh. 14, Kq), 232.
- Kh. Baradah, the cool ruin (Sh. 17, Ks), 301.
- Kh. Barghashah, the ruin of the Barghash family (Sh. 9, Ol), 162.
- Kh. B'ârmeh, the ruin of the he-camels (Sh. 21, Kw), 397.
- Kh. Barrâta, the ruin of Barrâta, p.n. (Sh. 24, Gy), 422.
- Kh. el Bâsha, the ruin of the Pacha (Sh. 20, Iw), 369.
- Kh. Bâsîla, the ruin of Bâsîla, p.n. (Sh. 8, Kl), 148.
- Kh. Bâtn es Saghîr, the ruin of the little knoll (Sh. 17, Lt), 301.
- Kh. el Bedd, the ruin of the idol or idol temple (Sh. 14, Lr), 232; (Sh. 16, Hs), 269; (Sh. 17, Mu), 301.
- Kh. Bedd Fâlûh, the ruin of the idol or temple of Fâlûh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 301, 316.

- Kh. el Beddâdein, the ruin of the two idols (Sh. 17, Kt), 301.
- Kh. el Bedîyeh, the ruin of Bedîyeh (Sh. 4, Oe), 83.
- Kh. el Bedr (From Sheikh Bedr), the ruin of el Bedr, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 301.
- Kh. Bedrîyeh, probably for *Beîdariyeh*, ruin of the threshing-floor (Sh. 9, Qi), 162.
- Kh. el Beheirah, the ruin of the lake (Sh. 20, Hw), 369.
- Kh. el Beida, the white ruin (Sh. 5, Li), 111; (Sh. 14, Jq, Jr), 232; (Sh. 20, Iv), 369.
- Kh. Beidûs, the ruin of Beidûs, p.n. (Sh. 8, Kl), 148.
- Kh. Beirâm, the ruin of Beirâm (the Turkish festival so called) (Sh. 20, Iw), 370.
- Kh. Beit 'Ainûn, the ruin of the house of 'Ainûn (Sh. 21, Lw), 397.
- Kh. Beit 'Amra, the ruin of the house of 'Amra, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kx), 397.
- Kh. Beit Bââr, the ruin of the house of camel dung (Sh. 21, Jw), 397.
- Kh. Beit Fâr, the ruin of the home or house of the mouse (Sh. 12, Oo), 201; (Sh. 16, It), 269.
- Kh. Beit el Habs, the ruin of the religious endowment (Sh. 14, Lp), 232.
- Kh. Beit Ilfa, the ruin (Sh. 9, Pk), 162.
- Kh. Beit Iria, the ruin of Beit Iria, p.n. (Sh. 3, Me), 47.
- Kh. Beit Jâza, the ruin of the house of Jâza, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lt), 301.
- Kh. Beit Jîz, the ruin of the house of the valley side (Sh. 17, Jt), 301.
- Kh. Beith Lejûs, the ruin of the house of Lejûs, p.n. (Sh. 20, Ev), 370.
- Kh. Beit Mâmîn, the ruin of the house of Mâmîn (Sh. 20, Gv), 370.
- Kh. Beit Mirsim, the ruin of the house of Mersim, p.n. (Sh. 20, Ix), 370.
- Kh. Beit Mizmîr, the ruin of the house of the flute (Sh. 17, Mt), 302.
- Kh. Beit Mizza, the ruin of the house of good wine (Sh. 17, Lt), 302.
- Kh. Beit Nâsîf, the ruin of the house of Nâsîf, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kv), 397.
- Kh. Beit Nôshef, the ruin of the house of Nôshef, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ks), 302.
- Kh. Beit Râs, the ruin of the house of the hill-top (Sh. 8, Lj), 148.
- Kh. Beit Sâma, the ruin of the house of Sâma, p.n. (Sh. 11, Km), 184.
- Kh. Beit Sâwîr, the ruin of the house of Sâwîr, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 397.
- Kh. Beit Sellûm, the ruin of the house of Sellûm, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mo), 184.
- Kh. Beit Sh'âr, the ruin of the tent (Sh. 21, Lv), 397.
- Kh. Beit Shebâb, the ruin of the house of the youth (Sh. 17, Ls), 302.
- Kh. Beith Skâria, the ruin of Beit Skâria (Sh. 17, Lu), 302.
- Kh. Beit Yemîn, the ruin of the house of Yemîn, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kp), 232.
- Kh. El Beitûni, the ruin of the man of Beitûnia (Sh. 17, Ms), 302.
- Kh. El Beiyâd, the ruin of the white (blank or uncultivated) place (Sh. 3, Md), 47.
- Kh. Beiyâd el Juwâny, the ruin of the inner white place (Sh. 3, Md), 47.
- Kh. Beiyîn, the ruin of Beiyîn, p.n. (Sh. 6, Oh), 128.
- Kh. Beiyûd, the ruin of the white place (Sh. 25, Lz), 430.
- Kh. el Beiyûdât, the ruin of the white places (Sh. 15, Pr), 255.
- Kh. Beiyûs, the ruin of Beiyûs, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kv), 398.
- Kh. Bekâ, the ruin of the speckled ground, or of the valley (St. 9, Qi), 162.
- Kh. Belâs, the ruin of lentils (Sh. 16, Fu), 269.
- Kh. Belât, the ruin of the slab of stone (Sh. 3, Nd), 47.
- Kh. Belâtûn, the ruin of the slab of stone (Sh. 3, Me), 47.
- Kh. el Bellâneh, the ruin of Bellâneh (Sh. 4, Pf), 83.
- Kh. Belled el Fôka, the ruin of the upper town (Sh. 17, Ju), 302.
- Kh. Benât Yâkûb, the ruin of the daughters of Jacob (Sh. 4, Re), 83.
- Kh. el Benâwy, the ruin of el Benâwi, p.n. (Sh. 20, Hw), 370.
- Kh. Benâyeh, the ruin of the building (Sh. 20, Ix), 370.
- Kh. Beni Dâr, the ruin of the sons of the house (Sh. 21, Lx), 398.
- Kh. Beni Fâdl, the ruin of Beni Fâdl (Sh. 15, Oq), 255.
- Kh. Benît, the ruin of Benît, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qf), 83.
- Kh. Benna, the ruin of the builder (Sh. 3, Me), 47.
- Kh. Berbish, the ruin of Berbish, p.n. (Sh. 2, Nb), 26.
- Kh. Berdegah, the ruin of Berdegah (Sh. 16, Gu), 269.
- Kh. Berîâsh, the ruin of Berîâsh, p.n. (Sh. 2, Nc), 26.
- Kh. Berkît, the ruin of Berkît, p.n. (Sh. 14, Np), 232.
- Kh. Bernîkieh, the ruin of Bernîkieh (a kind of root so called) (Sh. 14, Jp), 232.
- Kh. Berûkhei, the ruin of Berukhei, p.n. (Sh. 2, Ob), 26.
- Kh. Berza, the ruin of the mountain road (Sh. 4, Ne), 83.
- Kh. el Besâfîn, the ruin of gardens (Sh. 14, Kp), 232.
- Kh. Beshshah, the ruin of luxuriant vegetation (Sh. 16, Fu), 269.
- Kh. Bessûm, the ruin of Bessûm (Sh. 6, Pi), 128.
- Kh. el Bezewâiyeh, the ruin of el Bezewâiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mg), 111.
- Kh. Bezzeh, the ruin of cloth or furniture (Sh. 16, Fu), 269.
- Kh. el Biâdir, the ruin of the threshing-floors (Sh. 17, Ns), 302.
- Kh. el Bîâr, the ruin of the wells (Sh. 4, Od), 83; (Sh. 8, Lk), 148; (Sh. 17, Ms), 302.
- Kh. Bîâr el Kâbeh, the ruin of the wells of the cube (Sh. 16, Gu), 269.
- Kh. Bîâr Lûka, the ruins of the wells of Luke (Sh. 17, Mu), 302.
- Kh. el Bîâreh, the ruin of the well-sinker (Sh. 4, Ne), 83.
- Kh. Bidghush, the ruin of Bidghush, p.n. (Sh. 20, Ix), 370.
- Kh. el Bîr, the ruin of the well (Sh. 5, Li), 111; (Sh. 19, Ex), 360; (Sh. 20, Iw), 370.
- Kh. Bîr el 'Edd, the ruin of the perennial well (Sh. 17, Kt), 302; (Sh. 25, Ly), 430.
- Kh. Bîr Isîr, the ruin of Bîr Isîr, the ruin of Bîr Isîr (Sh. 8, Kl), 148.
- Kh. Bîr el Leimûn, the ruin of the well of the lemon (Sh. 17, Ju), 302.
- Kh. Bîr el Medwâr, the ruin of Bîr Medwâr (Sh. 16, Iu), 269.
- Kh. Bîr er Rasâs, the ruin of the lead well (Sh. 17, Ms), 302.
- Kh. Bîr es Sebâ, the ruin of the well of the seven (Sh. 24, Ha), 422.
- Kh. Bîr esh Shâfâ, or Bîr Khûrâbet esh Shâfâ, the ruin of the well of esh Shâfâ, or the well of the ruin of esh Shâfâ (Sh. 17, Ls), 302.
- Kh. Bîr esh Shûeiheh, the ruin of the well of the little sheep (Sh. 12, Oo), 201.
- Kh. Bîr Tîbas, the ruin of the plastered well (Sh. 9, Nj), 162.
- Kh. Bîr ez Zeit, the ruin of the well of oil (Sh. 14, Mr), 232.
- Kh. el Bîreh, the ruin of the well (Sh. 16, Fu, Jt), 269.
- Kh. el Bîreh, the ruin of the well (Sh. 14, Jq), 232.
- Kh. Bîrein, the ruin of two wells (Sh. 21, Lx), 398.
- Kh. el Birkeh, the ruin of the pool (Sh. 2, Pb), 26.
- Kh. Birket es Kûsr, the ruin of the pond of the castle (Sh. 15, Nq), 255.
- Kh. Bishir, the ruin of Bishir, p.n. (Sh. 20, Jw), 370.

- Kh. Bism, the ruin of smiling (Sh. 21, Kx), 398.
- Kh. el Biss, the ruin of the cat (Sh. 21, Jv), 398.
- Kh. el Bôbrîyeh, also called Kh. el Menawât (Sh. 3, Le), 47.
- Kh. el Bornât, the ruin of the hat (Sh. 14, Jq), 232.
- Kh. Bornâteh, the ruin of the hat (Sh. 20, Iv), 370.
- Kh. Breikût, the ruin of Breikût (Sh. 21, Lv), 398.
- Kh. Bûda, the ruin of Bûda, p.n. (Sh. 3, Lf), 47.
- Kh. Budrus, the ruin of Budrus, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jr), 232.
- Kh. el Bueib, the ruin of the small door (Sh. 21, Lx), 398.
- Kh. el Bûkeiâ, the ruin of the open valley (Sh. 17, Mt), 302.
- Kh. Bukeâ Dhân, the ruin of the vale of sheep (Sh. 17, Nt), 302.
- Kh. Bûr el Jân, the ruin of the hole of the genii or demons (Sh. 14, Kp), 232.
- Kh. el Burak, the ruin of the pools (Sh. 8, Kk), 148.
- Kh. Bureideh, the ruin of Bureideh, p.n. (Sh. 24, Iy), 422.
- Kh. el Bureij, the ruin of the little tower (Sh. 14, Lp), 233; (Sh. 17, Ks), 302.
- Kh. Bûrhâm, the ruin of Bûrhâm, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mr), 233.
- Kh. el Burj, the ruin of the tower (Sh. 14, Mr), 233; (Sh. 17, Mt), 302.
- Kh. el Burjaliyeh, the ruin of el Burjaliyeh, p.n. (Sh. 19, Dx), 361.
- Kh. Bûseileh, the ruin of Buseilah (Sh. 8, Lj), 148.
- Kh. el Bushm, the ruin of the balsam (*Amyris opobalsamum*) (Sh. 11, Mm), 184.
- Kh. el Bûsl, the ruin of the onions (Sh. 17, Ki), 303; (Sh. 20, Iv), 370; (Sh. 21, Jv), 398.
- Kh. Buteihah, the ruin of the marsh (Sh. 20, Gx), 370.
- Kh. el Buteishîyeh, the ruin of those who assault (Sh. 3, Md), 47.
- Kh. Dabbîsh, the ruin of Dabbîsh (Sh. 1, Nc), 6.
- Kh. ed Dabsheh, the ruin of ed Dabsheh (Sh. 3, Ne), 47.
- Kh. Dafnah, the ruin of Daphne (oleander) (Sh. 2, Rc), 26.
- Kh. Dahneh, the ruin of the desert (Sh. 20, Jw), 370.
- Kh. ed Dâly, the ruin of the trailing vine (Sh. 17, Ks), 303.
- Kh. Dâniân, the ruin of Dâniân (Sh. 3, Ld), 47.
- Kh. ed Dâr, the ruin of the house (Sh. 17, Ku), 303.
- Kh. Dâr Haiyeh, the ruin of the house of the serpent (Sh. 14, Nr), 233.
- Kh. Dâr Ibrahîm, the ruin of Ibrahîm's house (Sh. 14, Kq), 233.
- Kh. Dâr Mustafa, the ruin of Mustafa's house (Sh. 17, Ks), 303.
- Kh. Dâreih, the ruin of Dâreih, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ks), 303.
- Kh. Dathrah, or Dasrah, the ruin of Dathrah or Dasrah (Sh. 14, Jr), 233.
- Kh. Dâûk, the ruin of Dâûk, p.n. (Sh. 5, Lg), 111.
- Kh. ed Dâwajîyeh, the ruin of ed Dâwajîyeh, family name (Sh. 4, Pe), 83.
- Kh. ed Dawârah, the ruin of the circuit (Sh. 11), 181; (Sh. 17, Ns), 303.
- Kh. ed Dawâseh, the ruin of the trampling, or of the crowd (Sh. 25, Jz), 430.
- Kh. ed Debeidbeh, the ruin of ed Debeidbeh (Sh. 17, Ms), 303.
- Kh. Deheisheh, the ruin of Deheisheh (Sh. 16, Hs), 269.
- Kh. Deibedân, the ruin of the watch-tower (Sh. 11, Mm), 185.
- Kh. ed Deir, the ruin of the convent or monastery (Sh. 1, Mc), 6; (Sh. 11, Ln), 185; (Sh. 14, Lq), 233; (Sh. 17, Lu), 303; (Sh. 21, Kv), 398.
- Kh. Deir 'Abdu, the ruin of Abdu's convent (Sh. 2, Nc), 26.
- Kh. Deir 'Amr, the ruin of the monastery of Amr (Sh. 17, Lt), 303.
- Kh. Deir el Butm, the ruin of the monastery of the Terebinth (Sh. 16, Iu), 269.
- Kh. Deir Dâkir, the ruin of the monastery of the gardener (Sh. 17, Js), 303.
- Kh. Deir el Fikia, the ruin of the convent of Fikia (Sh. 14, Nq), 233.
- Kh. Deir Hassân, the ruin of the monastery of Hassân, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ls), 303.
- Kh. Deir Ibn 'Obeid, the ruin of the monastery of the son of Obeid (Sh. 17, Nu), 303.
- Kh. Dier Kâlûs, the ruin of the convent of Kulûs, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ks), 303.
- Kh. Deir el Kûssîs, the ruin of the monastery of the (Christian) priest (Sh. 14, Kp), 233.
- Kh. Deir el Lôz, the ruin of the monastery of the almond (Sh. 25, Ky), 430.
- Kh. Deir el 'Okbân, the ruin of the monastery of the eagles (Sh. 14, Mr), 233.
- Kh. Deir Râzi, the ruin of the monastery of the man of Rai (Sh. 21, Kx), 398.
- Kh. Deir er Rohbân, the ruin of the monastery of the monks (Sh. 17, Js), 303.
- Kh. Deir Sâd, the ruin of the monastery of Sâd, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iw), 370.
- Kh. Deir Sâmât, the ruin of the monastery of the silent man (Sh. 21, Jw), 398.
- Kh. Deir Sellâm, the ruin of the monastery of Sellâm (Sh. 17, Ms, Kt), 303.
- Kh. Deir Shebâb, the ruin of the monastery of the youths (Sh. 14, Mr), 233.
- Kh. Deir esh Sheikh, the ruin of the monastery of the sheikh (Sh. 17, Lt), 303.
- Kh. Deir Shem'ûn, the ruin of the convent of Simeon (Sh. 2, Nc), 26.
- Kh. Deirân, the ruin of houses (Sh. 16, Hs), 269.
- Kh. ed Deirât, the ruin of houses or monasteries (Sh. 21, Lx), 398.
- Kh. Deiry, the ruin of the property of the monastery (Sh. 17, Ku), 303.
- Kh. edh Dhâherîyeh, the ruin of the ridge (Sh. 13, Jr), 215.
- Kh. edh Dhahr es Saghîr, the ruin of the little ridge (Sh. 2, Rb), 26.
- Kh. Dhahret Hammâd, the ruin of the ridge of Hammâd, p.n. (Sh. 8, Lk), 148.
- Kh. Dhahûr el Hârah, the ruin of the ridges of the quarter (Sh. 3, Md), 47.
- Kh. Dhekr, the ruin of the male, or of the memorial (Sh. 16, Iu), 269.
- Kh. Dheneb el Kelb, the ruin of the dog's tail (Sh. 17, Ks), 303.
- Kh. edh Dhîâb, the ruin of the Dhîâb clan (wolves) (Sh. 16, Iu), 269.
- Kh. Dhikerîn, the ruin of Dhikerîn, p.n. (Sh. 16, Iu), 269.
- Kh. edh Dhubeîyeh, the ruin of the antelope or fawn (Sh. 20, Iv), 370.
- Kh. ed Dibs, the ruin of grape-syrup (Sh. 1, Nc), 6.
- Kh. Dikerîn, the ruin of Dakrîn, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jq), 233.
- Kh. ed Dikki, the ruin of the hillock (Sh. 17, Ni), 304.
- Kh. ed Dilb, the ruin of plane trees (Sh. 21, Lv), 398.
- Kh. ed Dilbeh, the ruin of the plane tree (Sh. 21, Kx), 398.
- Kh. ed Dirish, the ruin of Dirish, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ks), 304.
- Kh. ed Dis, the ruin of the forest (Sh. 14, Nr), 233.
- Kh. ed Dreihemeh, the ruin of the enclosed gardens (Sh. 17, Ls), 304.
- Kh. ed Drûseh, the ruin of obliterated paths (Sh. 20, Jv), 370.

- Kh. ed Dūbbeh, the ruin of the plot of ground (Sh. 13, Gr), 215.
- Kh. ed Dufeis, the ruin of ed Dufies, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Jk*), 148.
- Kh. Duhy, the ruin of barren ground (Sh. 17, Ku), 304.
- Kh. Dūkmash, the ruin of the purblind man (Sh. 1, Mb) 7.
- Kh. Dūldūb, the ruin of Dūldūb, p.n. (Sh. 20, Fv), 370.
- Kh. Dūrah, the ruin of Dūrah (Sh. 2, Oc), 26.
- Kh. Dustrey, the ruin of Dūstrey (Sh. 5, Ji), 111.
- Kh. ed Duweibeh, ruin of the beast or reptile (Sh. 5, Ki), 111.
- Kh. ed Duweir, the ruin of the little monastery (Sh. 4, Od), 83; (Sh. 14, Jp, Ip, Kq), 233; (Sh. 17, Ls, Ns), 304.
- Kh. 'Ejjis er Rās, the ruin of the hinder part of the hilltop (Sh. 20, Fv), 370.
- Kh. el Emīr, the ruin of the prince (Sh. 14, Kq), 233.
- Kh. el Emīr Yahia, the ruin of Emīr Yahya (John) (Sh. 2, Pb), 26.
- Kh. el Emīreh, the ruin of the princess (Sh. 25, Ly), 430.
- Kh. el Emra, the ruin of Imra, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jx), 398.
- Kh. Erha, the ruin of aqueducts (Sh. 17, Ms), 304.
- Kh. 'Erk, the ruin of the foot of the rock (Sh. 24, Ey), 423.
- Kh. 'Erma, the ruin of the dam or dyke (Sh. 17, Kt), 304.
- Kh. Ernebāh, the ruin of the hare (Sh. 21, Kv), 398.
- Kh. Erzeh, the ruin of the cedar (Sh. 20, Fv), 370.
- Kh. Erziyah, the ruin of ceders (Sh. 17, Ms), 304.
- Kh. Es-hā, the ruin of Eshā, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lw), 398.
- Kh. Eshkāra, the reddish-grey ruin (Sh. 14, Nr), 233.
- Kh. el 'Esh-sheh, the ruin of the nest (Sh. 9, Qk), 162.
- Kh. el 'Eshshy, the ruin of the nests (Sh. 17, Ms), 304.
- Kh. 'Ezziyāt el Fōka, the ruin of the upper 'Ezziyāt (Sh. 1, Mc), 7.
- Kh. Fāāūsh, the ruin of Fāāūsh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ks), 304.
- Kh. Fāghūr, the ruin of Fāghūr, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lu), 304.
- Kh. Fāhas, the ruin of the searcher (Sh. 11, Ko), 185.
- Kh. el Fakhāhīr, the ruin of potsherds (Sh. 14, Lp), 233.
- Kh. Fānis, the ruin of Fānis, p.n. (Sh. 4, Ne), 83.
- Kh. Fārah, the ruin of the Fārah, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lp), 233.
- Kh. Fārah, the ruin of the mouse (Sh. 18, Ns), 345.
- Kh. Faraj, the ruin of the cleft (Sh. 17, Mt), 304.
- Kh. el Farriyeh, the ruin of the quails (Sh. 8, *Lj*), 148.
- Kh. Fasil Dāniāl, the ruin of Daniel's judgment (Sh. 4, Ne), 83.
- Kh. Fassasah, the ruin of the setters of precious stones in a ring (Sh. 20, Iv), 370.
- Kh. Fattātah, the ruin of the pug-nosed ones (Sh. 20, Hv), 370.
- Kh. Fattūm, the ruin of Fattūm, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jv) 398.
- Kh. el Fātūneh, the ruin of el Fātūneh, p.n. (Sh. 16, Gs), 269.
- Kh. el Fekhīt, the ruin of the fissure (Sh. 25, Ly), 431.
- Kh. Felīh (2), the ruin of Felīh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Oh), 128.
- Kh. Fered, the ruin of the unit (Sh. 16, It), 269.
- Kh. Ferweh, the ruin of the waste land (Sh. 12, Nn), 201.
- Kh. Firāh, the ruin of the mountaintop or declivity (Sh. 21, Kw), 398.
- Kh. Firjās, the ruin of Firjās, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jw), 398.
- Kh. Fūākseh, the ruin of the melons (Sh. 17, Mt) 304.
- Kh. Fuheidy, the ruin of the little lynx (Sh. 20, Iw), 370.
- Kh. Fukeikiāh, the ruin of toadstools (Sh. 9, Ok), 162.
- Kh. el Fūl the ruin of beans (Sh. 17, Jt) 304.
- Kh. Fūliyyeh, the ruin of beans (Sh. 20, Iv), 371.
- Kh. el Fum, the ruin of the oven or reservoir (Sh. 13, Hr), 215.
- Kh. el Funeiter, the ruin of el Funeiter, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Kk*), 148.
- Kh. el Fureidīs, the ruin of the little paradise (Sh. 21, Lv), 398.
- Kh. el Fureiwiyyeh (Sh. 1, *Nc*), 7.
- Kh. Furut, the ruin of the hill or signpost (Sh. 20, Hv), 371.
- Kh. Fūsāil, the ruin of Fūsāil (Sh. 15, Pq), 255.
- Kh. Futeis, the ruin of the flat-nosed man (Sh. 24, Fy), 423.
- Kh. el Fūwārah, the ruin of the fountain (Sh. 20, Hx), 371.
- Kh. Ghabbāfi, the ruin of Ghabbāfi (Sh. 4, Oe), 83.
- Kh. Ghanāim, the ruin of spoils (Sh. 21, Lx), 398.
- Kh. el Ghasheinah, the valley of the undressed stone (Sh. 17, Ku), 304.
- Kh. Gheyiādah, the ruin of the forest (Sh. 16, Gs, Fu), 269.
- Kh. el Ghobeiyeh, the ruin of the thicket (Sh. 20, Iv), 371.
- Kh. Ghūrābeh, the ruin of the raven (Sh. 14, Mq), 233; (Sh. 21, Kv), 399.
- Kh. Ghureib, the ruin of the little raven (Sh. 3, Le), 47.
- Kh. Ghūzāleh, the horn (or peak) of the gazelle (Sh. 24, Iy), 424.
- Kh. Ghūzāleh, the ruin of the gazelles (Sh. 4, Qf), 83.
- Kh. el Habāi, the ruin of Habāi, p.n. (Sh. 3, Mf), 47.
- Kh. Habeik, the ruin of the herb pennyroyal (Sc. 17, Ku), 304.
- Kh. el Habūr, the ruin of the level lands (Sh. 20, Hw), 371.
- Kh. el Hadabeh, the ruin of the hummock (Sh. 17, Nt), 304.
- Kh. el Haddād, the ruin of the blacksmith (Sh. 9, Pj), 162; (Sh. 17, Mt), 304.
- Kh. el Hadeithiyyeh, the ruin of el Hadeithiyyeh, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Jk*), 148.
- Kh. Hadīd, the ruin of iron (Sh. 17, Jt), 304.
- Kh. Hadītheh, the new ruin (Sh. 17, Ks), 304.
- Kh. Hadrāh, the ruin of the declivity (Sh. 13, Hp), 215.
- Kh. el Hāfy, the ruin of the barefoot ones (Sh. 17, Ls), 304.
- Kh. el Hai, the ruin of the snake (Sh. 17, Ns), 304.
- Kh. Haiyān, the ruin of Haiyān, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ns), 305.
- Kh. Haiyeh, the ruin of the serpent (Sh. 12, No), 201; (Sh. 13, Ip), 215; (Sh. 17, Ns), 305.
- Kh. el Hāj 'Aīsa, the ruin of the pilgrim 'Aīsa (Sh. 20, Iv), 371.
- Kh. el Hāj 'Auwād, the ruin of the pilgrim 'Auwād, p.n. (Sh. 24, Gy), 423.
- Kh. el Hāj Hasan, the ruin of the pilgrim Hasan p.n. (Sh. 17, Jt), 305.
- Kh. el Haj Rahhāl, the ruin of el Hāj (Pilgrim) Rahhāl, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mm), 185.
- Kh. el Hajār, the ruin of the rocks (Sh. 4, Od), 83.
- Kh. Hajeileh, the ruin of the partridges (*Cacabis heyi*) (Sh. 17, Mu), 305.
- Kh. el Hakeimiyeh, the ruin of el Hakeimiyeh (Sh. 9, Qk), 162.
- Kh. Hākūrah, the ruin of the small plot of ground (Sh. 21, Kw), 399.
- Kh. el Hamām, the ruin of the pigeon (Sh. 17, Js), 305.
- Kh. Hamārah, the ruin of asses (Sh. 11, Km), 185.

- Kh. Hamdân, the ruin of Hamdân, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lu), 305.
- Kh. Hamdeh, the ruin of Hamdeh, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iv), 371.
- Kh. Hamdhal, the ruin of the colocynth (Sh. 17, Ku), 305.
- Kh. Hâmid, the ruin of Hâmid, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kr), 233.
- Kh. Hammâd, the ruin of Hammâd, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kp), 233.
- Kh. Hammâdeh, the ruin of Hammâdeh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Kt), 305.
- Kh. el Hammûdeh, the ruin of Hammûdeh, (Sh. 1, Mc), 7.
- Kh. el Hamra, the red ruin (Sh. 3, Md), 47; (Sh. 4, Pf), 83.
- Kh. Hamsîn, the ruin of Hamsîn, p.n. (Sh. 3, Le), 47.
- Kh. Hanbalîyeh, the ruin of the Hambalîyeh (Sh. 3, Mf), 48.
- Kh. Handûs, the ruin of the beggar's dole (Sh. 12, On), 201.
- Kh. el Hanîyeh, the ruin of the bend (Sh. 1, Mc), 7.
- Kh. Hanna, John's ruin (Sh. 8, Jj), 148; (Sh. 17, Ku), 305.
- Kh. Hannâneh, the ruin of the cistern (Sh. 8, Jj), 148.
- Kh. Hanûneh, the ruin of the privet blossom (Sh. 14, Kr), 233.
- Kh. Hânûta, the ruin of the tavern (Sh. 3, Ld), 48.
- Kh. el Harâdan, the ruin of the lizards (Sh. 17, Nu), 305.
- Kh. Hârah, the ruin of the quarter (Sh. 2, Pc), 26.
- Kh. el Harakah, the ruin of motion (Sh. 14, Lr), 234.
- Kh. Hârâsh, the ruin of Hârâsh (Sh. 17, Lt), 305.
- Kh. Harâsheh, the ruin of rough ground (Sh. 14, Lr), 234.
- Kh. Harfûsh, the ruin of the viper (Sh. 17, Ls), 305.
- Kh. Harmûsh, the ruin of Harmûsh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jr), 234.
- Kh. Harrah, the ruin of Harreh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qd), 83.
- Kh. Harsîs, the ruin of Harsîs, p.n. (Sh. 17, Kt), 305.
- Kh. Hârûneh, the ruin of Hârûneh (Sh. 3, Ne), 48.
- Kh. Hasan, the ruin of Hasan, p.n. (Sh. 17, Jt), 305.
- Kh. el Hasanîyeh, the ruin of el Hasanîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qe), 83.
- Kh. el Hawa, the ruin of the wind (Sh. 11, No), 185; (Sh. 17, Ks), 305.
- Kh. Hawâdi, the ruin of Hawâdi (Sh. 19, Dx), 361.
- Kh. Hazîmah, the ruin of the breast or girth (Sh. 14, Kp), 234.
- Kh. Hazîreh, the ruin of the fold (Sh. 4, Od), 83.
- Kh. Hazzâneh, the ruin of the unfortunate ones, or of the "rugged ground" (Sh. 20, Iw), 371.
- Kh. el Hazzârah, the ruin of the nightingales (Sh. 20, Gw), 371.
- Kh. Hazzûr, the ruin of Hazzûr, p.n. (Sh. 6, Og), 128; (Sh. 17, Mt), 305.
- Kh. Hebeileh, the ruin of the little terrace (Sh. 17, Lu), 305.
- Kh. Hebra, the ruin of abundant herbage (Sh. 16, Hs), 270.
- Kh. Hebra, the ruin of el Hebra, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iw), 371.
- Kh. Heiderah, the ruin of the declivity (Sh. 7, Jj), 140.
- Kh. el Heit, the ruin of the wall (Sh. 2, Rc), 27.
- Kh. el Hekâb, the ruin of the hekâb (Sh. 4, Pf), 83.
- Kh. Hellâbi, the ruin of the milkman (Sh. 17, Ks), 305.
- Kh. Hermas, the ruin of the raging lion, or of the demon (Sh. 16, Hs), 270.
- Kh. el Heshsheh, the ruin of alacrity (Sh. 20, Iv), 371.
- Kh. Hîba, the ruin of Hîba, p.n. (Sh. 17, Js), 305.
- Kh. el Hima, the ruin of the preserve (Sh. 3, Nd), 48.
- Kh. Hîneh, the ruin of Hîneh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 83.
- Kh. Hirsha, the ruin of Hirsha, p.n. (Sh. 17, Kt), 305.
- Kh. Hôra, the ruin of the plane tree (Sh. 24, Jz), 423.
- Kh. Hôrân, the ruin of marshes, or of low-lying ground where water stagnates (Sh. 20, Ix), 371; (Sh. 21, Jv), 399.
- Kh. el Hoseinîyeh, the ruin of the Hoseinîyeh (Sh. 6, Ng), 128.
- Kh. Hôsh, the ruin of the courtyard (Sh. 14, Mp), 234; (Sh. 17, Lt), 305.
- Kh. Hotmân, the ruin of rubbish (Sh. 21, Lw), 398.
- Kh. Hûbîn, the ruin of Hûbîn, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ku), 305.
- Kh. Hûj, the ruin of Hûj (Sh. 20, Fw), 371.
- Kh. el Humeirah, the reddish ruin (Sh. 5, Lh), 111.
- Kh. el Hûmmâm, the ruin of the bath (Sh. 14, Jr), 234; (Sh. 17, Ks), 306; (Sh. 20, Fw), 371; (Sh. 21, Jv), 399.
- Kh. el Hûmmâm, the ruin of the hot bath (Sh. 4, Rf), 83.
- Kh. el Hûmra, the red ruin (Sh. 2), 27; (Sh. 9, Pl), 162.
- Kh. Hûr, probably the ruin of the plane tree (Sh. 2, Nb), 27.
- Kh. Hûra, the ruin of the crumbling bank (Sh. 2, Qb), 27.
- Kh. Hurâb Diâb, the ruin of the tanks of Diâb (Sh. 20, Fx), 371.
- Kh. Hurâib el Beid, the ruin of the white cisterns (Sh. 21, Mv), 399.
- Kh. El Huseimîyeh, the ruin of the Huseimîyeh, name of a family or sect (Sh. 20), 371.
- Kh. Husein, the ruin of Husein, p.n. (Sh. 11, Km), 185.
- Kh. El Huseinât, the ruin of the Huseinât, family name (Sh. 20, Iv), 371.
- Kh. Hûsheh, the ruin of Hûsheh (Sh. 5, Lh), 111.
- Kh. Ibâneh, the ruin of Ibâneh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jr), 234.
- Kh. Ibn Auwâd, the ruin of Ibn Auwâd (Sh. 17, Ks), 306.
- Kh. Ibn Bârak, the ruin of Ibn Bârak, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ms), 306.
- Kh. Ibn Hâj Hammâd, the ruin of the son of the Hâjj (Pilgrim) Hammâd (Sh. 11, Kn), 185.
- Kh. Ibreikeh, the ruin of the little pool (Sh. 11, Jo), 185.
- Kh. Ibreiktâs, the ruin of Ibreiktâs, p.n. (Sh. 7, Il), 140.
- Kh. Ibhân, the ruin of gardens, or of soft soil (Sh. 11, Km), 185.
- Kh. Ibzîk, the ruin of Ibzîk, p.n. (Sh. 12, Om), 201.
- Kh. Idmith, the ruin of Idmith, p.n. (Sh. 3, Me), 48.
- Kh. Ifkâz, the ruin of Ifkâz, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mp), 234.
- Kh. Ikbâla, the ruin of prosperity (Sh. 17, Lt), 306.
- Kh. el Ikhrein, the ruin of the excrement (Sh. 8, Ll), 148.
- Kh. Iklîl, the ruin of the garland (Sh. 3, Mf), 48.
- Kh. Iksâf, the ruin of Iksâf (Sh. 2, Pb), 27.
- Kh. Ilâsa, the ruin of Ilâsa, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ls), 306.
- Kh. Imsieh, the ruin of Imsieh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 84.
- Kh. Inâileh, the ruin of the horseshoes (Sh. 3, Me), 48.
- Kh. Inseirât, the ruin of Inseirât (Sh. 19, Cx), 361.
- Kh. Insil, the ruin of Insil, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lw), 399.
- Kh. Irbid, the ruin of Irbid, p.n. (Sh. 6, Ph), 128.
- Kh. Iskander, the ruin of Alexander, p.n. (Sh. 11, Ln), 185.
- Kh. Iskenderûneh, the ruin of Alexandroskene (Sh. 3, Ld), 48.
- Kh. Ism Allah, the ruin of the name of God (Sh. 17, Jt), 306.



- Kh. Istabûl, the ruin of the stable (Sh. 21, Lx), 399.
- Kh. Istâs, the ruin of Istâs, p.n. (Sh. 16, Hu), 270.
- Kh. Jâfa, the ruin of Jâfa (Sh. 4, Pe), 84; (Sh. 11, Mm), 185.
- Kh. Jafrûn, the ruin of Jafrûn, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mo), 185.
- Kh. el Jâhûsh, ruin of the ass (Sh. 5, Lg), 111.
- Kh. Jâla, the ruin of Jâla (Sh. 21, Kv), 399.
- Kh. Jallûn, the ruin of Jallûn (Sh. 5, Mg), 111.
- Kh. el Jâmaîâ, the ruin of the mosque (Sh. 17, Lu), 306.
- Kh. Jammûl, the ruin of Jammûl, p.n. (Sh. 2, Rb), 27.
- Kh. Janbah, the ruin on the side (Sh. 25, Ly), 431.
- Kh. Jârûdiyyeh, the ruin of the Jârûdiyyeh (Sh. 1, Mb), 7.
- Kh. Jâthûn, the ruin of Jâthûn (Sh. 3, Me), 48.
- Kh. Jauharah, the ruin of the jewel (Sh. 3, Ld), 48.
- Kh. Jebâ, the ruin of the hill (Sh. 17, Kt), 306.
- Kh. Jebel el Kabîr, the ruin of the great mountain (Sh. 1, Nc), 7.
- Kh. Jebjeb, the ruin of the flat ground (Sh. 8, Ml), 148.
- Kh. Jebrîsh, the ruin of Jebrîsh, p.n. (Sh. 12, Pm), 201.
- Kh. el Jebû, the ruin of the watering trough (Sh. 20, Iw), 371.
- Kh. Jedeibeh, the ruin of barrenness (Sh. 25, Lz), 431.
- Kh. el Jedeir, the ruin of the walled enclosure, or sheepcote (Sh. 17, Ls), 306.
- Kh. Jedîreh, the ruin of the walled enclosure, or sheepcote (Sh. 17, Jt), 306.
- Kh. Jedûr, the ruin of walls (Sh. 21, Lv), 399.
- Kh. Jefât, the Jotapata of Josephus (Sh. 5, Ng), 111.
- Kh. Jeftelek, the ruin of Jeftelek, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qe), 84.
- Kh. Jeimar, the ruin of Jeimar, p.n. (Sh. 20, Ix), 371.
- Kh. el Jelameh, the ruin of the hill (Sh. 2, Oc), 27; (Sh. 5, Lh), 111; (Sh. 11, Jn), 185; (Sh. 20, Fw), 371.
- Kh. Jeledîyeh, the ruin of hard ground (Sh. 16, Gu), 270.
- Kh. Jelîl, the ruin of Jelîl (Sh. 3, Me), 48.
- Kh. el Jelkh, the ruin of the full valley (Sh. 16, Iu), 270.
- Kh. el Jemâh, the ruin of the gathering (Sh. 17, Mt), 306.
- Kh. Jemmâneh, the ruin of abundance, or of reservoirs (Sh. 20, Gx), 371.
- Kh. Jemrûrah, the ruin of Jemrûrah, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jv), 399.
- Kh. el Jenadîyeh, the ruin of the Jenadîyeh Arabs, p.n. (Sh. 4, Nd), 84.
- Kh. Jenâr, the ruin of Jenâr (Sh. 17, Kt), 306.
- Kh. Jennâbet el Gharbîyeh, the ruin of the west side (Sh. 17, Ju), 306.
- Kh. Jennâbet esh Sherkiyeh, the ruin of the east side (Sh. 17, Ju), 306.
- Kh. Jenneta, the ruin of the garden (Sh. 20, Iw), 372.
- Kh. el Jerâbeh, the ruin of the plantation (Sh. 17, Kt), 306.
- Kh. el Jerâdât, the ruin of the locusts (Sh. 21, Mw), 399.
- Kh. Jeriût, the ruin of Jeriût, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ls), 306.
- Kh. Jerr'â, the ruin of the sandhill on which vegetation thrives (Sh. 14, Mp), 234.
- Kh. Jerrâr, the ruin of Jerrâr (Sh. 8, Lk), 148.
- Kh. el Jezîreh, the ruin of the island (Sh. 10, In), 174.
- Kh. Jibeit, the ruin of the hollow thing, or of the idol (Sh. 15, Oq), 255.
- Kh. Jijjîn, the ruin of Jijjîn, p.n. (Sh. 3, Md), 48.
- Kh. el Jils, the ruin of the high rugged ground (Sh. 20, Gv), 372.
- Kh. Jimrîn, the ruin of Jimrîn, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kv), 399.
- Kh. el Jindy, the ruin of the soldier (Sh. 20, Fx), 372.
- Kh. Jinjîs, the ruin of Jinjîs, p.n. (Sh. 18, Nu), 345.
- Kh. Jinzâr, the ruin of Jinzâr, p.n. (Sh. 8, Ml), 148.
- Kh. el Jiyûsheh, the ruin of Jiyûsheh, p.n. (Sh. 10, Io), 175.
- Kh. el Jôf, the ruin of the hollow (Sh. 21, Kx), 399.
- Kh. el Jôk, the ruin of el Jôk (Sh. 3, Ne), 48.
- Kh. Jokhdhûm, the ruin of Jokhdhûm, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nu), 306.
- Kh. Jola, the ruin of Jola, p.n. (Sh. 2, Qb), 27.
- Kh. el Jôzeh, the ruin of the walnut (Sh. 20, Jw), 372.
- Kh. Juâithiny, the ruin of Juâitheneh (Sh. 20, Fx), 372.
- Kh. el Jubârât, the ruin of the Jubârât Arabs (Sh. 20, Hx), 372.
- Kh. Jubb Ruheij, the ruin of the pit for rain water (Sh. 3, Nf), 48.
- Kh. Jubb er Rûm, the ruin of the pit of the Greeks (Sh. 17, Nu), 306.
- Kh. Jubb Yûsef, the ruin of Joseph's pit (Sh. 4, Qf), 84.
- Kh. el Jubbein, the ruin of the two pits (Sh. 3, Md), 48; (Sh. 24, Hz), 423.
- Kh. el Jubeiâh, the ruin of the little hill (Sh. 17, Lt), 306.
- Kh. Jûbr, the ruin of repairing, force, or bone setting (Sh. 21, Jv), 399.
- Kh. Judeideh, the ruin of the streaks, or dykes (Sh. 3, Le), 48; (Sh. 9, Ok), 162; (Sh. 20, Gv, Iv), 372.
- Kh. el Jufeir, the ruin of the half-filled well, or of the quiver (Sh. 17, Ls), 306.
- Kh. Jufna, the ruin of Jufna (Sh. 17, Ls), 306.
- Kh. Jûl, the ruin of Jûl, p.n. (Sh. 4, Of), 84.
- Kh. Juleijil, the ruin of Juleijil (Sh. 12, No), 201.
- Kh. Jumleh, the ruin of Gamala (Sh. 2, Oc), 27.
- Kh. Juneijil, the ruin of Juneijil (Sh. 2, Pb), 27.
- Kh. Junjeil, probably connected with jundeil, a strong place (Sh. 1, Nc), 7.
- Kh. el Junjul, the ruin of Junjul, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ks), 307.
- Kh. Jurdeih, the ruin of the barren land (Sh. 3, Md), 48.
- Kh. Jureibân, the ruin of Jureibân, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mm), 185.
- Kh. Jurfa, the ruin of the perpendicular bank (Sh. 17, Ju), 307.
- Kh. Jûrîsh, the ruin of Jûrîsh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ku), 307.
- Kh. Juwâr en Nukhl, Jawar means both "abundant and deep water," and an "exterior courtyard"; Nukhl means a palm tree (Sh. 1, Nb), 7.
- Kh. Juweî, the inner ruin (Sh. 20, Jx), 372.
- Kh. Juweijah, the ruin of the breasts or prows (Sh. 20, Iw), 372.
- Kh. Kââûn, the ruin of Kââûn, p.n. (Sh. 12, Pm), 201.
- Kh. el Kabârsah, the ruin of the Cypriotes (Sh. 3, Lf), 48.
- Kh. el Kabbârah, the ruin of the grave diggers, or of the hunter's lantern (Sh. 20, Jv), 372.
- Kh. el Kabbûsh, the ruin of the Kabbûsh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ls), 307.
- Kh. Kabr 'Âabeiyyeh, the ruin of the tomb of 'Âabeiyyeh, p.n. (Sh. 25, Jz), 431.
- Kh. Kâbra, the ruin of Kabara (Gaoara) (Sh. 3, Nf), 48.
- Kh. el Kabu, the ruin of the vault (Sh. 5, Ng), 111.

- Kh. Kabu el Ma'îsreh, the ruin of the cellar or vault of the olive press (Sh. 1, Mc), 7.
- Kh. Kâbûbah, the vaulted ruin (Sh. 11, Ln), 185.
- Kh. Kabûr er Resâs, the ruin of the leaden tombs (Sh. 1, Mc), 7.
- Kh. Kadîsh, the ruin of Cadesh (Sh. 6, Qi), 128.
- Kh. el Kâdy, the ruin of the judge (Sh. 20, Gx), 372.
- Kh. Kafir, the ruin of the village (Sh. 21, Kv), 399.
- Kh. Kafkafa, meaning doubtful (Sh. 3, Md), 48.
- Kh. Kaisârîyeh, the ruin of Cesaræa (Sh. 6, Pg), 128.
- Kh. Kaisarûn, the ruin of Cesareum (Sh. 6, Oh), 128.
- Kh. Kâkûl, the ruin of the herb pennyroyal (Sh. 17, Mt), 307.
- Kh. Kâkûn, the ruin of Kâkûn (Sh. 18, Ps), 345.
- Kh. Kallûs, the ruin of the filled well (Sh. 16, Iu), 270.
- Kh. Kammûneh, the ruin of cummin sand (Sh. 14, Mp), 234.
- Kh. Kâna, the ruin of Cana (Sh. 5, Nh), 112.
- Kh. Kan'ân, the ruin of Canaan (Sh. 21, Kw), 399.
- Kh. el Kaneiterah, the ruin of the little arch (Sh. 20, Hw), 372.
- Kh. el Kaneitreh, the ruin of the little arch (Sh. 6, Qh), 128.
- Kh. Kannâs, the ruin of the hunter (Sh. 24, Iy), 423.
- Kh. Kanya, the ruin of the store (Sh. 21, Jv), 399.
- Kh. Kâra, the ruin of Kâra (Sh. 9, Oj), 163.
- Kh. Karhâtha, the ruin of Karhâtha, p.n. (Sh. 3, Ne), 48.
- Kh. Karrît, the ruin of Karrît, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nt), 307.
- Kh. el Kârûr, the ruin of the glass bottle (Sh. 12, Qo), 201.
- Kh. Kashdeh, the ruin of the kashdeh (Sh. 12, On), 201.
- Kh. el Kashkalîyeh, the ruin of the Kashkalîyeh (Sh. 20, Iw), 372.
- Kh. Kastah, the ruin of el Kastah (Sh. 6, Oi), 128.
- Kh. Kaswal, the ruin of treading corn (Sh. 15, Nr), 255.
- Kh. Katamûn, the ruin of Katamûn (Sh. 4, Oe), 84.
- Kh. Katanah, the ruin of Katanah (Sh. 4, Qf), 84.
- Kh. el Katt, the ruin of the crag (Sh. 21, Lv), 399.
- Kh. Kâuwûkah, the ruin of Kâuwûkah, p.n. (Sh. 24, Fy), 423.
- Kh. Kebâr, the ruin of the caper plant, or of the kiln (Sh. 17, Mu), 307.
- Kh. Kefr 'Anâ, the ruin of the village of 'Anâ (Sh. 14, Mr), 234.
- Kh. Kefr 'Ana, the ruin of Kefr 'Ana, p.n. (Sh. 16, Il), 270.
- Kh. Kefr Bârah, the ruin of the village of Bâra, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jp), 234.
- Kh. Kefr Bâsa, the ruin of Kefr Bâsa (Sh. 8, Kt), 148.
- Kh. Kefr Beita, the ruin of the village of Beita, p.n. (Sh. 12, No), 201.
- Kh. Kefr Dukk, the ruin of the village of the little hill (Sh. 12, Om), 201.
- Kh. Kefr Fidia, the ruin of the village of Fidia (Sh. 14, Lr), 234.
- Kh. Kefr Hatta, the ruin of the village of Hatta, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jp), 234.
- Kh. Kefr Ibnîn, the ruin of the village of Ibnîn (Sh. 4, Od), 84.
- Kh. Kefr Istûna, the ruin of Istûna, p.n. (Sh. 15, Nq), 255.
- Kh. Kefr Jôr, the ruin of the village of oppression (Sh. 21, Jx), 399.
- Kh. Kefr Kûs, the ruin of the village of the cloister (Sh. 11, No), 185.
- Kh. Kefr Nay, the ruin of the village of Nai, p.n. (Sh. 2, Ob), 27.
- Kh. Kefr Râsy, the ruin of the village of Râsy, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ks), 307.
- Kh. Kefr es Samîr, ruin of the village of es Semîr (Sh. 5, Jh), 112.
- Kh. Kefr Tâs, the ruin of the village of Tâs (Sh. 17, Ms), 307.
- Kh. Kefr Thilth, the ruin of the village of the third part (Sh. 14, Kp), 234.
- Kh. Kefr Tût, the ruin of the village of the mulberry (Sh. 14, Lq), 234.
- Kh. Kefr Urieh, the ruin of the Kefr Urieh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Jt), 307.
- Kh. Kefrata, the ruin of Kefrata, p.n. (Sh. 17, Js), 307.
- Kh. Keis, the ruin of the Keis tribe (Sh. 14, Mq), 234.
- Kh. el Keisûmeh, the ruin of the southern wood, a plant (Sh. 11, Jm), 185.
- Kh. Keisûn, the ruin of keisûn, an herb (Sh. 4, Qe), 84.
- Kh. le Keiyûmeh, the erect, peerless, or existent ruin (Sh. 4, Pf), 84.
- Kh. Keizûn, the ruin of round sand hills (Sh. 21, Lw), 399.
- Kh. el Kelbî, the ruin of the Kelbi (Sh. 8, Kk), 148.
- Kh. el Kelkh, the ruin of hemlock (Sh. 14, Jr), 234.
- Kh. Kemâs, the ruin of galloping (Sh. 20, Fv), 372.
- Kh. el Kenîseh, the ruin of the church (Sh. 5, Jh), 112.
- Kh. Kenna, the ruin of Kenna, p.n. (Sh. 6, Nh), 128.
- Kh. el Kerak, the ruin of the fortress (Sh. 6, Qi), 129.
- Kh. Kerâzeh, the ruin of Kerâzeh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qg), 129.
- Kh. el Kereina, the ruin of the little peak (Sh. 17, Ls), 307.
- Kh. el Kerek, the ruin of the fort of fortress (Sh. 5, Ki), 112; (Sh. 15, Nq), 255.
- Kh. Kerkefeh, the ruin of kerkefeh, a kind of small bird (Sh. 16, Gu), 270.
- Kh. Kerkerah, the ruin of smooth soft soil (Sh. 20, Iw), 372.
- Kh. Kerma, the ruin of tree stumps (Sh. 21, Jv), 399.
- Kh. Kermith, the ruin of Kermith, p.n. (Sh. 3, Md), 48.
- Kh. el Kerûm, the ruin the vineyards (Sh. 11, Mn), 185; (Sh. 15, Op), 255.
- Kh. Kerûm el Hummeid, the ruin of the sorrel orchard (Sh. 3, Ne), 48.
- Kh. Kersîfa, the ruin of Kersîfa, family name (Sh. 4, Od), 84.
- Kh. Kesfa, the ruin of the segment (Sh. 14, Jp), 234.
- Kh. el Kesîh, the ruin of the well-cleaner (Sh. 24, Gy), 423.
- Kh. el Kezâz, the ruin of glass (Sh. 5, Nq), 112.
- Kh. el Kezâzeh, the ruin of glass (Sh. 8, Jt), 149.
- Kh. Kallet el 'Adas, the ruin of the dell of lentils (Sh. 17, Ms), 307.
- Kh. Kallet el Beida, the ruin of the white dell (Sh. 17, Mu), 307.
- Kh. Kallet ed Dâr, the ruin of the dell of the house (Sh. 21, Lw), 399.
- Kh. Kallet el Hûmra, the ruin of the red dell (Sh. 21, Mv), 399.
- Kh. Kallet es Sidr, the ruin of the dell of the lotus tree (Sh. 17, Ns), 307.
- Kh. Kallet et Tarhah, the ruin of the dell of the foundations (Sh. 17, Mt), 307.
- Kh. Kallet el Wâwy, the ruin of the jackal's den (Sh. 3, Me), 48.
- Kh. el Khamaseh, the ruin of the five (Sh. 17, Lu), 307.
- Kh. el Khamîs, the ruin of the fifth (Sh. 17, Ls, Mu), 307, 316.
- Kh. el Khammârah, the ruin of the wine tavern (Sh. 4, Nd), 84.
- Kh. el Khamsîyeh, the ruin of the Khamsîyeh, (Sh. 1, Nc), 7.
- Kh. el Khân, the ruin of the caravanserai (Sh. 17, Ku), 307.
- Kh. el Khanâzîr, the ruin of the swine (Sh. 21, Lx), 400.
- Kh. el Khaneizîreh, the ruin of the swine (Sh. 8, Jk), 149.
- Kh. el Khareijeh, the outside ruin (Sh. 11, Jo), 185.

- Kh. el Khârjeh, the outer ruin (Sh. 11, Mm), 185.
- Kh. Kharûf, the ruin of the sheep (Sh. 21, Jv), 400.
- Kh. el Khashm, the ruin of the mouth or outlet (Sh. 3, Md), 49.
- Kh. Khashnah, the ruin of the coarse ground (Sh. 1, Nc), 7.
- Kh. Khasseh, the ruin of lettuce (Sh. 16, Fu), 270.
- Kh. Khâtûleh, the ruin of Khâtûleh (Sh. 17, Kt), 307.
- Kh. el Khâzûk, the ruin of the impaling stake (Sh. 17, Mt), 307, 316.
- Kh. Kheir, the ruin of good (Sh. 17, Kt), 307.
- Kh. el Kheishûm, the ruin of the promontory (Sh. 17, Ju), 308.
- Kh. el Kherwâ, the ruin of the castor-oil plant (Sh. 20, Iv), 372.
- Kh. el Khesâs, the ruin of booths or reed huts (Sh. 19, Ev), 361.
- Kh. Khoreisa, the ruin of Khoreisa (Sh. 21, Lx), 400.
- Kh. el Khoreisah, probably the ruin of the thicket (Sh. 20, Jw), 372.
- Kh. el Khôreish, the ruin of the scratch (Sh. 14, Jp), 234.
- Kh. Khorsa, the ruin of Khorsa, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kx), 400.
- Kh. Khôta, the ruin of Khota (Sh. 1, Mc), 7.
- Kh. el Khûdeirah, the ruin of the little green patch (Sh. 5, Mi), 112.
- Kh. el Khûdeirah, the ruin of the verdure (Sh. 8, Kk), 149.
- Kh. el Khûdra, the green ruin (Sh. 4, Ne), 84.
- Kh. el Khûdrîyeh, the ruin of the chapel of el Khûdr (Sh. 17, Ns), 308.
- Kh. el Khûlf, the ruin of the succession or opposition (Sh. 20, Iv), 372.
- Kh. el Khureitûn, the ruin of (Saint) Chariton (Sh. 21, Mv), 400.
- Kh. el Khûsâs, the ruin of reed huts (Sh. 20, Gw), 372.
- Kh. el Khûzneh, the ruin of the treasury (Sh. 8, Mj), 149.
- Kh. Kîâfa, the ruin of tracking foot-steps (Sh. 17, Ju), 308.
- Kh. Kibreh, the ruin of Kibreh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kw), 400.
- Kh. Kibshâny, the ruin of Kibshâny, p.n. (Sh. 6, Oi), 129.
- Kh. Kîla, the ruin of Kîla, p.n. (Sh. 17, Jt), 308; (Sh. 21, Kv), 400.
- Kh. Kilkis, the ruin of potatoes (Sh. 21, Lx), 400.
- Kh. Kîreh, the ruin of pitch (Sh. 8, Lj), 149.
- Kh. el Kôfkah, the ruin of the beating with a stick, or of white butter (Sh. 20, Fx), 372.
- Kh. el Kôm, the ruin of heaps (Sh. 21, Jw), 400.
- Kh. Koteineh, the ruin of Koteineh, p.n. (Sh. 8, Kj), 149.
- Kh. el Kôtn, the ruin of cotton (Sh. 21, Jv), 400.
- Kh. Kudeis, the ruin of the holy one (Sh. 17, Lu), 308.
- Kh. Kûeiwîs, the ruin of archers (Sh. 25, Ly), 431.
- Kh. Kueizîba, the ruin of Kueizîba, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 400.
- Kh. el Kufeir, the ruin of the little village (Sh. 21, Lx), 400.
- Kh. Kuferât, the ruin of villages (Sh. 11, Mn), 185.
- Kh. el Kuff, the ruin of the palm of the hand (Sh. 17, Mu), 308.
- Kh. Kûfieh, Cufic ruin, or the ruin of the silk handkerchief (Sh. 19, Ex), 361.
- Kh. Kûfîn, the ruin of Kûfîn, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 400.
- Kh. Kufriyeh, the ruin of the pagans or infidels (Sh. 14, Lr), 234.
- Kh. el Kûka, the ruin of the owl (Sh. 20, Iv), 372.
- Kh. Kuleisa, or Kuneisa, the ruin of the conical cap or mitre (Sh. 11, No), 185.
- Kh. el Kûlünsawy, the ruin of the dervish's cap (Sh. 4, Nd), 84.
- Kh. Kûmhah, the ruin of wheat (Sh. 20, Iv), 372.
- Kh. el Kumkum, the ruin of the decanter or water-bottle (Sh. 11, Ln), 186.
- Kh. Kummil, the ruin of lice (Sh. 9, Pj), 163.
- Kh. Kumrân, the ruin of the greyish spot (Sh. 18, Pu), 345.
- Kh. el Kuneiseh, the ruin of the church (Sh. 1, Nc), 7.
- Kh. el Kuneiseh, the ruin of the little church (Sh. 2, Qb), 27.
- Kh. el Kûr, the ruin of the forge (Sh. 6, Qg), 129.
- Kh. el Kûrah, the ruin of the hole (Sh. 4, Od), 84.
- Kh. Kurdâneh, the ruin of Kurdâneh, p.n. (Sh. 5, Lg), 112.
- Kh. el Kurein, the ruin of the little horn or peak (Sh. 1, Mc), 7.
- Kh. Kureisinnah, the ruin of vetches (Sh. 14, Kr), 235.
- Kh. el Kureitein, the ruin of the two towns (Sh. 25, Ly), 431.
- Kh. el Kureiyeh, the ruin of the little village (Sh. 4, Od), 84.
- Kh. Kûrkûf, the ruin of the kûrkûf, a kind of small bird (Sh. 11, Lm), 186.
- Kh. Kûrkûfah, the ruin of the kûrkûfah, a small bird (Sh. 15, Np), 255.
- Kh. Kûrkûsh, the ruin of Kûrkûsk, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lp), 235.
- Kh. Kurm 'Aisa, the ruin of the vineyard of Jesus (Sh. 14, Kp), 235.
- Kh. Kurm 'Atrâd, the ruin of the vineyard of 'Atrâd, p.n. (Sh. 18, Ou), 345.
- Kh. Kurm el 'Awâmid, the ruin of the vineyard of the columns (Sh. 2, Nb), 27.
- Kh. Kurm el Helu, the ruin of the sweet vineyard (Sh. 2, Nb), 27.
- Kh. el Kurmah, the ruin of the vineyard (Sh. 21, Kx), 400.
- Kh. el Kursinnah, the ruin of the vetches (Sh. 17, Ku), 308.
- Kh. Kûrza, the ruin of kûrza, a pine cone (Sh. 21, Jx), 400.
- Kh. el Kûsab, the ruin of reeds (Sh. 8, Lk), 149.
- Kh. el Kûsâh, the ruin of the bowl (Sh. 21, Jw), 400.
- Kh. Kûsbûr, the ruin of coriander (Sh. 21, Kv), 400.
- Kh. Kuseikis, the meaning is doubtful (Sh. 3, Ne), 49.
- Kh. Kûsein, the ruin of the two cloisters (Sh. 11, Mn), 186.
- Kh. Kûsein es Sahel, the ruin of the two cloisters on the plain (Sh. 11, Ln), 186.
- Kh. le Kuseir, the ruin of the little house, castle, or palace (Sh. 2, Oc), 27; (Sh. 3, Md), 49; (Sh. 17, Lu), 308; (Sh. 22, Mv), 417.
- Kh. Kûsieh, the ruin of Kûsieh, p.n. (Sh. 8, Kl), 149.
- Kh. el Kûsr, the ruin of the house or palace (Sh. 17, Kt), 308; (Sh. 20, Jw), 372; (Sh. 21, Mx), 400.
- Kh. Kûssâbah, the ruin of the butchers (Sh. 20, Hx), 373.
- Kh. Kûssah, the ruin of plaster (Sh. 21, Jv), 400.
- Kh. el Kûssîs, the priest's ruin (Sh. 17, Mu), 308.
- Kh. el Kûsûr, the ruin of the palaces (Sh. 17, Lt), 308.
- Kh. el Kûtâh, the ruin of the cutting (Sh. 3, Nd), 49.
- Kh. Kutlâneh, the ruin of Kutlâneh (Sh. 16, Is), 270.
- Kh. el Kutshân, the ruin of Kutshân, p.n. (Sh. 23, Dy), 420.
- Kh. el Kuweib, the ruin of the drinking cup (Sh. 11, Mm), 186.
- Kh. Kuweilifeh, the ruin of Kuweilifeh (Sh. 24, Iy), 423.
- Kh. Kuzîziyeh, the ruin of the glass-works (Sh. 3, Me), 49.
- Kh. el Lahm, the ruin of meat (Sh. 17, Ls), 308; (Sh. 20, Iw), 373.

- Kh. el Lakeikah, the ruin of the narrow-mouthed hole (Sh. 2, Oc), 27.
- Kh. Lasan, the ruin of stinging (Sh. 20, Fw), 373.
- Kh. el Lattâfîn, the ruin of those who triturate or pound (Sh. 17, Ls), 308.
- Kh. el Lekiyeh, the ruin of the encounter (Sh. 24, Iz), 423.
- Kh. Lezka, the ruin of Lezka, p.n. (Sh. 16), 270.
- Kh. el Lôz, the ruin of the almond (Sh. 16, Ju), 270; (Sh. 17, Lt), 308.
- Kh. Lôzeh, the ruin of the almond tree (Sh. 11, No), 186; (Sh. 17, Lt), 308.
- Kh. Lôziyeh, the ruin of the almond tree (Sh. 4, Qe), 84.
- Kh. el Lûbieh, the ruin of the lubieh, a sort of bean (Sh. 2, Qb), 27.
- Kh. Lûlieh, the ruin of Lûlieh, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hr), 215.
- Kh. el Luweiziyyeh, the ruin of the Luweiziyyeh (Sh. 2, Rb), 27.
- Kh. el Madauwar, the round ruin (Sh. 3, Md), 49.
- Kh. Madd ed Deir, the ruin of the glebe of the monastery (Sh. 10, Im), 175.
- Kh. Madîn, the ruin of Madîn (Sh. 6, Ph), 129.
- Kh. el Madôwerah, the round ruin (Sh. 20, Iw), 373.
- Kh. el Maghazûn, the ruin of the warriors (Sh. 11, Jo), 186.
- Kh. Mahhûz, the ruin of mahhûz, a plant (Sh. 3, Nf), 49.
- Kh. el Mahmeh, the ruin of the fortified place (Sh. 17, Ls), 308.
- Kh. Mâin, the ruin of the spring (Sh. 25, Ly), 431.
- Kh. el Mak-haz, the ruin of the leap (Sh. 20, Hw), 373.
- Kh. el Makhbiyyeh, the hidden ruin (Sh. 21, Jv), 400.
- Kh. el Makhrûm, the ruin of the mountain peak (Sh. 17, Nu), 308.
- Kh. Makkûs, the ruin of the tolls or taxes (Sh. 16, Fu), 270.
- Kh. el Maksûr, the ruin of the broken one (Sh. 5, Mh), 112.
- Kh. el Mâlakah, the ruin of the place of the mastic plant (Sh. 11, Kn), 186.
- Kh. el Mâleh, the ruin of the el Mâleh (Sh. 12, Pn), 201.
- Kh. Maleika, the ruin of Maleika, p.n. (Sh. 10, Io), 175.
- Kh. Mâlhad, the salt ruin (Sh. 5, Ji), 112.
- Kh. Malkat-hah, the ruin of Malkat-hah, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ku), 308.
- Kh. el Mâliyyeh (Sh. 1, Mc), 7.
- Kh. Mâlûf, the ruin of the familiar friend (Sh. 9, Oj), 163.
- Kh. el Malûhiyyeh (Sh. 1, Mc), 7.
- Kh. Mâmâs, the ruin of Mâmâs, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 400.
- Kh. Mâmelia, the ruin of Mâmelia, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pg), 129.
- Kh. Mansûr el 'Akâb, the ruin of Mansûr (victor) of the rocks (Sh. 7, Jk), 140.
- Kh. el Mansûrah, the ruin of el Mansurah, p.n. (Sh. 2, Oc), 27; (Sh. 4, Od, Ne), 84; (Sh. 6, Qi), 129; (Sh. 8, Kj), 149; (Sh. 19, Dx), 361; (Sh. 20, Hy), 373.
- Kh. el Marashan, the ruin of the ground excoriated by rain (Sh. 20, Fw), 373.
- Kh. Marmîtah, the ruin of Marmîtah, p.n. (Sh. 17, Kt), 308.
- Kh. Marrîna, the ruin of Marrîna, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 400.
- Kh. Marsîâ, the ruin of Marsîâ, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 400.
- Kh. Mârûs, the ruin of Mârûs, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qe), 84.
- Kh. Marwahîn, the meaning is doubtful (Sh. 3, Nd), 49.
- Kh. el Mâsebeh, the ruin of Mâsebeh (Sh. 16, Fu), 270.
- Kh. el Mâserah, the ruin of the oil press (Sh. 4, Qd), 84.
- Kh. Mashta el As-her, the ruin of the dusty-red winter quarters (Sh. 1, Nc), 7.
- Kh. el Massâyât, the ruin of el Massâyât (Sh. 14, Mr), 235.
- Kh. Massîn, the ruin of Massîn, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lm), 186.
- Kh. Mâsûb, the ruin of Mâsûb, p.n. (Sh. 3, Le), 49.
- Kh. el Matmûrah, the ruin of the underground granary (Sh. 3, Md), 49.
- Kh. el Mâwîyeh, the ruin of the place of shelter (Sh. 8, Lk), 149.
- Kh. el Mazâr, the ruin of the shrine (Sh. 17, Mu), 308.
- Kh. Mâzî, the ruin of Mâzî, p.n. (Sh. 3, Ld), 49.
- Kh. el Medekâkin probably an error for Kh. em Dekkâkin, "the ruin of the shops" (Sh. 8, Ml), 149.
- Kh. el Medfeneh, the ruin of the burial place (Sh. 1, Mc), 7.
- Kh. el Medîneh, the ruin of the city (Sh. 8, Lj), 149.
- Kh. el Mefjir, the ruin of the place to which water is brought (Sh. 18, Ps), 346.
- Kh. el Mehâfir, the ruin of the excavated water-pits (Sh. 4, Qd), 84.
- Kh. el Mehâmi, the ruin of fortified places (Sh. 21, Jw), 401.
- Kh. el Meidân, the ruin of the plain or exercise ground (Sh. 14, Lr), 235.
- Kh. el Meiderûs, the ruin of Meiderûs, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 235.
- Kh. el Meisiyyeh, the ruin of mace trees (*Cordia myxa*) (Sh. 16, Is), 270.
- Kh. Meita, the ruin of low ground (Sh. 17, Ls), 308.
- Kh. el Mejâdil, the ruin of watch towers (Sh. 20, Ix), 373.
- Kh. el Mejdél, the ruin of the watch tower (Sh. 4, Qd), 85.
- Kh. Mejdél Bââ, the ruin of the watch tower with the gutter (Sh. 21, Kx), 401.
- Kh. el Mejdeleh, the ruin of the watch tower (Sh. 20, Iw), 373.
- Kh. el Mekennâ, the ruin of the veiled one (Sh. 16, It), 270.
- Kh. Mekîka, the ruin of the bald patches (Sh. 17, Mt), 308.
- Kh. Melât, the ruin of el Melât (Sh. 16, Is), 270.
- Kh. Melîta, the plastered ruin (Sh. 20, Gv), 373.
- Kh. el Mellâhah (Sh. 1, Nc), 7.
- Kh. Menââ, the ruin of Menââ (Sh. 17, Ks), 308.
- Kh. el Menârah, the ruin of the lighthouse (Sh. 2, Qc), 27; (Sh. 4, Oe), 85.
- Kh. el Menawât (Sh. 3, Le), 47.
- Kh. Menâwîtha, the ruin of Menâwîtha, p.n. (Sh. 3, Mf), 49.
- Kh. Menâzil, the ruin of the settlements or stations (Sh. 25, Ly), 431.
- Kh. el Mendûr, the ruin of the threshed corn (Sh. 23, Dy), 420.
- Kh. Menhatah, the ruin of the quarry (Sh. 3, Me), 49.
- Kh. el Mensiyyeh, the ruin of the forgotten one (Sh. 16, Iu), 270.
- Kh. el Merâghib, the ruin of the open country (Sh. 17, Mt), 308.
- Kh. el Merâjem, the ruin of the cairns (Sh. 15, Oq), 255.
- Kh. Merâs ed Dîn, the ruin of Merâs ed Dîn (Sh. 15, Op), 255.
- Kh. Merâsh, the ruin of Merâsh (Sh. 29, Iv), 373.
- Kh. el Merj, the ruin of the meadow or prairie (Sh. 1, Mc), 8; (Sh. 4, Od), 85.
- Kh. Merj el Beineh, the ruin of the meadow of the conspicuous object (Sh. 3, Me), 49.
- Kh. Merj el Fikieh, the ruin of the meadow of the joyous one, or of the fruit grower (Sh. 17, Kt), 309.
- Kh. Merj en Nûsr, the ruin of the meadow of the eagle (Sh. 1, Nb), 8.
- Kh. el Merkez, the ruin of the centre (Sh. 25, Ly), 431.

- Kh. Mert es Seil, the ruin of the débris of the stream (Sh. 20, Hv), 373.
- Kh. Mertînia, the ruin of Mertînia, p.n. (Sh. 20, Ix), 373.
- Kh. el Mesâdi, the ruin of the covert (Sh. 20, Iw), 373.
- Kh. el Meshâsh, the ruin of the water-pits (Sh. 25, Ja), 431.
- Kh. el Meshferfeh, the ruin of the high place (Sh. 17, Jt), 309.
- Kh. el Meshrâb, the ruin of the long strip (Sh. 18, Ot), 346.
- Kh. el Meshrefeh, the ruin of the high place (Sh. 19, Dx), 361.
- Kh. Meskeneh, the ruin of the habitation (Sh. 6, Oh), 129.
- Kh. el Mezârâ, the ruin of the sown land (Sh. 2, Sb), 27.
- Kh. el Mezârâh, the ruin of the sown lands (Sh. 14, Nr), 235.
- Kh. Mezmûria, the ruin of the pipes or flutes (Sh. 17, Mu), 309.
- Kh. el Mezrâh, the ruin of the sown corn (Sh. 8, Nj), 149.
- Kh. el Mezrâh, the ruin of the sown land (Sh. 11, Jo), 184; (Sh. 14, Kp), 235.
- Kh. Mîbilieh, the ruin of Mîbilieh (Sh. 3, Mf), 49.
- Kh. Midieh, the ruin of Midieh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jr), 235.
- Kh. el Milh, the ruin of salt (Sh. 25, Ka), 431.
- Kh. Mîmâs, the ruin of Mîmâs, p.n. (Sh. 1, Mc), 8.
- Kh. Minia, the ruin of Minia, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qg), 129.
- Kh. el Minyeh, the ruin of el Minyeh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Mv), 401.
- Kh. Mird, the ruin of Mird, p.n. (Sh. 18, Ou), 346.
- Kh. Miriâmîn, the ruin of miriâmîn, the name of a plant (Sh. 3, Na), 49.
- Kh. el Mismâr, the ruin of the nail (Sh. 17, Kt), 309.
- Kh. Mithilia, the ruin of Mithilieh (Sh. 5, Ji), 112.
- Kh. el Mîyeh, the ruin of the hundred (Sh. 21, Lx), 401.
- Kh. Môfia, the ruin of el Môfia, p.n. (Sh. 12, Qo), 202.
- Kh. Muâddemîyeh, the ruin of (el) Muâddemîyeh (Sh. 4, Pe), 85.
- Kh. Muâfyîd, the ruin of the feaster (Sh. 25, Ly), 431.
- Kh. el Mudahderah, the ruin of the roller (Sh. 11, Ko), 186.
- Kh. el Mûghaîr, the ruin of the caves (Sh. 2, Nc), 27; (Sh. 9, Oi), 163.
- Kh. Mugheisil, the ruin of the place of washing (Sh. 20, Hx), 373.
- Kh. Mugheyir, the ruin of the little cave (Sh. 6, Oi), 129.
- Kh. el Mujeddâ, ruin of the cropped or cut-off place (Sh. 9, Pl), 163.
- Kh. el Mujeidilât, the ruin of the watch-towers (Sh. 24, Iy), 423.
- Kh. el Mukâtîr, the ruin of the censers (Sh. 14, Mr), 235.
- Kh. el Mukeimin, the ruin of the ambuscades (Sh. 20, Hx), 373.
- Kh. el Mukheizin, the ruin of the storehouses (Sh. 16, Ht), 270.
- Kh. Mukhnah el Fôka, the ruin of upper Mukhnah (Sh. 11, No), 186.
- Kh. Mukhnah et Tahta, the ruin of lower Mukhnah (Sh. 11, No), 186.
- Kh. el Mûneh, the ruin of provisions (Sh. 3, Mf), 49.
- Kh. el Mûntâr, the ruin of the watch tower (Sh. 4, Rf), 85; (Sh. 8, Ll), 149; (Sh. 10, Ho), 175; (Sh. 14, Jq), 235; (Sh. 15, Oq), 255.
- Kh. el Mûntarah, the ruin of the watch tower (Sh. 11, No), 186.
- Kh. Muntaret el Baghl, the ruin of the watch tower of the mule (Sh. 20, Fx), 373.
- Kh. el Murâbâh, the ruin of el Murâbâh (Sh. 14, Nr), 235.
- Kh. el Mûrak, the ruin of the leafy place (Sh. 21, Jw), 401.
- Kh. el Murân, the ruin of the murân a tree (Sh. 17, Lt), 309.
- Kh. Murârah, or Kefr Murr the village of bitterness (Sh. 14, Mr), 235.
- Kh. ek Murmâkh, the ruin of the clump (of bushes) (Sh. 20, Hx), 373.
- Kh. Murrân, the ruin of Murrân, p.n. (Sh. 20, Ix), 373.
- Kh. el Murüssüs, the ruin of the place of the rubble (Sh. 17, Nt), 309.
- Kh. el Musebbah, musebbah means a man who travels till morning, or who gives a morning draught to another (Sh. 1, Nc), 8.
- Kh. el Musejjid, the ruin of the little mosque (Sh. 2, Nc), 27.
- Kh. el Musejjid, the ruin of the mosques (Sh. 20, Iv), 373.
- Kh. el Musheirefeh, the ruin of the high places or eminences (Sh. 3, Ld), 49; (Sh. 4, Rf), 85.
- Kh. el Musheirefeh, ruin of the little high place (Sh. 5, Mi), 112.
- Kh. el Mushmush, the ruin of the apricot (Sh. 3, Me), 49.
- Kh. Mushtâh, the ruin of the winter houses (for cattle) (Sh. 6, Ng), 129.
- Kh. el Musirreh, the ruin of the persevering ones (Sh. 20, Iv), 373.
- Kh. el Muskûfy, the roofed-in ruin (Sh. 11, Ln), 181.
- Kh. Müslâkhît, the ruin of Müslâkhît, p.n. (Sh. 6, Oh), 129.
- Kh. Muslih, Muslih's ruin, p.n. (Sh. 3, Lf), 49.
- Kh. Mûsrârah, the ruin of the Mûsrârah (Sh. 5, Li), 112.
- Kh. el Mûsry, the ruin of the Egyptian (Sh. 17, Ms), 309.
- Kh. el Muteiyin, the plastered ruin (Sh. 14, Kp), 235.
- Kh. el Muthnîyeh, the ruin of the land twice turned over for sowing (Sh. 1, Mc), 8.
- Kh. el Mütwy, the ruin of the well lined with stones (Sh. 14, Lq), 235.
- Kh. el Muweilêh, the ruin of Muweilieh (Sh. 24, Hz), 423.
- Kh. el Muzeibelât, the ruin of the dung-hills (Sh. 4, Nd), 85.
- Kh. el Muzekka, the ruin of el Muzekka (Sh. 6, Ph), 129.
- Kh. Nabhân, the ruin of vigilance (Sh. 17, Kt), 309.
- Kh. en Nâdhr, the ruin of the overseer (Sh. 8, Mk), 149.
- Kh. en Nahl, the ruin of bees (Sh. 17, Mt), 309.
- Kh. en Nahm, the ruin of en Nahm (Sh. 12, Nm), 202.
- Kh. en Nâkîeh, the ruin of the cleanser or sifter (Sh. 21, Jw), 401.
- Kh. Nâlân, the ruin of Nâlân (Sh. 14, Lr), 235.
- Kh. en Nâmûs, the ruin of the hunter's lodge (Sh. 19, Dx), 361.
- Kh. en Nâsirah, the ruin of Nazareth (Sh. 11, Ln), 181.
- Kh. Nâsr, Nâsir's ruin, p.n. (Sh. 3, Md), 49; (Sh. 14, Nr), 235.
- Kh. Nâsûs, the ruin of the Nâsûs p.n. (Sh. 8, Jj), 149.
- Kh. Nâtef, the ruin of plucking (Sh. 6, Og), 129.
- Kh. en Nebrah, the ruin of the high place (Sh. 4, Qe), 85.
- Kh. en Nebratein, the ruin of the two high places (Sh. 4, Qe), 85.
- Kh. en Neby Bûlus, the ruin of prophet Paul (Sh. 17, Ju), 309.
- Kh. Neda, the ruin of dew (Sh. 17, Ls), 309.
- Kh. Nehalîn, the ruin of Nehalîn (Sh. 8, Ll), 149.
- Kh. Neifed, perhaps should be the Arabic form of "penetrating" (Sh. 3, Nd), 49.
- Kh. en Neirabeh, the ruin of the furrow (scored in the sand by wind) (Sh. 11, Ln), 186.
- Kh. Nejed, the ruin of Nejed (high ground) (Sh. 20, Fw), 373.
- Kh. Nejeimîyeh, the ruin of the little star (Sh. 6, Og), 129.
- Kh. en Nejjâr, the ruin of the carpenter (Sh. 9, Nl), 163; (Sh. 17, Mu), 309.

- Kh. Nejjāra, the ruin of the carpenters (Sh. 14, Kp), 235.
- Kh. en Nejmeh, the ruin of en Nejmeh (Sh. 15, Op), 255.
- Kh. Nesha, the ruin of tender herbs (Sh. 11, Jo), 186.
- Kh. en Netārah, the ruin of the watch (Sh. 4, Oe), 85.
- Kh. en Niāteh, the ruin of Niāteh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ku), 309.
- Kh. Nīb, the ruin of Nīb, p.n. (Sh. 11, Nn), 186.
- Kh. Nīha, the ruin of Nīha, p.n. (Sh. 2, Qb), 28.
- Kh. en Nimreh, the ruin of the abundant water (Sh. 21, Lw), 401.
- Kh. Nīna, the ruin of Nīna, p.n. (Sh. 16, Ht), 270.
- Kh. Nisieh, the ruin of forgetfulness or of credit (as opposed to ready money) (Sh. 17, Ms), 309.
- Kh. en Nūeiriyeh, the ruin of the gypsies (Sh. 6, Pg), 129.
- Kh. Nūh, the ruin of Noah (Sh. 17, Ku), 309.
- Kh. en Nūkheileh, the ruin of the little palm-grove (Sh. 2, Rb), 28.
- Kh. en Nūsāra, the ruin of the Christians (Sh. 21, Lw), 401.
- Kh. en Nuseibeh, the ruin of the erected stones (Sh. 4, Pe), 85.
- Kh. en Nusrāny, the ruin of the Christian (Sh. 20, Ix), 373.
- Kh. Nuweitīh, the ruin of those who butt with their horns (Sh. 16, Ju), 270.
- Kh. en Nūzleh, ruin of the place of alighting (Sh. 8, Ml, J), 149.
- Kh. 'Odhfer, the ruin of 'Odhfer, p.n. (Sh. 12, On), 202.
- Kh. 'Okbur, the ruin of 'Okbur (Sh. 16, Ju), 270.
- Kh. el 'Okeibeh, the ruin of the little steep or mountain road (Sh. 4, Pf), 85.
- Kh. 'Okeimeh, the ruin of 'Okeimeh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qf), 85.
- Kh. el 'Omry, the ruin of el 'Omry, p.n. (Sh. 3, Le), 49.
- Kh. el 'Omry, the ruin of el 'Omry, p.n. (Sh. 24, Hz), 423.
- Kh. el 'Oreimeh, the ruin of the heap or dam (Sh. 6, Qg), 129.
- Kh. 'Oshsheh, the ruin of the nest (Sh. 6, Rg), 129.
- Kh. el Ozeiziyāt, the ruin of the Ozeiziyāt, p.n. (Sh. 2, Rc), 28.
- Kh. Rabā, the ruin of the harbour or summer house (Sh. 17, Kt), 309.
- Kh. Rabbis, the ruin of the ground irrigated in summer (Sh. 4, Pe), 85.
- Kh. er Rabīyeh, the ascending or conspicuous ruin (Sh. 21, Kx), 401.
- Kh. Rabrābah, the ruin of Rabrābah, p.n. (Sh. 12, Om), 202.
- Kh. Rābūd, the ruin of the animal's lair (Sh. 21, Lx), 401.
- Kh. Rāfa, the ruin of Rāfa, p.n. (Sh. 20, Jv), 374.
- Kh. er Rāfid, the ruin of the heretics (Sh. 14, Nq), 235.
- Kh. er Raghābneh, the ruin of the Raghābneh, family name (Sh. 17, Nt), 309.
- Kh. er Rāiā, the ruin of the handsome man (Sh. 20, Jw), 374.
- Kh. Rāj, the ruin of Rāj, p.n. (Sh. 2, Pb), 28.
- Kh. Rakāh, the ruin of Rakaāh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lx), 401.
- Kh. er Rakhtīyeh, the ruin of the place of winnowing corn (Sh. 5, Ki), 112.
- Kh. Rakūbus, the ruin of Rakūbus, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ks), 309.
- Kh. er Randehe, the ruin of the randeh (aloes) tree (Sh. 4, Oe), 85.
- Kh. er Rās, the ruin of the hill-top or headland (Sh. 13, Jr), 215; (Sh. 14, Qq, Mr), 235; (Sh. 17, Ls, Nt), 309; (Sh. 24, Iz), 423.
- Kh. Rās Abu 'Aīsheh, the ruin of the hill-top of the father of 'Aīsheh (Sh. 17, Jt), 310.
- Kh. Rās Abu Murrah, the ruin of the hill-top of Abu Murreh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Jt), 310.
- Kh. Rās el 'Alweh, the ruin of the upper hill-top (Sh. 17, Mt), 310.
- Kh. Rās el Bād, the ruin of the conspicuous hill-top (Sh. 17, Mt), 310.
- Kh. Rās edh Dhahr, ruin of the top of the ridge (Sh. 5, Ng), 112.
- Kh. Ras el Lōzeh, the ruin of the almond-tree head (Sh. 1, Mc), 8.
- Kh. Rās el Mūghār, the ruin of the hill-top of the caves (Sh. 17, Ls), 310.
- Kh. Rās es Sinōbar, the ruin of the hill-top of the cypress (Sh. 17, Ls), 310.
- Kh. Rās et Tawīl, the ruin of the tall hill-top (Sh. 15, Nq), 255.
- Kh. Rās et Tawīl, the ruin of the long top (Sh. 17, Mt), 310.
- Kh. Rās et Tīreh, the ruin of the hill-top of the fort of Tīreh (Sh. 14, Kp), 236.
- Kh. Raseiseh, the ruin of rubble (Sh. 8, Jk), 149.
- Kh. Rāshānīyeh, the ruin of Rāshānīyeh (Sh. 14, Lr), 236.
- Kh. Rāshīn, the ruin of Rāshīn, p.n. (Sh. 11, Ln), 186.
- Kh. er Rekedīyeh, the ruin of the recumbent ones (Sh. 16, Is), 271.
- Kh. er Reseim, the ruin of the vestiges of buildings (Sh. 19, Ex), 361.
- Kh. er Resm, the ruin of the trace or relic (Sh. 21, Jv), 401.
- Kh. er Resm, the ruin of the traces of dwellings (Sh. 16, Iu), 271.
- Kh. er Resm, the ruin of the vestige of buildings (Sh. 20, Iw, Fx, Hx), 374.
- Kh. er Resūm, the ruin of the vestiges (of buildings) (Sh. 20, Iw), 374.
- Kh. er Rīhāneh, the ruin of sweet basil (Sh. 8, Kj), 149.
- Kh. er Robīāh, the ruin of spring herbage (Sh. 21, Mv), 401.
- Kh. er Roz, the ruin of rice (Sh. 20, Iw), 374.
- Kh. Rubba, the ruin of Rubba, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jv), 401.
- Kh. Rūbīn, Reuben's ruin (Sh. 14, Lr), 236.
- Kh. Rūbūdīyeh, the ruin of the lair (Sh. 6, Pg), 129.
- Kh. Rudein, the ruin of the little sleeve (Sh. 15, Nr), 255.
- Kh. Rūeihīneh, the ruin of the sweet-smelling herbs (Sh. 2, Qc), 28.
- Kh. Rūjān, the ruin of Rūjān, p.n. (Sh. 15, Np), 255.
- Kh. er Rujlīyeh, the ruin of the pedestrians (Sh. 20, Hx), 374.
- Kh. er Rūjm, the ruin of the stoneheap (Sh. 4, Od), 85; (Sh. 5, Lh), 112.
- Kh. er Rumāneh, the ruin of the pomegranate (Sh. 17, Ls), 310.
- Kh. Rūmeh, perhaps from rumh, a lance (Sh. 3, Me), 50.
- Kh. Rūmeh, the ruin of Rūmeh (Sh. 5, Nh), 112.
- Kh. Rumeiltah, the ruin of the sandy place (Sh. 16, Gu), 271.
- Kh. Rūmīyeh, the ruin of the Greeks (Sh. 20, Iw), 374.
- Kh. Rummāneh, the ruin of pomegranates (Sh. 20, Iw), 374.
- Kh. Rūs ed Dīār, the ruin of the hill-top of the houses (Sh. 12, Oo), 202.
- Kh. Rusheideh, the ruin of Rusheideh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 85.
- Kh. er Ruweis, ruin of the little head or hill-top (Sh. 3, Ld), 50; (Sh. 4, Ne), 85.
- Kh. Ruweis el Hamām, the headland or hill-top of the pigeon (Sh. 6, Ng), 129.
- Kh. er Ruweisāt, the ruin of the hill-tops (Sh. 3, Ne), 50.
- Kh. Ruweisūn, the ruin of the hill-tops (Sh. 17, Js), 310.
- Kh. er Ruzzāzeh, the ruin of the rice-growers (Sh. 11, Jo), 186.
- Kh. Sābieh, the ruin of Sābieh (Sh. 10, Jo), 175.
- Kh. es Sābir, the ruin of the prickly pear (Sh. 8, Kk), 149.

- Kh. Sâbir, the ruin of the patient one (Sh. 9, Pk), 163.
- Kh. es S'âbneh, the ruin of the S'âbneh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Of), 85.
- Kh. Sâd, the ruin of Saad (Sh. 6, Ph), 129.
- Kh. es Sâfi, the ruin of the clear water or bright stones (Sh. 16, Iu), 271.
- Kh. Sâfieh, the ruin of bright smooth stones or pure clear water (Sh. 20, Iv), 374.
- Kh. Safirîyeh, the ruin of Safirîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 12, Nm), 202.
- Kh. es Sahlât, the ruin of the plains (Sh. 14, Mq), 236.
- Kh. es Sahleh, the ruin of the plain (Sh. 4, Of), 85.
- Kh. es Sâireh, the ruin of the flame (Sh. 17, Ku), 310.
- Kh. es Salâh, the ruin of rectitude (Sh. 17, Mt), 310, 316.
- Kh. Salantâh, the ruin of Salantâh, p.n. (Sh. 25, Jz), 431.
- Kh. Sallûjeh, the ruin of the silkworm's cocoon (Sh. 16, Ht), 271.
- Kh. Salma, the ruin of Salma, female p.n. (Sh. 21, Lx), 401.
- Kh. Samâh, the lofty ruin (Sh. 21, Jx), 401.
- Kh. Samârah, the ruin of nocturnal entertainments (Sh. 8, Lj), 149.
- Kh. es Sambarîyeh, the ruin of the Sambarîyeh (Sh. 2, Rc), 28.
- Kh. Sâmieh, the lofty ruin (Sh. 15, Nq), 255.
- Kh. Sâmkîyeh, the ruin of the Sâmkîyeh, family name (Sh. 14, Nr), 236.
- Kh. Sâmmûnieh, the ruin of Semûnieh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Kt), 310.
- Kh. es Sâmrîyeh, ruin of the Samaritans (Sh. 9, Pl), 163.
- Kh. Samûrah, the ruin of Samûra, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 85.
- Kh. Samwîl, the ruin of Samwil (Sh. 17, Mt), 310.
- Kh. Sâmy, the ruin of Neby Sâmy (Sh. 20, Fv), 374.
- Kh. Sanâsin, the ruin of Sanâsîn, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ku), 310.
- Kh. Sandahannah, the ruin of St. Anne or St. John (Sh. 20, Iv), 374.
- Kh. Sânuât, the ruin of acacias (Sh. 21, Lw), 401.
- Kh. Sârah, the ruin of Sârah, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pi), 129.
- Kh. Sarra, the ruin of the solid rock (Sh. 15, Nq), 255.
- Kh. Sâsâ, the ruin of Sâsâ (Sh. 5, Lh), 112.
- Kh. Satty, or Shatty, the ruin of the coast (Sh. 14, Mr), 236.
- Kh. Sâweh, the ruin of Sâweh, p.n. (Sh. 25, Jz), 431.
- Kh. Sebâ, the ruin of the lion (Sh. 21, Jv), 401.
- Kh. Sebâna, the ruin of Sebâna, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pg), 129.
- Kh. Sebâta, the ruin of sebâta, an herb (Sh. 11, Nn), 186.
- Kh. es Sebbûghîyeh, the ruin of the dyers (Sh. 2, Ob), 28.
- Kh. es Sefâneh, the ruin of Sefâna, p.n. (Sh. 11, Ln), 181.
- Kh. es Sefâr, the ruin of the dried plants (Sh. 17, Jt), 310.
- Kh. es Sefeirah, the ruin of the withered herbage, or of the empty house (Sh. 12, Pn), 202.
- Kh. Seiyâd, the ruin of hunters (Sh. 11, Nn), 186.
- Kh. Seiyâdeh, the ruin of the Saiyids (Sh. 6, Qi), 129.
- Kh. es Seiyârah, the ruin of the wanderer (Sh. 4, Rf), 86.
- Kh. es Sejed, the ruin of adoration (Sh. 16, It), 271.
- Kh. es Selamiyeh, the ruin of the Selamiyeh family, probably p.n. (Sh. 17, Lt), 310.
- Kh. Selem, Selem's ruin; also the name of a plant (Sh. 2, Pc), 28.
- Kh. Selemîyeh, the ruin of the Selemîyeh, family name (Sh. 14, Mr), 236.
- Kh. es Selhab, the ruin of the tall man (Sh. 12, Om), 202.
- Kh. Sellâneh, the ruin of Sellâneh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Og), 130.
- Kh. Selmeh, the ruin of Selmeh, p.n. (Sh. 16, Is), 271.
- Kh. Semakh, the ruin of the Semakh (Sh. 3, Me), 50.
- Kh. es Semâneh, the ruin of the quail (Sh. 14, Kp), 236.
- Kh. Semmâkâ, ruin of the sumach tree (Sh. 5, Ki), 112.
- Kh. Semmûkchieh, the ruin of the Semmûkchieh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 86.
- Kh. Senâbreh, the ruin of Sennâbrah (Sennabris) (Sh. 21, Jv), 401.
- Kh. es Senîneh, the ruin of grit, or of elevated tracts of sand (Sh. 4, Qf), 86.
- Kh. Serada, the ruin of Serada, p.n. (Sh. 2, Rb), 28.
- Kh. Serâsir, the ruin of cold winds (Sh. 21, Kw), 401.
- Kh. es Serb, the ruin of the pasturage or channel (Sh. 12, Nn), 202.
- Kh. Serjûnieh, the ruin of Serjunieh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pi), 130.
- Kh. Shâb Ailiâs, the ruin of the mountain spur of Elias (Sh. 17, Lt), 310.
- Kh. esh Shaghrâb, the ruin of tripping up (as wrestlers do) (Sh. 17, Mu), 310.
- Kh. Shâghûry, the ruins of Shâghûry (Sh. 2, Nb), 28.
- Kh. esh Shâh, the ruin of the sheep (Sh. 20, Iv), 374.
- Kh. Shahûr el Kanâ, the conspicuous or notable parts of the aqueduct (Sh. 1, Mc), 8.
- Kh. Shâireh, the ruin of barley (Sh. 13, Iq), 215.
- Kh. esh Shakkârah, the ruin of the shakkâra (Sh. 3, Nf), 50.
- Kh. Shalkhah, the ruin of Shalkhah, p.n. (Sh. 20, Hv), 374.
- Kh. esh Shârah, the ruin of the thick foliage (literally hair) (Sh. 4, Pf), 86.
- Kh. Sh'ârah, the ruin of Sh'ârah (Sh. 6, Pi), 130.
- Kh. Shârata, the ruin of the thick foliage (Sh. 20, Fw), 374.
- Kh. Shârta, the ruin of thick foliage (Sh. 23, Dy), 420.
- Kh. Shebrakah, the ruin of cutting in pieces (Sh. 21, Jw), 401.
- Kh. Shebtîn, the ruin of Shebtîn (Sh. 14, Kr), 236.
- Kh. esh Shefeiyeh, the ruin of the little brink or margin (Sh. 3, Me), 50.
- Kh. Shehâdeh, the ruin of the martyrdom or testimony (Sh. 14, Kp), 236.
- Kh. esh Sheikh Ibrahim, the ruin of the Sheikh Ibrahim, p.n. (Sh. 17, Kt), 310.
- Kh. esh Sheikh Khâlid, the ruin of Sheikh Khalid, p.n. (Sh. 16, It), 271.
- Kh. esh Sheikh Makhkûr, the ruin of Sheikh Makhkûr, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jv), 401.
- Kh. esh Sheikh Muhammed, the ruin of Sheikh Muhammed, p.n. (Sh. 10, Im), 175.
- Kh. Sheikh Nasr Allah, the ruin of Sheikh Nasr Allah, p.n. (Sh. 12, No), 202.
- Kh. esh Sheikh Sâd, the ruin of the Sheikh Sâd (Sh. 17, Ku), 311.
- Kh. esh Shejerah, the ruin of the tree (Sh. 14, Mp), 236; (Sh. 16, Iu), 271.
- Kh. esh Shekhetah, the ruin of esh Shekhetah, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ku), 311.
- Kh. Shelâbûn, the ruin of Shelâbûn, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 86.
- Kh. esh Shelendy, the ruin of the shelendy, a sort of boat (Sh. 24, Iy), 423.
- Kh. esh Shelkîyeh, the ruin of esh Shelkîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 5, Ki), 112.
- Kh. esh Shellâl, the ruin of the cascade (Sh. 14, Lp), 236.

- Kh. Shellâleh, ruin of the waterfall (Sh. 5, Ki), 113.
- Kh. esh Shelûf, the ruin of the waterfall or declivity (Sh. 19, Dx), 361.
- Kh. Shemâ, the ruin of the candle (Sh. 4, Pf), 86.
- Kh. esh Shemsâniyât, the ruin of the Sampson family (Sh. 20, Iv), 374.
- Kh. Shemsîn, the ruin of Shemsîn p.n. (Sh. 6, Qi), 130; (Sh. 8, *KI*), 149.
- Kh. Shenneh, the ruin of the old leathern bottle (Sh. 21, Lv), 402.
- Kh. esh Sherâf, the ruin of the pinnacle (Sh. 19, Ev), 361.
- Kh. es Sherâfiyât, the ruin of the cornices or parapets (Sh. 1, Nb), 8.
- Kh. esh Sherârbeh, the ruin of the drinkers (Sh. 12, No), 202.
- Kh. esh Sherkiyeh, the eastern ruin (Sh. 17, Lu), 311.
- Kh. Sherta, the ruin of Sherta, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 86; (Sh. 5, Lh), 113.
- Kh. esh Sherwî, the ruin of esh Sherwî, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jw), 402.
- Kh. Shidghîth (Sh. 1, Nb), 8.
- Kh. esh Shîh, the ruin of the shîh (Sh. 8, *Jj*), 150.
- Kh. Shîhah, ruin of the shîh, an aromatic plant (Sh. 5, Ji), 113.
- Kh. Shômeriyeh, either from Shomer, p.n., or from the herb wild fennel (Sh. 3, Me), 50.
- Kh. Shôra, the ruin of Shôra (Sh. 4, Qf), 86.
- Kh. Shuâlîyeh, the ruin of the cavern (Sh. 20, Iw), 374.
- Kh. esh Shubeikeh, the ruin of the net (Sh. 3, Me), 50.
- Kh. Shûfa, the ruin of the harrow (Sh. 17, Kt, Lt), 311.
- Kh. Shufnîn, the ruin of the dove (Sh. 4, Of), 86.
- Kh. Shûkâkieh, the ruin of clefts (Sh. 20, Iw), 374.
- Kh. esh Shûkf, the ruin of the cleft (Sh. 14, Lq), 236.
- Kh. esh Shûkkâk, the ruin of the cleaver (Sh. 20, Iw), 374.
- Kh. esh Shûneh, the ruin of the barn (Sh. 14, Nq), 236.
- Kh. esh Shureim, the ruin of the cracks (Sh. 11, Mn), 186.
- Kh. Shuteiwy el 'Oseiby, the ruin of the winter quarters of el 'Oseiby, p.n. (Sh. 20, Gx), 374.
- Kh. Shuweikeh, the ruin of thistles (Sh. 17, Ju), 311.
- Kh. Shuweikeh, the ruin of shuweikah (thorns) (Sh. 25, Ky), 431.
- Kh. Shuweit, the ruin of the morass or bog (Sh. 4, Nd), 86.
- Kh. Sîa, the ruin of Sîa (Sh. 15, Ng), 255.
- Kh. Sîâ, the ruin of the surfacewater (Sh. 14, Lr), 236.
- Kh. es Sîâgh, the ruin of the goldsmiths (Sh. 17, Kt), 311.
- Kh. Siddein, the ruin of the two ramparts (Sh. 1, Mb), 8.
- Kh. esh Sîh, the ruin of the stream (Sh. 3, Ne), 50.
- Kh. es Sîhân, the ruin of the courtyard (Sh. 19, Ex), 361.
- Kh. Sikkeh, the ruin of the path (Sh. 21), 402.
- Kh. Simbis, the ruin of Simbis, p.n. (Sh. 20, Fv), 374.
- Kh. es Sîmieh, the ruin of the mark or sign (Sh. 21, Jw), 402.
- Kh. Sîr, the ruin of the fold (Sh. 11, Ko), 186.
- Kh. Sîr el Ghanem, the ruin of the sheepfold (Sh. 17, Mu), 311.
- Kh. Sîreh, the ruin of the fold (Sh. 9, Oj), 163; (Sh. 19, Dx), 361.
- Kh. Sîria, the ruin of Sîria (Sh. 4, Nf), 86.
- Kh. Sîrîn, the ruin of folds (Sh. 6, Pg), 130.
- Kh. Sirisia, the ruin of Sirisia, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kp), 236.
- Kh. Sirreh, the ruin of cold (Sh. 21, Jx), 402.
- Kh. Sitt Leila, the ruin of Lady Leila (Se. 8, *Jk*), 150.
- Kh. es Sîyeh, the spring of the stream (Sh. 5, Ng), 113.
- Kh. es Smeit, the ruin of the little acacia (Sh. 12, On), 202.
- Kh. Sôm, or Kh. Kefr Sûm, the ruin of fasting, or the ruin of the village of fasting (Sh. 14, Lr), 236.
- Kh. es Sômâ, the ruin of the cloister or hermitage (Sh. 17, Mt), 311.
- Kh. Sômerah, the brown ruin, or the ruin of those who hold nightly converse (Sh. 20, Jx), 374.
- Kh. Suâid, the ruin of Suâid, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iv), 375.
- Kh. es Sûâlimîyeh, the ruin of the Sâlem family (Sh. 13, Ip), 215.
- Kh. Sûba, the ruin of Sûba, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jw), 402.
- Kh. Subbûbeh, the ruin of the slope (Sh. 15, Op), 255.
- Kh. Sûbhah, the reddish-white ruin (Sh. 17, Mu), 311.
- Kh. Subîh, the reddish-white ruin (Sh. 21, Jv), 402.
- Kh. es Sûbr, the ruin of the prickly pear (Sh. 17, Lt), 311.
- Kh. es Sûeity, the ruin of Sûweiti (Sh. 21, Jw), 402.
- Kh. es Sûfa, the ruin of the bright or smooth rock (Sh. 21, Kv), 402.
- Kh. es Sûfsâfeh, the ruin of the osier-willow (Sh. 9, Oj), 163.
- Kh. Sufta 'Âdy, the ruin of Sufta 'Âdy (Sh. 5, Lh), 113.
- Kh. es Sukeiyifeh, the ruin of the roofed-in chamber (Sh. 20, Iw), 375.
- Kh. Sukereir, the ruin of Sukereir, p.n. (Sh. 16, Gt), 271.
- Kh. es Sukker, the ruin of sugar (Sh. 17, Kt), 311.
- Kh. es Sukriyeh, the ruin of the sugar factories (Sh. 20, Hw), 375.
- Kh. Sukûr, the ruin of hawks (Sh. 2, Qc), 28.
- Kh. Suleimân, the ruin of Solomon (Sh. 5, Lh), 113.
- Kh. es Suleimâniyeh, the ruin of the Solomon family (Sh. 8, *Jf*), 150.
- Kh. Summeil, the ruin of hard ground (Sh. 16, Hs), 271.
- Kh. es Summeily, the ruin of the man of Summeil (Sh. 20, Gw), 375.
- Kh. es Sumra or Kh. es Sûmrah, the brown ruin (Sh. 8, *KI*), 150; (Sh. 12, Pn), 202; (Sh. 14, Kp), 236; (Sh. 15, Pr), 255; (Sh. 16, Iu), 271; (Sh. 18, Ps, Ou), 346.
- Kh. Sûrafend, the ruin of Sûrafend (Sh. 13, Hr), 215.
- Kh. es Sûrah, the ruin of the picture (Sh. 20, Iv), 375.
- Kh. Sûrîk, the ruin of Sûrîk (Sh. 17, Jt), 311.
- Kh. Sûrrâr, the ruin of pebbles (Sh. 20, Hw), 375.
- Kh. Sûrtûba, the ruin of Sûrtûba, p.n. (Sh. 4, Of), 86.
- Kh. Surûh el Fôka, the ruin of the upper Surûh (Sh. 3, Ne), 50.
- Kh. Surûj, ruin of saddles (Sh. 8, Ml), 150.
- Kh. Sûsieh, the ruin of the liquorice plant (Sh. 14, Kq), 236.
- Kh. es Sûtta, the ruin of Sûtta, p.n. (Sh. 16, Iu), 271.
- Kh. es Sûwâneh, the ruin of the flint (Sh. 3, Me), 50.
- Kh. Sûwâneh, the ruin of flint (Sh. 3, Ne), 50.
- Kh. es Sûwâneh, the ruin of flints (Sh. 17, Ks), 311.
- Kh. es Sûweideh, the blackish ruin (Sh. 12, Qn), 202.
- Kh. Suweidiyeh, the blackish ruin (Sh. 1, Nc), 8.
- Kh. es Sûweidiyeh, the ruin of the Sûweidiyeh Arabs (Sh. 17, Ks), 311.
- Kh. Suweijireh, the ruin of the dog-collar (Sh. 3, Le), 50.
- Kh. Suweikeh, the ruin of Suweikeh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ms), 311.



- Kh. et Tableh, the ruin of the tray or tambourine (Sh. 3, Me), 50.
- Kh. Tafсах, the ruin of filth (Sh. 11, Mo), 186.
- Kh. et Tâhûneh, the ruin of the mill (Sh. 4, Of), 86.
- Kh. et Taiyebah, the ruin of sweet or wholesome water (Sh. 1, Mc), 8.
- Kh. et Taiyibeh, the goodly ruin (Sh. 5, Mh), 113.
- Kh. et Tâkah, the ruin of the arch or shelf (Sh. 9, Qj), 163.
- Kh. Talât Manhûteh, the ruin of the ascent hewn out of the rock (Sh. 21, Lx), 402.
- Kh. Talhah, the ruin of the talh tree (Sh. 2, Qc), 28.
- Kh. Tannar, the ruin of ovens or reservoirs (Sh. 20, Gw), 375.
- Kh. Tannûrah, the ruin of the oven or reservoir (Sh. 14, Kp), 236.
- Kh. Tantûrah, the ruin of the peak (Sh. 14, Nr), 236; (Sh. 17, Lu), 311.
- Kh. Tarabiyeh, the ruin of the Tarabiyeh (Sh. 1, Nb), 8.
- Kh. Tât-Reit, the ruin of Tât-Reit, p.n. (Sh. 24, Jy), 423.
- Kh. Tâûwâs, the ruin of the peacock (Sh. 21, Jx, Jv), 402.
- Kh. Tâzah, the ruin of Tâzah, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lu), 311.
- Lh. Et Teibeh, the goodly ruin (Sh. 25, Lz), 431.
- Kh. Teir Hirmeh, the ruin of the fort of Hirmeh (Sh. 4, Nd), 86.
- Kh. Teirtîreh, the ruin of the fort of Tîreh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 86.
- Kh. Teiyâh, the ruin of the plough-tail (Sh. 11, Kn), 187.
- Kh. Tekûâ, the ruin of Tekûâ (Sh. 21, Mv), 402.
- Kh. et Teleil, the ruin of the small mound (Sh. 4, Nf), 86.
- Kh. Telfît, the ruin of Telfît, p.n. (Sh. 12, Om), 202.
- Kh. Tell el Beida, the ruin of the white mound (Sh. 21, Jv), 402.
- Kh. Tell Ferkhah, the ruin of the chicken (Sh. 3, Me), 50.
- Kh. Tell el Fokhâr the ruin of the mound of the potters (Sh. 12, Oo), 202.
- Kh. Tell el Kâdy, the ruin of the judge's mound (Sh. 1, Nb), 8.
- Kh. Tell en Naâm, the ruin of the mound of en Naâm, the ruin of the mound of en Naâm, p.n. (Sh. 2, Rc), 28.
- Kh. Teneifseh, the ruin of carpets (Sh. 16, Iu), 271.
- Kh. Tenn Ibrinn, the ruin of the ringing sound of Ibrinn, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 402.
- Kh. et Terâtîr, the ruin of the conical caps (Sh. 16, Hu), 271.
- Kh. el Terjemân, the ruin of the dragoman or interpreter (Sh. 3, Md), 50.
- Kh. Tetârâmah, the ruin of Tetârâmeh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Ne), 50.
- Kh. Thâlah, the ruin of Thâlah name of an Arab tribe (Sh. 12, Po), 202.
- Kh. Tibriâ, the ruin of Tibriâ, p.n. (Sh. 3, Me), 50.
- Kh. et Tin, the ruin of the fig tree (Sh. 17, Ks), 311.
- Kh. et Tîreh, the ruin of the fort or fortress (Sh. 5, Lg), 113; (Sh. 14, Np), 237; (Sh. 17, Ms), 311.
- Kh. Tîret el Kezâz, ruin of the fortress of glass (Sh. 5, Ng), 113.
- Kh. et Tûâny, the ruin of delay (Sh. 25, Ly), 431.
- Kh. et Tûbakah, the ruin of the terrace (Sh. 4, Od), 86.
- Kh. Tubâûn, the ruin of Tubâûn (Sh. 9, Ok), 163.
- Kh. et Tûbîkah, the ruin of the terrace (Sh. 21, Lv), 402.
- Kh. Tûbk el Henna, the ruin of the terrace of Henna (Sh. 3, Le), 50.
- Kh. Tûffûh, the ruin of Tûffûh (Sh. 21, Lx), 402.
- Kh. Tûnis, the ruin of Tûnis, p.n. (Sh. 9, Pk), 163.
- Kh. et Turbeh, the tomb (Sh. 2, Pb), 28.
- Kh. et Turm, the ruin of Turm (Sh. 8, Ml), 150.
- Kh. Turrîtha, the ruin of Turrîtha (Sh. 2, Rc), 28.
- Kh. Tût, the ruin of the chimney or funnel (Sh. 20, Jw), 375.
- Kh. et Tuweiyil, the ruin of the tall peak (Sh. 15, Op), 255.
- Kh. Umm el 'Adas, the ruin with the lentils (Sh. 17, Ju), 311.
- Kh. Umm 'Âdrah, the ruin with the manure (Sh. 24, Ey), 423.
- Kh. Umm el 'Akûd, the ruin with the vaults or coping stones (Sh. 16, Iu), 271.
- Kh. Umm el 'Alak, the ruin with the leeches (Sh. 6, Pi), 130; (Sh. 9, Qj), 163.
- Kh. Umm 'Aly, the ruin of 'Ali's mother, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qd), 86.
- Kh. Umm el 'Amdân, the ruin with the columns or pillars (Sh. 17, Js, Ms), 311; (Sh. 21, Jv), 402.
- Kh. Umm el 'Amed, the ruin with the columns or pillars (Sh. 6, Oh), 130; (Sh. 21, Kx), 402.
- Kh. Umm 'Ameidât, the ruin with the small pillars (Sh. 20, Gx), 375.
- Kh. Umm el 'Amûd, the ruin with the columns (Sh. 2, Nc), 28; (Sh. 3, Ld), 50.
- Kh. Umm 'Amûd, the ruin with the pillar (Sh. 20, Hv), 375.
- Kh. Umm el 'Asâfîr, the ruin with the sparrows (Sh. 17, Mu), 312.
- Kh. Umm el Asfeh, the ruin with the caper plant (Sh. 21, Kx), 402.
- Kh. Umm Baghleh, the ruin with the mules (Sh. 20, Ix), 375.
- Kh. Umm el Bakr, the ruin with the cows (Sh. 24, Gy), 423.
- Kh. Umm Bâtieh, the ruin with the large bowl (Sh. 20, Gx), 375.
- Kh. Umm el Bikâr, the ruin of the mother of maidens (Sh. 20, Gw), 375.
- Kh. Umm el Bureid, the ruin from which the post starts, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jp), 237.
- Kh. Umm el Bûsl, the ruin with the onions (Sh. 8, Kl), 150.
- Kh. Umm Buteineh, the ruin with the little knolls (Sh. 24, Iz), 423.
- Kh. Umm el Butm, the ruin with the terebinth trees (Sh. 8, Nl), 150.
- Kh. Umm Dabkal, the ruin of the mother of the bear (Sh. 20, Hx), 375.
- Kh. Umm ed Dejâj, the ruin with the fowls (Sh. 17, Ku), 312.
- Kh. Umm ed Deraj, the ruin with the steps (Sh. 17, Jt), 312.
- Kh. Umm Eshteryah, the ruin of the winter quarters (Sh. 17, Ku), 311.
- Kh. Umm el Ferj, the ruin with the gap or chink (Sh. 3, Le), 50.
- Kh. Umm el Ghanem, the ruin with the sheep (Sh. 6, Oi), 130.
- Kh. Umm Ghanmeh, the ruin of Umm Ghanmeh, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mn), 187.
- Kh. Umm Ghawâdy, the ruin of those who sally forth in the morning (Sh. 9, Nj), 163.
- Kh. Umm el Haffêh, the ruin on the edge (Sh. 8, Mi), 150.
- Kh. Umm Halaseh, the ruin with the verdure (Sh. 21, Mx), 402.
- Kh. Umm Hâretein, the ruin with the two hillocks (Sh. 17, Js), 312.
- Kh. Umm Hâretein, the ruin with the two quarters or divisions (Sh. 20, Ix), 375.
- Kh. Umm Harrâz, the ruin of Umm Harraz, p.n. (Sh. 12, Qo), 202.
- Kh. Umm el Hasn, the ruin of Umm el Hasn, p.n. (Sh. 12, Pn), 202.
- Kh. Umm el Hemâm, the ruin of the mother of the hero (Sh. 16, Iu), 271.
- Kh. Umm el Hosr, the ruin of the mother of confined space (Sh. 12, Pn), 203.

- Kh. Umm el Humûm, the ruin of the mother of cares (Sh. 4, Qe), 86.
- Kh. Umm el Ikba, the ruin of Umm Ikba, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jq), 237.
- Kh. Umm el Ikba, the ruin with vaults (Sh. 12, Pn), 203.
- Kh. Umm Jebeil, the ruin with the little mount (Sh. 6, Oi), 130.
- Kh. Umm el Jemâl, the ruin of the camels (Sh. 8, Jj), 150.
- Kh. Umm el Jemâl, the ruin of the mother of camels (Sh. 17, Nt), 312.
- Kh. Umm Jerrâr, the ruin of Umm Jerrâr, p.n. (Sh. 23, Dy), 420.
- Kh. Umm Jîna, the ruin of Umm Jîna, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ju), 312.
- Kh. Umm el Jurein, the ruin with the troughs (Sh. 12, Po), 203.
- Kh. Umm el Kâsim, the ruin of Umm el Kâsim, p.n. (Sh. 12), 203.
- Kh. Umm el Kedîsh, the ruin of the packhorse (Sh. 8, Kk), 150.
- Kh. Umm Keismeh, the ruin of Umm Keismeh, p.n. (Sh. 12, Po), 203.
- Kh. Umm Kelkhah, the ruin with the kelkha, a plant (Sh. 16, It), 271; (Sh. 20, Gx), 375.
- Kh. Umm el Khanâzîr, the ruin with the swine (Sh. 21, Jv), 402.
- Kh. Umm Khûshram, the ruin of the soft stone (Sh. 20, Ix), 375.
- Kh. Umm el Kotn, the ruin with the cotton (Sh. 12, Pn), 203.
- Kh. Umm el Kubeish, the ruin of Umm el Kubeish, p.n. (Sh. 12, On), 203.
- Kh. Umm el Kûlâh, the ruin of the mother of the castle (Sh. 17, Lu), 312.
- Kh. Umm el Kûtûf, the ruin with the St. John's wort (Sh. 8, Kl), 150.
- Kh. Umm el Lôz, the ruin with the almonds (Sh. 21, Jv), 402.
- Kh. Umm Mâlak, the ruin of Umm Mâlak, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iv), 375.
- Kh. Umm el Meis, the ruin with the meis tree (*Cordia myxa*) (Sh. 20, Jw), 375.
- Kh. Umm Muârrif, the ruin of Umm Muârrif, p.n. (Sh. 20, Hw), 375.
- Kh. Umm en Neteshah, the ruin with the sprouting plants (Sh. 17, Nu), 312.
- Kh. Umm 'Ofeiyeh, probably from the Arabic word meaning land with no trace of dwellings (Sh. 3, Ld), 50.
- Kh. Umm 'Osheish, the ruin with the little nest (Sh. 20, Jv), 375.
- Kh. Umm er Rîhân, the ruin with the sweet basil, (Sh. 8, Ll), 150.
- Kh. Umm Rijl, the ruin with the rivulets (Sh. 23, Dy), 420.
- Kh. Umm er Riyâh, the ruin with the fragrant odours, or where the wind blows (Sh. 16, Eu), 271.
- Kh. Umm er Rubb, the syrup-producing ruin (Sh. 3, Md), 50.
- Kh. Umm er Rujmân, the ruin with the cairns (Sh. 17, Ks), 312.
- Kh. Umm Rujûm, the ruin with the cairns (Sh. 20, Gw), 376.
- Kh. Umm er Rûmâmîn, the ruin with the pomegranates (Sh. 24, Ly), 423.
- Kh. Umm Sabôny, the ruin of the mother of the soap-maker (Sh. 9, Qj), 163.
- Kh. Umm Salamôni, the ruin of the mother of Salamôni, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 403.
- Kh. Umm Sarîseh, the ruin with the lentisk (Sh. 17, Jt), 312.
- Kh. Umm esh Sheibik, the ruin of the intricacies (Sh. 12, Pn), 203.
- Kh. Umm esh Sherit, the ruin with the strips (Sh. 17, Ms), 312.
- Kh. Umm esh Shukf, the ruin of the mother of the cleft (Sh. 17, Lu), 312.
- Kh. Umm esh Shûkf, the ruin with the cleft (Sh. 20, Ix), 376.
- Kh. Umm Sûwâneh, the ruin with the flints (Sh. 24, Iy), 423.
- Kh. Umm es Suweideh, the ruin of the blue thrush (Sh. 20, Iw), 376.
- Kh. Umm Tâbûn, the ruin with the pit where they cover up fire to prevent its dying out (Sh. 20, Ew), 376.
- Kh. Umm et Talâh, the ruin with the ascent (Sh. 20, Iw), 376.
- Kh. Umm et Tawâky, the ruin with the arches or ledges (Sh. 14, Jq), 237.
- Kh. Umm Tôba, the ruin with the good tree or water (Sh. 17, Mu), 312.
- Kh. Umm Tûnis, the ruin of Umm Tûnis, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ju), 312.
- Kh. Umm et Tûteh, the ruin with the mulberry trees (Sh. 3, Md), 51.
- Kh. Umm Zebeileh, the ruins with the dung heaps (Sh. 16, Ju), 271.
- Kh. Umm ez Zeinât, the ruin with the ornaments (Sh. 3, Nd), 51.
- Kh. Ummieh, the ruin of 'Ommaiyeh, family name (Sh. 4, Od), 86.
- Kh. el Wâbedeh, the ruin of the gorge (Sh. 21, Lx), 403.
- Kh. Wabsah, the ruin of abundant herbage beside a stream (Sh. 13, Ip), 216.
- Kh. Wâd Idrîs, the ruin of the valley of Idrîs (Sh. 17, Ns), 312.
- Kh. Wâdy 'Abbâs, the ruin of the valley of 'Abbâs, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mr), 237.
- Kh. Wâdy 'Alîn, the ruin of Wâdy 'Alîn, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ju), 312.
- Kh. Wâdy el 'Asas, the ruin of the valley of the patrol (Sh. 14, Nr), 237.
- Kh. Wâdy el Kutâ, the ruin of the valley of the cutting (Sh. 21, Lw), 403.
- Kh. Wâdy Nâsir, the ruin of Wâdy Nâsir (Sh. 15, Op), 256.
- Kh. Wâdy Sâbir, the ruin of Wâdy Sâbir (Sh. 20, Iw), 376.
- Kh. Wâdy Sahyûn, the ruin of the valley of Zion (Sh. 17, Mt), 312.
- Kh. Wady es Serâh, the ruin of the valley of Serâh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mr), 237.
- Kh. el Wahashîyeh, the ruin of the wild place (Sh. 20, Gw), 376.
- Kh. Wakkâs, the ruin of the man with a broken neck (Sh. 4, Qe), 86.
- Kh. el Wardiâneh, either from *ward*, to go down to a well or spring for water, or the modern Arabic word meaning "guardians" (Sh. 1, Nc), 8.
- Kh. el Waziyeh, the ruin of mud walls (Sh. 3, Mf), 51.
- Kh. el Weibedeh, the ruin of the pass (Sh. 20, Ix), 376.
- Kh. el Wereidât, the ruin of the little roses, or of going down to water (Sh. 6, Ph), 130.
- Kh. el Weziâ, the ruin of the assembly (Sh. 21, Mv), 403.
- Kh. Wuseil, the ruin of the arrival (Sh. 11, Lm), 187.
- Kh. el Wûtn, the ruin of home (Sh. 24, Ha), 423.
- Kh. el Kh. el Wûtn, the ruin of home (Sh. 24, Ha), 423.
- Kh. el Yâdhûn, the ruin of Yâdhûn, p.n. (Sh. 2, Oc), 28.
- Kh. Yânîn, the ruin of Yânîn, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mq), 113.
- Kh. Yânûn, the ruin of Yânûn (Sh. 15), 256.
- Kh. Yârîn, the ruin of Yârîn, p.n. (Sh. 1, Nc), 8; (Sh. 3, Md), 51.
- Kh. el Yarmûk, the ruin of Yarmûk, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ju), 312.
- Kh. Yâsîn, the ruin of Yâsîn, p.n. (Sh. 16, Fu), 271.
- Kh. Yaubek, the ruin of Yobek, p.n. (Sh. 11, Ko), 187.
- Kh. Yebla, the ruin of Yebla, p.n. (Sh. 9, Pk), 163.
- Kh. Yehûda, the ruin of Judah (Sh. 11, Nn), 187.
- Kh. el Yehûdi, the ruin of the Jews (Sh. 17, Lu), 312.
- Kh. Yerdeh, the ruin of Yerdeh (Sh. 16, Js), 271.
- Kh. Yerzeh, the ruin of Yerzeh, p.n. (Sh. 12, Pn), 203.
- Kh. Yûkîn, the ruin of Yûkîn, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lx), 403.
- Kh. Yûnis, the ruin of Jonas (Sh. 5, Ji), 113.

- Kh. Zabbûd, the ruin of Zabbûd (Sh. 17, Kt), 312.
- Kh. ez Zabîb, the ruin of raisins (Sh. 2, Qc), 28.
- Kh. ez Zaheirîyeh, the ruin of the little flowers (Sh. 1, Mc), 8.
- Kh. Zahrân, the ruin of flowers (Sh. 11, Kn), 187.
- Kh. ez Zâiwiyân, the ruin of tares (darnel) (Sh. 9, Qj), 163.
- Kh. Zâk, the ruin of driving cattle, or of terrifying (Sh. 24, Iy), 423.
- Kh. Zakarîya, the ruin of Zakarîya (Sh. 14, Jr), 237.
- Kh. Zâkûkah, the ruin of the young partridge (Sh. 17, Mu), 313; (Sh. 21, Jv), 403.
- Kh. Zallûtiyeh, the ruin of pebbles (Sh. 3, Md), 51.
- Kh. Zânûâ, the ruin of Zânûâ (Sh. 17, Ju), 313.
- Kh. Zânûta, the ruin of Zânûta, p.n. (Sh. 25, Jy), 431.
- Kh. Zârâ, the ruin of the sower (Sh. 20, Gx), 376.
- Kh. ez Zâter, the ruin of thyme (Sh. 17, Kt), 313.
- Kh. ez Zâteriyeh (properly Zatherîyeh), the ruin of thyme (Sh. 1, Mc), 8.
- Kh. Zâtût, the ruin of Zâtût (Sh. 21, Mx), 403.
- Kh. ez Zawîyeh, the ruin of the corner or hermitage (Sh. 3, Ne), 51.
- Kh. ez Zebâbdeh, the ruin of Zebâbdeh, family name (Sh. 10, In), 175.
- Kh. ez Zebâdneh, the ruin of the people of Zebdah (Sh. 8, Kt), 150.
- Kh. Zebdah, the ruin of butter (Sh. 14, Jr), 237.
- Kh. Zebed, the ruin of Zebed (Sh. 3, Md), 51.
- Kh. Zebûd, the ruin of Zebud, p.n. (Sh. 4, Of), 87.
- Kh. Zeidân, the ruin of Zeidân, p.n. (Sh. 20, Gw), 376.
- Kh. Zeifizfiyeh, the ruin of the lotus or red jujube tree (Sh. 14, Jr), 237.
- Kh. ez Zeit, the ruin of the oil (Sh. 17), 313.
- Kh. Zeita, the ruin of Zeita (Sh. 11, Mm), 187.
- Kh. ez Zemmâr, the ruin of the pipers (Sh. 20, Iv), 376.
- Kh. ez Zerânîk, the ruin of the rivulets (Sh. 18, Ou), 346.
- Kh. ez Zerkiyeh, the ruin of ez Zerkiyeh (Sh. 10, Io), 175.
- Kh. Zubâlah, the ruin of the dung heap (Sh. 24, Hy), 424.
- Kh. Zubdiyeh, the ruin of Zubdiyeh (Sh. 3, Le), 51.
- Kh. Zuheilîkah, the ruin of rolling or slipping (Sh. 20, Fx), 376.
- Kh. Zûk el Hâj, the pilgrim's town or village (Sh. 2, Qc), 28.
- Kh. Zummârah, the ruin of the flute or of the harlot (Sh. 23, Ey), 420.
- Kh. Zunûkleh, the ruin of Zunûkleh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Kt), 313.
- Kh. Zuweinîta, the ruin of Zuweinîta, p.n. (Sh. 3, Me), 51.
- Khûrbetha Ibn Hârith, the Khûrbetha of the son of Hârith (Sh. 14, Kr), 237.
- Khûrbetha Ibn es Sebâ, the ruin of the son of the wild beast, or of seven (Sh. 17, Ks), 313.
- El Khûreibeh, the little ruin (Sh. 1, Nc), 8; (Sh. 3, Md), 49; (Sh. 4, Qe), 87; (Sh. 5, Kh), 113; (Sh. 6, Qg), 130.
- Khûreibet Inbeh, the ruins of vigilance (Sh. 25, Ly), 431.
- El Khûsfey, the perennial well (Sh. 11, No), 187.
- El Khûzneh, the treasury (Sh. 9, Pk), 163.
- Kibbieh, domed (Sh. 14, Kr), 237.
- El Kiblfîyeh, the southern (place) or frontage (Sh. 4, Oe), 87.
- El Kifil Abu 'Ammâr, el Kifil, the father of 'Ammâr (Sh. 15, Np), 256.
- Kîlia, Kîlia (Sh. 15, Or), 256.
- Kîreh, pitch (Sh. 14, Mp), 237.
- El Kîshânî, el Kîshânî (Sh. 19, Dw), 360.
- Kisra, the fragment (Sh. 3, Nf), 51.
- Kitâr esh Sherîâh, the hummocks of the Jordan (Sh. 15, Qp), 256.
- Kitf el 'Asy, the shoulder of el 'Asy, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 87.
- Kitf el 'Aûsia, the shoulder of el 'Aûsia (Sh. 12, Po), 203.
- Kobbeizeh, marsh-mallow (Sh. 8, Kk), 150.
- Kôd Ghanâim, leading the sheep (Sh. 21, Mx), 403.
- El Kôzah, the height or top (Sh. 4, Nd), 87.
- El Kubâ, the skull cap (Sh. 2, Pc), 28.
- El Kubâb, the domes (Sh. 17, Js), 313.
- Kûbalân, fronting (Sh. 14, Np), 237.
- Kûbar, Kûbar, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 237.
- Kubatieh, the Copt's place (Sh. 11, Nm), 187.
- Kubb el Jânîb, the dome on the hillside (Sh. 21), 396.
- Kubbet el 'Abd, the dome of the slave (Sh. 17), 316.
- Kubbet en Nejme, dome of en Nejme (Sh. 15, Or), 256.
- Kubbet Râhîl, Rachel's dome (Sh. 17, Mu), 313.
- Kubbet Rummâmaneh, the dome of the Rûmmôns (Sh. 18, Ns), 346.
- El Kubeibeh, the little dome (Sh. 16, Hs), 272 ; (Sh. 17, Ls), 313.
- El Kubeibeh (esh Sherkiyeh), the little dome (the eastern) (Sh. 20, Iw), 376.
- Kubeibet edh Dhahûr, the little dome of the ridges (Sh. 11, Mn), 187.
- Kudna, Kudna, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iv), 376.
- El Kuds esh Sherîf, the noble or eminent holy place, Jerusalem (Sh. 17, Mt), 313.
- El Kûeiserah, the hampers or baskets (Sh. 18, Pt), 346.
- Kuf Sanâsîn, the palm (of the hand), *i.e.*, flat place of Sanâsîn (Sh. 17, Ku), 321.
- El Kufeir, the little village (Sh. 12, Om), 203.
- El Kufeireh, the little village (Sh. 8, Mj), 150.
- Kuffin, Kuffin (Sh. 8, Kt), 150.
- El Kûlâh, the castle (Sh. 4, Pf, Oe), 87; (Sh. 6, Qi, Qh), 130; (Sh. 7, Ik), 140; (Sh. 9, Oj), 163; (Sh. 11, No), 187; (Sh. 14, Mp), 237; (Sh. 20, Iv), 376.
- El Kulâiyeh, the little castle (Sh. 17, Mu), 321.
- Kulâsôn, Kulâsôn, p.n. (Sh. 15, Oq), 256.
- Kûlât Abu Dâmûs, the castle of the hunter's lurking place (Sh. 17, Ns), 321.
- Kûlât el Bûârdiyeh, the castle of the gunners (Sh. 22, Ow), 417.
- Kûlât el Dubbeh, the bear's castle (Sh. 2, Pc), 28.
- Kûlât el Fenish, the castle of the Fenish, p.n. (Sh. 20, Gv), 376.
- Kûlât Ferdûs, the castle of (King) Ferdûs (Sh. 14, Lp), 237.
- Kûlât el Ghûl, the castle of the ghouls (Sh. 6, Qi), 130.
- Kûlât el Ghûleh, the ghouls' castle (Sh. 17, Lt), 321.
- Kûlât Hiddeiyeh, the boundary castle (Sh. 4, Of), 87.
- Kûlât Ibn Mân, the castle of Ibn Mân (Sh. 6, Ph), 130.
- Kûlât Jiddîn, the castle of Jiddîn, p.n. (Sh. 3, Mf), 51.
- Kûlât ed Kott, the cat's castle (Sh. 2, Pc), 28.
- Kûlât el Kumakme, the castle of the pots (Sh. 14, Lp), 237.
- Kûlât el Kurein, the castle of the little horn or peak (Sh. 3, Me), 51.
- Kûlât Mârûn, Maron's castle (Sh. 2, Ob), 29.
- Kûlât el Merj, the castle of the meadow (Sh. 4, Pd), 87.
- Kûlât Nimrûd, Nimrod's castle (Sh. 2, Sb), 29.
- Kûlât er Râhib, the monk's castle (Sh. 4, Ne), 87.

- Külât Râs el 'Ain, the castle of the spring-head (Sh. 13, Jp), 216.
- Külât Shemâ, the castle of Shemâ (Sh. 3, Md), 51.
- Külât Shîria, the castle of Shîria, p.n. (Sh. 4), 87.
- Külât esh Shükîf, the castle of the cleft or crevasse (Sh. 2, Qb), 29.
- Külât ehs Shûneh, the castle of the granary (Sh. 6, Pg), 130.
- Külât es Sôda, the castle of the black (basalt) (Sh. 6, Ph), 130.
- Külât Subeibeh, the castle of Subeibeh, or Nimrod's castle (Sh. 2, Sb), 29.
- Külât es Sûwan, the castle of flint (Sh. 17, Mt), 321.
- Külât et Tantûrah, the castle of the peak (Sh. 17, Ks), 321.
- Külât Tibnîn, the castle of Tibnin, the Toron of the Crusaders (Sh. 2, Oc), 29.
- Külât et Tûfanîyeh, the castle of the flood or inundation (Sh. 3, Nf), 51.
- Kûleh, Kûleh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jq), 237.
- El Kuleiâh, the little castle (Sh. 2, Qb), 29.
- Kûlônîeh, the Latin Colonia (Sh. 17, Lt), 321.
- Kulûndia, Kulûndia, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ms), 321.
- Kûlûnsaweh, the conical cap or mitre (Sh. 11, Jn), 187.
- Kumbâzeh, Kumbâzeh (Sh. 8, Kj), 150.
- Kûmieh, stature, support (Sh. 9, Ok), 163.
- El Kuneiseh, the little church (Sh. 1, Nc), 8; (Sh. 2, Qc), 29.
- Kûnîn, Kûnîn, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 87.
- Kûr, digging (Sh. 11, Lo), 187.
- Kûrâwa Ibn Hasan, the towns of Ibn Hasan (Sh. 14, Lp), 238.
- Kûrâwa Ibn Zeid, the towns of Ibn Zeid (Sh. 14, Lq), 238.
- Kûrâwa el Mas'ûdy, towns of the men of the Mesâid tribe (Sh. 15, Pp), 256.
- El Kureih, the little village (Sh. 1, Nc), 8.
- Kuriyût, the towns (Sh. 14, Nq), 238.
- Kurm Abu Ghabâr, the vineyard of Abu Ghabâr, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 87.
- Kurm Abu Tûbk, the vineyard with the terrace (Sh. 18, Ou), 346.
- Kurm Ahmed, the vineyard of Ahmed (Sh. 17), 316.
- Kurm el 'Ajaz, the vineyard of helplessness (Sh. 18, Ou), 346.
- Kurm el 'Atîk, the vineyard of 'Atîk, p.n. (Sh. 3, Oe), 87.
- Kurm Barghût, the vineyard of the flea (Sh. 4, Oe), 87.
- Kurm el Birkeh, the vineyard of the pool (Sh. 4, Pd), 87.
- Kurm Dâbil, the vineyard of Dâbil (Sh. 1, Nb), 9.
- Kurm Dô (properly Dhau'), the vineyard of light (Sh. 4, Pf), 87.
- Kurm ed Dubb, the vineyard of the bear (Sh. 4, Pf), 87.
- Kurm el Ghôrany, the vineyard of the Arab of the Ghawârîneh tribe (Sh. 4, Of), 87.
- Kurm Hâmed, the vineyard of Hâmed, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 87.
- Kurm Hanûs, the vineyard of Hanûs, p.n. (Sh. 3, Md), 51.
- Kurm el Hujeilâwî, the vineyard of el Hujeilâwî, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 87.
- Kurm Musertern, the vineyard of Muserten, p.n. (Sh. 1, Nc), 9.
- Kurm esh Sheikh, the vineyard of the sheikh (Sh. 17), 316.
- Kurm es Sûky, the vineyard of the market-man (Sh. 1, Nb), 9.
- El Kurmîyeh, the stumps (Sh. 4, Of), 87.
- El Kurmul, Carmel (Sh. 21, Lx), 403.
- El Kûrn, the horn or peak (Sh. 18, Nu), 346.
- Kûrn Abu Zeitûtn, the peak with olives (Sh. 17, Nu), 321.
- Kûrn el Hajr, the peak of the rock (Sh. 22, Ov), 417.
- Kûrn Hattîn, the peak of Hattîn (Sh. 6, Ph), 130.
- Kûrn Hennâway, the horn (peak) or Henawei (Sh. 3, Mf), 51.
- Kûrn el Jâmûs, the buffalo's horn (Sh. 21, Mv), 403.
- Kûrn Rûsheideh, the peak of Rûsheideh (Sh. 17, Nu), 321.
- Kûrn Sûrtûbeh (Sh. 15, Pp), 256.
- Kûrn ez Zawân, the peak of tares (Sh. 14, Pq), 238.
- El Kûrmein, the two peaks (Sh. 11, Lo), 187.
- Kûrnet Bezâ, the peak of Bezâ (growing) (Sh. 14, Kq), 238.
- Kûrnet Bîr et Tell, the peak of the well of the mound (Sh. 14, Lp), 238.
- Kûrnet el Haramiyeh, the robbers' peak (Sh. 14, Jp), 238.
- Kurnet el Jawâlîdeh, the peak of the men of Jâlûd (Sh. 15, Oq), 256.
- Kurnet el Mitheily, the peak of Mitheily (Sh. 15, Oq), 256.
- Kûrnet es Sinôbar, the peak of the cypress tree (Sh. 14, Kq), 238.
- Kurnet Umm 'Omeir, the peak of the mother of Omeir, p.n. (Sh. 15, Oq), 256.
- Kursy Abu Mukanna, Abu Mukenna's throne or chair (Sh. 2, Qb), 29.
- Kûrûn Abu Sûrhân, the peaks of Abu Sûrhân, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ku), 321.
- Kûrûn el 'Ainâziyeh, the peak of Ainâziyeh Arabs (Sh. 21, Mv), 403.
- Kûrûn el Hajr, the peaks of the rocks (Sh. 17, Mu), 321.
- Kûrûn Umm es Silâlem, the peaks of the rocks with the staircase (Sh. 21, Mv), 403.
- Kuryet Dûhy, the village of Dûhy (Sh. 9, Oj), 163.
- Kûryet el 'Enab, the town of grapes (Sh. 17, Lt), 321.
- Kuryet Hajja, the town of Hajja, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lo), 187.
- Kuryet Jît, the town of Jît, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lo), 187.
- Kûryet Sâideh, the town of Sâideh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lt), 321.
- El Kûsabîyeh, the reedy place (Sh. 8, Kk), 150.
- Kuseifeh, the ruin of dross or scoria (Sh. 25, Kz), 431.
- Kûsein, the two cloisters (Sh. 11, Mo), 187.
- El Kuseir, the little palace (Sh. 2, Pb), 29.
- El Kûseirât, the little palaces (Sh. 3, Md), 51.
- Kushtîn, Kushtîn, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ns), 321.
- Kuskus, Kuskus, p.n. (Sh. 5, Li), 113.
- El Kûsr, the palace (Sh. 2, Nc), 29; (Sh. 12, Om), 203; (Sh. 15, Or), 256; (Sh. 21, Jw), 403.
- Kûsr el Ahmar, the red palace (Sh. 3, Md), 51.
- Kûsr 'Ain esh Sheriâh, the place of the spring of the watering-place (Sh. 8, Ll), 150.
- Kûsr 'Aly, the house of 'Aly (Sh. 17, Nt), 321.
- Kûsr 'Aly Suleimân, the palace (house) of 'Aly Suleimân, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kq), 238.
- Kûsr 'Antar, the palace of 'Antar (Sh. 21, Mv), 403.
- Kûsr el 'Areijeh, the house of 'Areijeh, p.n. (Sh. 22, Ox), 417.
- Kûsr 'Atra, the mansion, p.n. (Sh. 4, Re), 87.
- Kûsr 'Aweis, the ruin of difficult ground (Sh. 17, Mu), 321.
- Kûsr el Bedawîyeh, the house of the Bedawin (Sh. 17, Mt), 321.
- Kûsr Beitru, the house of Peter (Meshullam) (Sh. 17, Lu), 322.
- Kûsr Bint el Melek, the palace of the king's daughter (Sh. 6, Qh), 130.
- Kûsr el Brâmîa, the house of Abramius (Sh. 17, Mt), 322.
- Kûsr el Fuheis, the house of the even or scratched-up ground (Sh. 11, Mm), 187.
- Kûsr Fûkkis, the place of the unripe melon (Sh. 8, Kk), 150.

Kūsir Hajlah, the tower of the partridge (Sh. 18, Pt), 346.  
 Kūsir el Hammār, the palace of the stones set round a trough (Sh. 3, Lf), 51.  
 Kūsir Ibn Yemîn, Benjamin's house (Sh. 17, Mu), 322.  
 Kūsir Ishenâr, Schneller's house by the asylum (Sh. 17), 317.  
 Kūsir Islâiyîn, the palace of Islâiyîn (Sh. 21, Lv), 403.  
 Kūsir Jedâ, the house of the young man (Sh. 17, Mu), 322.  
 Kūsir Jîzeh, the palace of the coast or valley side (Sh. 14, Mp), 238.  
 Kūsir el Jûrah, the palace of the hollow in the ground (Sh. 2, Nc), 29.  
 Kūsir el Kââh, the house of the plain (Sh. 17), 317.  
 Kūsir Khallet el Mardûm, the house of the dell of the stopped-up place (Sh. 25, Jy), 431.  
 Kūsir el Khatîb, the notary's house (Sh. 17), 317.  
 Kūsir el Khûdr, the house (or tower) of el Khûdr (Sh. 17, Mt), 322.  
 Kūsir el Kinz, the palace of the treasure (Sh. 14, Lp), 238.  
 Kūsir el Kûdâmeh, the castle or palace of the Kûdâmeh family (Sh. 3, Md), 44, 51.  
 Kūsir el Kurmeh, the house of the vineyard (Sh. 17), 317.  
 Kūsir el Kûtib, the house of el Kûtib, p.n. (Sh. 17), 317.  
 Kūsir Mansûrah, the palace of Mansûrah (Sh. 14, Lp), 238.  
 Kūsir Marrûsh, the mansion of Marrûsh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 87.  
 Kūsir el Muftî, the house of the Muftî (Sh. 17), 317.  
 Kūsir Mûghâret el Buniân, the palace of the cave of the foundation (Sh. 14, Lp), 238.  
 Kūsir Muhammed Bek, the palace of Mohammed Bey, p.n. (Sh. 3, Lf), 51.  
 Kūsir 'Obeid, the palace of 'Obeid, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jq), 238.  
 Kūsir es Senâmeh, the palace of the camel's hump (Sh. 14, Lp), 238.  
 Kūsir esh Shehâbi, the house of esh Shehâbi (Sh. 17), 317.  
 Kūsir esh Sheikh, the house of the sheikh (Sh. 17, Mt), 322.  
 Kūsir es Subâh, the reddish-white palace (Sh. 14, Lp), 238.  
 Kūsir et Tawîl, the long palace (Sh. 3, Md), 51.  
 Kūsir Thoghret Rusheidîyeh, the palace of the gap or pass of the Rushâid Arabs (Sh. 21, Mw), 403.

Kūsir Umm Leimûn, the palace with lemons (Sh. 21, Mv), 403.  
 Kūsir el Yehûd, the tower of the Jews (Sh. 18, Qs), 346.  
 Kūsir ez Zîr, the palace of ez Zîr, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mi), 113.  
 Kūsirah, one palace (Sh. 15, Np), 256.  
 El Kustîneh, Kustîleh, *i.e.*, Castellum (Sh. 16, Hu), 272.  
 Kûstûl, Castellum or Castale (Sh. 17, Lt), 322.  
 Kûstûl Seffûrieh, the castle of Seffûriyeh (Sh. 5, Ni), 113.  
 Kûsûr el Mehâfedheh, the palaces of protection (Sh. 24, Iz, Jz), 424.  
 El Kûtâh, the cutting (Sh. 4, Pf), 87.  
 Kutûâ Rumsîyeh, the quarries of Rumsîyeh (Sh. 4, Qe), 88.  
 El Kuweikât, perhaps from the Arab form of "huts" (Sh. 3, Lf), 51.  
 Kûzah (Sh. 14, Mp), 238.  
 El Kûzhîyeh, p.n., sprouting or squinting (Sh. 2, Nb), 29.

## L.

Lahf Abu Lôzeh, the foot of the hill with the almond tree (Sh. 12, Qo), 203.  
 Lahf Jâdir, foot of the hill of Jâdir (Sh. 12, On), 203.  
 Lahf el Lôzeh, the hill-foot of the almond tree (Sh. 15, Pp), 256.  
 Lahf Salîm, the hill-foot of Salîm, p.n. (Sh. 15, Op), 256.  
 Lâtrôn, apparently Latronis (Sh. 17, Jt), 322.  
 El Lazâzeh, p.n., fastening (Sh. 2, Rc), 29.  
 Lebbûna, white, from the Hebrew (Sh. 3, Ld), 51.  
 Leileh, Leileh, a female proper name; it means also "night" (Sh. 1, Mc), 9.  
 Leiyet Zahlûk, the slippery dry ground (Sh. 5, Li), 113.  
 El Lejjûn, the Latin Legio (Sh. 8, Mk), 151.  
 Lîfta, Lîfta, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 322.  
 El Lubban, the milk (white) (Sh. 14, Mq), 238.  
 Lubban Rentîs, the milk-white spot of Rentîs, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kq), 238.  
 Lûbieh, Lûbieh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Ph), 130.  
 Ludd, Ludd, p.n. (Sh. 8, Mj), 151; (Sh. 13, Ir), 216.

## M.

Mââkkir el Jâmûs, the place of houghing the buffalo (Sh. 18, Os), 346.

El Mââser, the wine-press (Sh. 8, Kk), 151.  
 Mââser el Khamîs, the fifth wine-press (Sh. 17, Jt), 322.  
 Mabââ 'Obeid et Titn, the market of the slave of tobacco (Sh. 18, Ou), 346.  
 El Madauwer, the circular (Sh. 3, Nd), 52.  
 Madd el Akrâd, the property of the Kurds (Sh. 10, Io), 175.  
 Mâdema, Mâdema, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mo), 187.  
 El Mâdhbeh, either the place of 'Adhab (a king of alkali plant), or place of sweet water (Sh. 15, Pr), 256.  
 Mâdher, Mâdher, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pi), 130.  
 Mâdhnet 'Aly Mirwân, the minaret of 'Aly Mirwân, p.n. (Sh. 19), 360.  
 Mâdhnet Ibn 'Othmân, the minaret of the son of 'Othmân (Sh. 19), 360.  
 Mâdhnet Kâteb Wilâyât, the minaret of the Secretary of State for the Provinces (Sh. 19), 360.  
 Mâdhnet el Mehkemeh, the minaret of the government house or court (Sh. 19), 360.  
 Mâdhnet Sîdna Hâshem, the minaret of Lord Hâshem (Sh. 19), 360.  
 Mafîd Jôzeleh, the debouchure of Jôzeleh (Sh. 15, Qq), 256.  
 El Maghâzîn, the warriors (Sh. 8, Nl), 151.  
 El Maghîteh, the pasture irrigated with rain (Sh. 4, Pf), 88.  
 Mahferet el Beyyâd, the white diggings (Sh. 4, Od), 88.  
 El Mahjerah, the stony place (Sh. 14, Kq), 238.  
 El Mahrakah, the place of burning (Sh. 5, Ki), 113.  
 Mahrûneh, carded (as cotton) (Sh. 2, Oc), 29.  
 El Mahrûneh, the place of cotton carding (Sh. 11, Mm), 187.  
 Mahwa el Jemâl, the precipice of the camels (Sh. 4, Pe), 88.  
 Majûneh, the mad (woman), or the place haunted by *jinn*s (Sh. 4, Qd), 88.  
 El Makâsir, the villas (Sh. 13, Ir), 216.  
 El Makâthy, the cucumber plots (Sh. 4, Pf), 88.  
 El Makbîyeh, the vaulted place (Sh. 5, Ni), 113.  
 Makhâdet 'Abârah, the ford of the crossing (Sh. 9, Qk), 163.  
 Makhâdet 'Abdallah, the ford of 'Abdallah, p.n. (Sh. 9, Qk), 164.  
 Makhâdet Abu 'I Ashert, the ford with the cracks (in the banks of the river) (Sh. 12, Qn), 203.  
 Makhadet Abu Nâj, the ford of Abu Nâj, p.n. (Sh. 9, Ql), 164.

- Makhâdet Abu Sahâsîl, the ford of Abu Sahâsîl, p.n. (Sh. 12, Qn), 203.
- Makhâdet Abu Sidreh, the ford with the lotus tree (*Zizyphus lotus*) (Sh. 12, Qo), 203.
- Makhâdet Abu Sûs, the ford with the liquorice plant (Sh. 12, Qm), 203.
- Makhadet Akleh, the ford of Akleh (Sh. 9, Ql), 164.
- Makhadet 'Awertah, the ford of 'Awertah, p.n. (Sh. 9, Ql), 164.
- Makhadet el Bortukâni, the ford of the orange (Sh. 9, Qk), 164.
- Makhadet ed Delhemiyeh, the ford of ed Delhemiyeh (Sh. 9, Qj), 164.
- Makhâdet edh Dhîâbeh, the ford of the Dhîâbeh, family name (Sh. 9, Ql), 164.
- Makhâdet Dukheini, the ford of millet (Sh. 12, Qm), 203.
- Makhâdet Fatah Allah, the ford of Fatah Allah, p.n. (Sh. 12, Qm), 203.
- Makhâdet Fettâl es Sûfâh, the ford of windings of the flat rock (Sh. 12, Qm), 204.
- Makhâdet Hajlah, the food of the partridge (Sh. 18, Qt), 346.
- Makhâdet el Jerro, the ford of el Jerro, p.n. (Sh. 12, Qn), 204.
- Makhâdet el Kerkâr, the ford of the grinding or driving along (Sh. 9, Ql), 164.
- Makhâdet Kurm Haj Sâleh, the ford of the vineyard of el Hâjj Sâleh (Sh. 9, Ql), 164.
- Makhadet el Kûtâf, the ford of the vine-dresser (Sh. 9, Qj), 164.
- Makhâdet el Mas'ûdî, the ford of el Mas'ûdî, Arab tribal name (Sh. 12, Qm), 204.
- Makhâdet el Niswân, the women's ford (Sh. 9, Qk), 164.
- Makhâdet Nûkb el Bâsha, the ford of the pass of the pacha (Sh. 9, Qk), 164.
- Makhâdet Nûkb Fâris, the ford of the pass of the horseman (Sh. 9, Ql), 164.
- Makhâdet Nûkb esh Shâyebât, ford of the pass of the old men (Sh. 9, Ql), 164.
- Makhadet Razineh, the ford of stagnant water (Sh. 9, Qk), 164.
- Makhâdet er Rummâneh, the ford of the pomegranate tree (Sh. 9, Ql), 164.
- Makhâdet es Sâideh, the ford of the fishermen (Sh. 15, Qp), 256.
- Makhâdet es Sâidiyeh, the ford of the Sâidiyeh Arabs (Sh. 12, Qn), 204.
- Makhâdet es Seiyârah, the wanderer's ford (Sh. 4, Rf), 88.
- Makhadet esh Sheikh Dâûd, the ford of Sheikh David (Sh. 9, Ql), 164.
- Makhâdet esh Sheikh Husein, the ford of Sheikh Husein (Sh. 9, Qk), 164.
- Makhâdet esh Sheikh Kâsim, the ford of Sheikh Kâsim (Sh. 9, Qj), 164.
- Makhâdet esh Sherâr, the ford of esh Sherâr, p.n. (Sh. 12, Qm), 204.
- Makhâdet es Sûfrah, ford of the journey, or of the table (Sh. 9, Ql), 164.
- Makhâdet es Sughaiyir, the little ford (Sh. 9, Ql), 164.
- Makhâdet Tell Hammûd, the ford of Hammûd's mount (Sh. 9, Qk), 165.
- Makhâdet et Turkomâniyeh, the ford of the Turcomans (Sh. 12, Qo), 204.
- Makhâdet et Tushtâsh, the plashing ford (Sh. 4, Re), 88.
- Makhâdet Umm el Hajâr, the ford with the stones (Sh. 9, Ol), 165.
- Makhâdet Umm el Imghar, the ford with the red earth (Sh. 12, Qm), 204.
- Makhâdet Umm Junieh, the ford of the grouse (Sh. 6, Qi), 130.
- Makhâdet Umm el Kerânîs, the ford of the promontories (Sh. 9, Qk), 165.
- Makhâdet Umm el Mâza, the ford of the goats (Sh. 6, Qi), 130.
- Makhâdet Umm Sidreh, the ford with the lotus tree (*Zizyphus lotus*) (Sh. 6, Rg), 130; (Sh. 12, Qo), 204.
- Makhâdet Umm Tûteh, the ford of the mulberry tree (Sh. 9, Qk), 165.
- Makhâdet Umm el Wahl, the ford with the mud (Sh. 9, Qj), 165.
- Makhâdet el Wahâdneh, the ford of the hollows or declivities (Sh. 12, Qn), 204.
- Makhâdet ez Z'âbi, the ford of ez Z'âbi, p.n. (Sh. 9, Qk), 165.
- Makhâdet ez Zakkûmeh, the ford of the zakkûm, a tree found at Jericho (Sh. 12, Qn), 204.
- Makhâdet Zôr esh Shômar, ford of the hollow of fennel (Sh. Ql), 165.
- Makhâdet Zor es Simsin, the ford of the curve of sesame (Sh. 9, Ql), 165.
- El Makhras, the place where there is no echo (Sh. 13, Hp), 216.
- El Makhrûk, the fissure in the rocks of Wâdy Kelt (Sh. 18, Os), 346.
- El Makhrûk, the pierced (Sh. 15, Qp), 256.
- Mak-hûl, anointed with collyrium (Sh. 25, Kz), 431.
- El Mâkhûrah, el Mâkhûrah, p.n. (Sh. 8, Jj), 151.
- Maksam el Kahweh, the allotment of the coffee-shop (Sh. 4, Pf), 88.
- Maksar el Hisân, place where the horse was killed (Sh. 12, Po), 204; (Sh. 18, Nu), 346.
- Maksar Ismâîn, the place of killing Ismail (Sh. 18, Nu), 346.
- El Maktalah, the place of slaughter (Sh. 13, Hr), 216.
- Maktiyet 'Athlît, the quarry of 'Athlît (Sh. 5, Ji), 113.
- El Mâlakah, el Mâlakah (Sh. 8, Ll), 151.
- El Mâlâwiyeh, el Mâlâwiyeh (Sh. 16, Ht), 272.
- El Malha, the salt (Sh. 21, Nv), 403.
- Mâlhhah, the salt-pan (Sh. 17, Mt), 322.
- Mâlia, the high place (Sh. 3, Ne), 52.
- El Mâlkîyeh, el Malkîyeh (Sh. 4, Qd), 88.
- Mâlkîyeh, the royal (building) (Sh. 1, Mc), 9.
- Mallûlet 'Ain ed Derb, oaks of spring of road (Sh. 4, Qf), 88.
- Mâlûl, Mâlûl, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mi), 113.
- Mâ-mâs, Mâmas, p.n. (Sh. 8, Jk), 151.
- Mânâin, Mânâin, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kv), 403.
- El Mandesi, p.n. (Sh. 18, Os), 346.
- Mankattat el Jôzeleh, the separated ground off of el Jôzeleh (Sh. 15, Qq), 256.
- Mankattat el Mellâhah, the separated ground of the salt marsh (Sh. 15, Qq), 257.
- El Mansûrah, el Mansûrah (Sh. 16, Is), 272.
- El Mansûrah, el Mansûrah (Sh. 6, Og), 130.
- Mansûrah, Mansûr's (building) (Sh. 1, Mc), 9.
- EL Mansûrah, Mansûr's place (Sh. 2, Rc), 29.
- Manzalet el 'Asker, the halting place of the army (Sh. 2, Rb, Sb), 29.
- Mâr Eliâs, Saint Elias (Sh. 17, Mu), 322.
- Mâr Sâba, Saint Sabas (Sh. 18, Nu), 347.
- Maradd Hâni (Abu Seleb), the curved winding (the father of spoil or robbery) (Sh. 18, Pt), 347.
- El Marâh, the place for resting at night (Sh. 4, Oe, Od), 88; (Sh. 8, Jk), 151.
- Marâh Abu 'Aly, Abu Aly's resting place (Sh. 2, Sc), 29.
- Marâh Arrâr, the nightly resting-place (penfold) of dung, or of calling cattle (Sh. 12, Oo), 204.
- Marâh ed Dînâr, the nightly resting-place of the dînâr (Sh. 17, Mu), 322.
- Marâh Mâallah, the fold of the drinking-place (Sh. 21, Mv), 403.
- Marâh Sammûr, the fold of the nightly converse (Sh. 21, Lx), 403.
- Mârakeh, the battle field (Sh. 2, Nb), 29.
- El Mareihah, the night resting-places (Sh. 8, Ll), 151.

- Marma Fîâd, the heap of Fiyâd (Sh. 12, Qm), 204.
- Marnabeh, Marnabeh, p.n. (Sh. 2, Pb), 29.
- Mârrash Bârah, the hut of camel's dung (Sh. 21, Jv), 404.
- Mârûb, abounding in water (Sh. 2, Ob), 29.
- Mârûn, St. Maron (Sh. 2, Ob), 29.
- Mârûn er Râs, Mârân of the head (a headland), p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 88.
- El Massâtib, the benches (Sh. 4, Pe), 88.
- Masebâ el 'Aîrneh, the remote covert (Sh. 18, Pu), 347.
- Masebâ Jûrat el Beid, the covert of the hollow of eggs (Sh. 18, Pu), 347.
- M'âser el 'Okeibeh, the oil or wine press of the little steep or mountain-road (Sh. 4, Pf), 88.
- M'âseret 'Aîsa, the wine-press of Jesus (Sh. 6, Qg), 130.
- Mâshûk, beloved (Sh. 1), 9.
- El Maskaniyeh, the habitations (Sh. 9, Pk), 165.
- El Maskerah, the sugar works, or place of growing sugar canes (Sh. 15, Pr), 257.
- Mastah el Barûdeh, the plain of the cool place (Sh. 18, Pt), 347.
- El Matbâ, the press (place where anything is stamped) (Sh. 5, Li), 113.
- El Mâterideh, the opposing, or hindrance (Sh. 6, Ph), 130.
- El Mathûmeh, el Mathûmeh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Ni), 131.
- El Mâwieh, the place of shelter (Sh. 17, Mu), 322.
- El Mazâr, the shrine (Sh. 9, Ok), 165; (Sh. 15, Oq), 257.
- Mazâr 'Abd el Hakk, the shrine of 'Abd el Hakk, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mp), 238.
- Mazâr el Arbâin, the shrine of the Forty (Sh. 2, Rb), 29.
- Mazâr Sheikh Muhammed, the shrine of Sheikh Mohammed (Sh. 6, Oi), 131.
- Mazâr el Wakkâs, the shrine of the broken-necked one (Sh. 4, Qe), 88.
- Medekâkin, em Dekkâkin, for el Dekkâkin, "the shops," *i.e.*, "caves" (Sh. 15, Pp), 257.
- El Medesh, the travelling ground (Sh. 18, Qt), 347.
- Medhbah Saîd 'Obeideh, the place of the slaughter of Saâid 'Obeideh, p.n. (Sh. 22, Ow), 417.
- Medhbâh Sheikh Sâleh, the altar of Sheikh Sâleh (Sh. 21, Kv), 404.
- El Medhiâb, the place of wolves (Sh. 8, Kt), 151.
- Medînet el Aîkeh, the city of the grove (Sh. 6, Ph), 131.
- Medînet en Nehâs, the city of brass (Sh. 3, Nd), 52.
- El Mefrak, the parting (of roads) (Sh. 9, Pl), 165.
- El Megheidhah, the place with little water (Sh. 21, Nw), 404.
- El Mehajerah, the stony place (Sh. 15, Pp), 257.
- Mehatt el Hafsh (properly 'Afsh), the place of putting down the luggage (Sh. 24, Iz), 424.
- El Mehüferah, the excavation (Sh. 5, Lh), 114.
- El Meiâdin, the medians, *i.e.*, plains or exercise grounds (Sh. 2, Qb), 29.
- Meidân el 'Abd, the plain or exercise ground of the slave (Sh. 12, Qo), 204; (Sh. 18, Ps), 347.
- Meidân Abu Zeid, the open place or exercise ground of Abu Zeid, p.n. (Sh. 19, Dx), 361.
- Meidân ez Zîr, the open place of ez Zîr (Sh. 5, Mi), 114.
- Meirôn, Merom (Sh. 4, Pf), 88.
- Meis, name of a tree (Sh. 2, Qc), 29.
- Meithalûn or Meitalûn, Meithalûm or Meitalûn (Sh. 11, Nm), 187.
- Mejâhed Sheikhah, the conflict or industry of the (female) elder or saint (Sh. 10, Im), 175.
- Mejd el Kerûm, probably for the Arabic form of the watch-house of the vineyard (Sh. 3, Nf), 52.
- El Mejdél, the watch-house (Sh. 3, Md), 52; (Sh. 5, Lh), 114; (Sh. 6, Qh), 131; (Sh. 11, Jm, Ko), 187; (Sh. 16, Eu), 272.
- Mejdél Beni Fâdl, the watch-tower of the Beni Fâdhil, an Arab clan (Sh. 15, Op), 257.
- Mejdél Islîm, Islîm's watch-tower, p.n. (Sh. 2, Pc), 29.
- Mejdél es Saddîck, the watch-tower of the truth-teller (Sh. 14, Jq), 238.
- Mejdél Yâba, the watch-tower of Yâba (Sh. 14, Jq), 238.
- El Mejed, glory (Sh. 21, Jx), 404.
- El Mekr, el Mekr, p.n. (Sh. 3, Lf), 52.
- Mekûr es Sidri, the holes of the lotus (Sh. 18, Pt), 347.
- Melâb el Ghuzlân, the play-ground of the gazelles (Sh. 2, Sc), 29.
- El Melât, el Melât, p.n. (Sh. 7, Ik), 140.
- El Mellâhah, the salt-pan (Sh. 5, Kj), 114.
- Mellâhet Rusheidiyeh, the salt pond of the Rusheideh (Arabs) (Sh. 18, Qt), 347.
- Mellâhet Umm 'Afein, the salt marsh with the stinking or rotten soil (Sh. 15, Pq), 257.
- Mellâhet Umm Ehdeib, the salt pond with the slender branches (Sh. 18, Qt), 347.
- El Menârah, the light-house (Sh. 3, Md), 52; (Sh. 6, Qh), 131.
- El Meniyeh, death (Sh. 21, Mv), 404.
- El Menshiyeh, el Menshiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Lf), 52.
- El Mensî, the forgotten (Sh. 8, Mj), 151.
- El Merâghah, the place where cattle roll themselves about (Sh. 9, Pj), 165.
- El Merâkah, the place of flowing (Sh. 12, Oo), 204.
- Merda, Merda, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mp), 239.
- El Merhân, the folds (Sh. 6, Oh), 131.
- Merhân Abu Salijeh, the folds of Abu Salija, p.n. (Sh. 15, Pp), 257.
- Merj el 'Abd, the meadow of the slave (Sh. 4, Rf), 88.
- Merj el 'Abd, the plain of the slaves, or the bare desert (Sh. 3, Mf), 52.
- Merj 'Âid, the meadow of the feast (Sh. 14, Nq), 239.
- Merj el 'Ain, the meadow of the spring (Sh. 4, Ne), 88.
- Merj 'Akbara, the meadow or prairie of the (male) jerboa (Sh. 3, Ne), 52.
- Merj 'Alma, the meadow of 'Alma, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 88.
- Merj el 'Arâis, the meadow of the brides (Sh. 4, Pd), 88.
- Merj 'Ayûn, the meadow or prairie of springs (Sh. 2, Qb, Qc, Pc), 30.
- Merj 'Aziz el Gharby, the western meadow of 'Aziz (Sh. 21, Kx), 404.
- Merj 'Aziz esh Sherky, the eastern meadow of 'Aziz (Sh. 21, Kx), 404.
- Merj el Bâb, the meadow of the gate (Sh. 6, Qg), 131.
- Merj el Beineh, the meadow or prairie of the conspicuous object (Sh. 3, Me), 52.
- Merj Beisamûn, the meadow of beisamûn a sort of tree (Sh. 4), 88.
- Merj Belideh, the meadow of the little town (Sh. 4, Qd), 88.
- Merj el Bûkeiâh, the meadow or prairie of the little vale (Sh. 3, Nf), 52.
- Merj el Bûsl, the meadow of onions (Sh. 4, Oe), 89.
- Merj Deishûn, the meadow of Deishûn (Sh. 4, Qe), 89.
- Merj edh Dhaheb, the meadow of gold (Sh. 5, Lh), 114; (Sh. 6, Oh), 131.
- Merj Dibl, the meadow of manure (Sh. 4, Od), 89.
- Merj Dômeh, the meadow of Domeh (Sh. 21, Jx), 404.
- Merj ed Dumm, the meadow of blood (Sh. 4, Ne), 89.
- Merj Fâs, the meadow of the hatchet (Sh. 2, Nb), 30.

- Merj Fūk'âtha, the meadow of Fūk'âtha, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 89.
- Merj el Ghürük, the meadow of drowning (Sh. 11, *Nm*), 187.
- Merj el Hadîreh, the meadow of the fold (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 89.
- Merj el Hâfûr, the meadow of the excavation or the hoof (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 89.
- Merj Halâl, the meadow of the crescent (Sh. 4, *Ne*), 89.
- Merj el Hamra, the red meadow (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 89.
- Merj el Hamrah, the red meadow (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 89.
- Merj Hârûneh, the meadow or prairie of Hârûneh (Sh. 3, *Ne*), 52.
- Merj Hattîn, the meadow of Hattîn, p.n. (Sh. 6, *Ph*), 131.
- Merj Hümâm es Sûbâya, the meadow of the girls' bath (Sh. 4, *Od*), 89.
- Merj el Hummus, the meadow of chick-peas (Sh. 2, *Qc*), 30; (Sh. 4, *Qf*), 89.
- Merj Ibn 'Âmir, the meadow of the son of 'Âmir, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Mj*), 151.
- Merj el Jebel, the meadow of the mountain (Sh. 2, *Qc*), 30.
- Merj el Jish, the meadow of El Jish (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 89.
- Merj Kades, the meadow of Cadesh (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 89.
- Merj Kaleileh, the meadow of the hillock (Sh. 1, *Mc*), 9.
- Merj el Kasâsy, the meadow of stones or gypsum (Sh. 14), 239.
- Merj el Katâ, the meadow of the cutting or quarry (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 89.
- Merj Kefr Sumeiâ, the meadow or prairie of the village of Sumeiâ, p.n. (Sh. 3, *Nf*), 52.
- Merj Keitîyeh, Keitîyeh's meadow (Sh. 2, *Rc*), 30.
- Merj Kesfa, the meadow of Kesfa, p.n. (Sh. 14, *Ip*), 239.
- Merj el Kibleh, the south meadow (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 89.
- Merj Kôzah, the meadow of the height or top (Sh. 4, *Od*), 89.
- Merj el Kummus, the immersed meadow (Sh. 17, *Ls*), 322.
- Merj el Lazâzeh, the meadow of Lazâzeh, p.n. (Sh. 2, *Rc*), 30.
- Merj el Mâlkîyeh, the meadow of Mâlkîyeh (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 89.
- Merj el Mansûrah, the meadow of Mansûrah, p.n. (Sh. 1, *Mc*), 9.
- Merj el Mehâfir, the meadow of the excavated water-pits (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 89.
- Merj en Nââmeh, the meadow of soft ground (Sh. 2, *Rc*, *Oc*), 30.
- Merj en Nakkeiz, meadow of the nakkeiz, a small bird (Sh. 4, *Nd*, *Od*), 89.
- Merj en Nattâh, the meadow of the one who butts (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 89.
- Merj Niihâ, the meadow of Niihâ, p.n. (Sh. 2, *Qb*), 30.
- Merj 'Odeitha, the meadow of Odeitha, p.n. (Sh. 2, *Qc*), 30.
- Merj el 'Olleik, the meadow of the bramble (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 89.
- Merj Râmîa, the meadow or prairie of Ramia, p.n. (Sh. 3, *Nd*), 52.
- Merj Ramjîghia, the meadow of Ramjîghia, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 89.
- Merj Rumeish, the meadow of scanty herbage (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 89.
- Merj er Rummâneh, the meadow of the pomegranate (Sh. 4, *Od*), 90.
- Merj Sâsâ, the meadow of Sâsâ (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 90.
- Merj Selmy, the meadow of Selmy, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 90.
- Merj Shemâ, the meadow or prairie of Shemâ (Simeon) (Sh. 3, *Md*), 52.
- Merj esh Shemâly, the northern meadow (Sh. 2, *Qc*), 30.
- Merj Shersh el Khubb, the meadow of the small thorny trees of the marsh (Sh. 4, *Rf*), 90.
- Merj Sîa, the level meadow (Sh. 15, *Nq*), 257.
- Merj Sidr esh Shîh, the lote trees of the Shîh (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 90.
- Merj Sidret el Lehebîyeh, the meadow of the lote tree of the Lehebîyeh Arabs (Sh. 4, *Rf*), 90.
- Merj es Sindiâneh, the meadow of oaks (Sh. 4, *Qe*), 90.
- Merj es Süfsâf, the meadow of the osier willow (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 90.
- Merj es Sünbül, the meadow of the ears of corn (Sh. 6, *Oh*), 131.
- Merj es Suwân, the meadow of flints (Sh. 14, *Lq*), 239.
- Merj Tell es Sanjak, the meadow of the mound of the flag (Sh. 4, *Qf*), 90.
- Merj eth Thebât, the plain of stability (Sh. 6, *Qg*), 131.
- Merj Tûfeh, the meadow of Tûfeh, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 90.
- Merj el Yambût, the meadow of thistles or of fenugreek (Sh. 14, *Nq*), 239.
- Merj Yârûn, the meadow of Yârûn, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 90.
- Merj ez Zârûr, the meadow of hawthorns (Sh. 17, *Ks*), 322.
- Merj ez Zeitûn, the meadow of the olives (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 90.
- Merj Zûk el Hâj, the meadow of the pilgrims' village (Sh. 2, *Rc*), 30.
- Merj Zûk et Tahta, the meadow of the lower village (Sh. 2, *Rc*), 30.
- El Merjameh, the cairn, or place of stoning (Sh. 21), 404.
- Merjât ed Dâlieh, the meadows of the trailing vine (Sh. 5, *Ki*), 114.
- Merjet el Akhrâf, the meadow of the lambs (Sh. 12, *Qo*), 204.
- Merkebeh, p.n. (Sh. 2, *Qc*), 30.
- Merkeby, Merkeby, p.n. (Sh. 11, *Km*), 187.
- Merkeh, Merkeh, p.n. (Sh. 11, *Mm*), 188.
- El Mermâleh, the sandy place (Sh. 15, *Pq*), 257.
- Mersebeh, the place with pillars (Sh. 2), 30.
- El Merûbâh, probably el Merûbbâh, the square (Sh. 14, *Kq*), 239.
- El Merûj, the meadows (Sh. 3, *Nd*), 52.
- El Mesâdy, the place of the gladioli (Sh. 8, *Jl*), 151.
- Meseil el Hosmâs, the stream of el Hosmâs, p.n. (Sh. 6, *Ng*), 131.
- Meselièh or Methelia, Meselièh or Methelia, p.n. (Sh. 11, *Nm*), 188.
- Mesha, gravelly soil (Sh. 14, *Kp*), 239.
- Mes-hah, the place of unction (Sh. 6, *Pi*), 131.
- El Meshâherah, the monthly hiring (Sh. 19, *Dw*), 361.
- Meshârah, Meshârah, p.n. (Sh. 6, *Pi*), 131.
- Meshârik el Beitâwy, the eastern district of Beita (Sh. 14, *Np*), 239.
- Meshârik el Jerrâr, the eastern district of Jerrâr family (Sh. 11, *Mm*), 188.
- Meshârik el Jerrâr, the eastern estates of the Jerrâr family (Sh. 12, *Om*, *Nn*), 204.
- Meshârik Nâblus, the eastern estates of Nâblus (Sh. 12, *Oo*, *Po*), 204.
- El Mesheirfeh, the high places (Sh. 8, *Lk*), 151.
- El Mesh-hed, the shrine or place of martyrdom (Sh. 6, *Ni*), 131.
- Mesh-hed Sîdna el Husein, the shrine of our Lord Husein (Sh. 19, *Ev*), 361.
- Mesîl ed Daddâghah, the stream of the tanners (Sh. 4, *Qe*), 90.
- El Mesmîyeh, el Mesmîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 16, *Ht*), 272.
- El Mesrab, the place of pasture, or the channel (Sh. 11, *Lo*), 188.
- El Mesraf, the place of flooding (Sh. 10, *Ho*), 175.
- Meteil edh Dhîb, the peak of the wolf (Sh. 15, *Pq*), 257.
- El Mezeirâh, the sown lands (Sh. 14, *Jq*), 239.
- Mezeirât el Kiblîyeh, the southern sown land (Sh. 14, *Lr*), 239.
- Mezrâh, the sown land (Sh. 2, *Nc*), 30; (Sh. 3, *Lf*), 52; (Sh. 7, *Jj*), 140; (Sh. 14, *Lq*), 239.
- Mezrât Ishanderûneh, the sown land of Alexandroschene (Sh. 3, *Md*), 52.



Mezrât esh Sherkiyeh, the eastern sown land (Sh. 14, Nq), 239.  
 Mi'âr, Mi'âr, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mg), 114.  
 Midieh, Midieh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jr), 239.  
 El Miftelah, the twist (Sh. 5, Ki), 114.  
 El Mijthâ, el Mijthâ, p.n. (Sh. 18, Os), 347.  
 El Mikleh, el Mikleh, p.n. (Sh. 5, Ji), 114.  
 El Mikteleh, the place of slaughter (Sh. 5, Ki), 114.  
 El Mineh, the harbour (Sh. 19, Dw), 361.  
 Mînet Abu Zabûra, the harbour cased with stones (Sh. 10, Im), 175.  
 Mînet el Külâh, the harbour of the castle (Sh. 16, Ft), 272.  
 Mînet Rûbîn, the harbour of Rûbîn (Sh. 13, Gr), 216.  
 El Mirr, the passage (Sh. 13, Ip), 216.  
 El Misherîâ, the drinking-place (Sh. 5, Ji), 114.  
 El Mishrâ, the watering-place (Sh. 9, Qk), 165.  
 Mishrâ es Süfa, the clear watering-place (Sh. 8, Lj), 151.  
 Miska, the drinking-place (Sh. 8, Kk), 151.  
 El Miska, the palce of irrigation (Sh. 16, Fu), 272.  
 El Miska, the waterworks (Sh. 18, Nt), 347.  
 Miska Suleimân, the place of irrigation of Suleimân Agha, p.n. (Sh. 16, Fu), 272.  
 Miska Zereik, the azure irrigation place (Sh. 16, Fu), 272.  
 Miskeh, the water-hole (Sh. 10, Jo), 175.  
 Mismâr, the nail (Sh. 14, Kq), 239.  
 El Mõbarah, the quarry (Sh. 4, Of), 90; (Sh. 9, Qk), 165; (Sh. 12, Pn), 205.  
 Mõbarat el Hima, the quarry of the royal preserves (Sh. 4, Qf), 90.  
 Mokâtâ 'Âbûd, the quarries of 'Âbûd (Sh. 14, Kq), 239.  
 El Muâlha, the salt soil (Sh. 10, Im), 175.  
 Muârras Khatmeh, the evening resting place of the summit (Sh. 18, Pt), 347.  
 El Mudâdir, el Mudâdir, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kp), 239.  
 El Mudahdal, the stone roller (Sh. 11, Kn), 188.  
 Muferrêdât es Sebâ, the isolated hills of (Beer) Sheba (Sh. 24, Ha), 424.  
 El Mũghâir, the caves (Sh. 9, Ol), 165; (Sh. 10, In), 175.  
 Mũghâir Abu Zelef, the caves with the cisterns (Sh. 18, Nu), 347.  
 Mũghâir Akmeh, the caves of the hillock (Sh. 14, Kq), 239.

Mũghâir el 'Alâly, the caves of the upper chambers (Sh. 2, Oc), 30.  
 Mũghâir edh Dhenâti, the caves of edh Dhenâti, p.n. (Sh. 21, Nw), 404.  
 Mũghâir Halâmünneh, the caves of Halâmünneh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Mx), 404.  
 Mũghâir Khülîl, the caves of Hebron (Sh. 21, Mw), 404.  
 Mũghâir Khunfis, the caves of the beetle (Sh. 14, Kp), 239.  
 Mũghâir el Kurûd, the cave of the apes or goblins (Sh. 6, Qg), 131.  
 Mũghâir el Makâri, the caves of the hillocks, or of the pots, or of the places to which water flows (Sh. 18, Ou), 347.  
 Mũghâir el Makâwer, the excavated caves (Sh. 25, Jy), 431.  
 Mũghâir el Mûansiyeh, the caves of the familiar ones (Sh. 18, Nu), 347.  
 Mũghâir er Retaghbir, the caves of er Retaghbir, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nu), 322.  
 Mũghâir er Rûbûd, the caves of ashes (Sh. 18, Nu), 347.  
 Mũghâir Rubzeh, the caves of the fat-tailed rams (Sh. 25, Jy), 432.  
 Mũghâir esh Shemîs, the caves of the sunlight (Sh. 18, Nt), 347.  
 Mũghâir Shihah, the caves of Shihah (Sh. 16, Is), 272.  
 Mũghâir Summeil, the caves of hard ground (Sh. 16, Hs), 272.  
 Mũghâir Umm Sîrah, the caves of Umm Sîrah (Sh. 25, Jy), 432.  
 Mũghâir ez Zerânik, the caves of the water channels (Sh. 22, Ov), 417.  
 El Mũghâr, the caves (Sh. 4, Qf), 90; (Sh. 6, Og), 131; (Sh. 16, Hs), 272.  
 Mũghâr esh Sherif, the chief or imminent caves (Sh. 10, Im), 175.  
 Mũghârah, the cave (Sh. 11, Mm), 188; (Sh. 16, Ht), 272.  
 Mũghâret Abu 'Aisa, the cave of Abu 'Aisa (Sh. 17, Mu), 322.  
 Mughâret Abu Dhekr, Abu Dhekr's cave, p.n. (Sh. 1, Mb, nw), 9.  
 Mũghâret Abu el Jerâjimeh, the cave of the skulls, p.n. (Sh. 3, Me), 52.  
 Mũghâret Abu Semâhâ, the cave of Abu Semâhâ, p.n. (Sh. 10, Im), 175.  
 Mũghâret Abu es Sûwân, the cave of the place of flints (Sh. 21, Mx), 404.  
 Mũghâret Abu Tûbk, the cave of the terraced rock (Sh. 18, Ou), 347.  
 Mũghâret Abu Yâghî, the cave of Abu Yâghî, p.n. (Sh. 9, Qk), 165.  
 Mũghâret Abu Yemîn, the cave of Abu Yemîn, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kp), 239.  
 Mũghâret el 'Adawiyeh, the cave of the 'Adawiyeh, family name (Sh. 17), 317, 319.

Mũghâret el 'Afranjy, the cave of the Franks (Sh. 6, Pg), 131.  
 Mũghâret el 'Anab, the cave of grapes (Sh. 17), 317.  
 Mũghâret el 'Asy, the cave of the rebellious one (Sh. 15, Pp), 257.  
 Mũghâret 'Atrah, the cave of the 'atrah, a plant (Sh. 3, Md), 52.  
 Mũghâret el Bâtikh, the cave of the melon (Sh. 17, Ns), 322.  
 Mũghâret el Beiyâdah, the cave of the white or blank space (Sh. 3), 52.  
 Mũghâret Bîr el Hasûta, the cave of the well of Hasûta, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ku), 322.  
 Mũghâret Bîr Taktak, the cave of the plashing well (Sh. 21, Mv), 404.  
 Mũghâret Birket Abu 'Alûl, the cave of the pool of Abu 'Alûl, p.n. (Sh. 15, Or), 257.  
 Mũghâret Dâûd, David's cave (Sh. 17, Nu), 322.  
 Mũghâret ed Deiyûs, the cave of the cuckold (Sh. 4), 90.  
 Mũghâret ed Dekkâny, the cave of the shop (Sh. 15, Oq), 257.  
 Mũghâret ed Dîaseh, the cave of the people of Abu Dîs, or of those who tread out corn (Sh. 18, Pu), 348.  
 Mũghâret ed Dubb, the cave of the bear (Sh. 4, Nd), 90.  
 Mũghâret Ekteif, the caves of the shoulders (Sh. 18, Pt), 348.  
 Mũghâret el Emîreh, the cave of the princess (Sh. 6, Qg), 131.  
 Mũghâret el Ghûddârah, the cave of the traitors (Sh. 4, Pf), 90.  
 Mũghâret Ghûfrah, the caves of the escort (Sh. 25, Jy), 432.  
 Mũghâret el Ghûleh, the cave of the ghouls (Sh. 8, Kk), 151.  
 Mũghâret el Hably, the cave of the terrace, or of the pregnant woman (Sh. 15, Oq), 257.  
 Mũghâret el Hâj Khülîl, the cave of el Hâj (Pilgrim) Khülîl, p.n. (Sh. 11, Ko), 188.  
 Mũghâret el Hamdeh, the cave of the Hamdeh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qe), 90.  
 Mũghâret Heteiny, the cave of the mountain peaks (Sh. 15, Op), 257.  
 Mũghâret el Hilis, the cave of verdure (Sh. 4, Qe), 90.  
 Mũghâret el Hûmmâm, the cave of the bath (Sh. 17, Ms), 323.  
 Mũghâret el Hurâb, the cave of the tanks (Sh. 25, Ky), 432.  
 Mũghâret Ibn Sâleh, the cave of the son of Sâleh (Sh. 25, Jy), 432.  
 Mũghâret Jâeihah, the cave of the Jâeihah, p.n. (Sh. 16, Is), 272.  
 Mũghâret el Jahash, the cave of the ass (Sh. 17, Ns), 323.

- Mūghâret el Jâi, the cave of el Jâi, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ns), 323.
- Mūghâret el Jehennum, the cave of hell (Sh. 5, Li), 114.
- Mūghâret Jerfa, the cave of the jorf or bank (Sh. 15, Op), 257.
- Mūghâret el Jeththeh, the cave of the corpse (Sh. 18, Os), 348.
- Mūghâret el Jûfeh, the hollow cave (Sh. 9, Pl), 165.
- Mūghâret Jûrat Idrîs, the cave of the water-hole of Enoch (Sh. 1, Nb), 9.
- Mūghâret el Jurûn, the cave of the troughs or threshing floors (Sh. 17, Mu), 323.
- Mūghâret Kammâmah, the cave of the temple or church (Sh. 4, Pe), 90.
- Mūghâret el Kareis (properly Kurrais), the cave of nettles (Sh. 17, Ku), 323.
- Mūghâret Khamlet Kaddûm, the cave of the dell of the front (Sh. 16, Iu), 272.
- Mūghâret Khâter, the cave of danger, or of him who risks (Sh. 3, Md), 52.
- Mūghâret Kheir ed Dîn, Kheir ed Dîn's cave, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 90.
- Mūghâret el Khirwâh, perhaps the cave of the castor-oil plant (Sh. 25, Jy), 432.
- Mūghâret Khureitûn, the cave of the Khureitûn (Sh. 21, Mv), 404.
- Mūghâret Kûlieh, the cave of Kûlieh (Sh. 14, Mr), 239.
- Mūghâretel Kutla, the cave of the slain (Sh. 17, Mu), 323.
- Mughâret el Lawatin (properly Lawwâtîn), the cave of the plasterers (Sh. 1, Mb), 9.
- Mūghâret el Mâsa, the cave of the rebellion (Sh. 21, Mv), 404.
- Mūghâret Mâty, the cave of Mâty, p.n. (Sh. 6, Ph), 131.
- Mūghâret el Mehaûwat, the cave of the walled place (Sh. 25, Jy), 432.
- Mūghâret el Mejlis, the cave of the assembly or council (Sh. 4, Pe), 90.
- Mūghâret el Mersûfeh, the cave of the dammed-up stream (Sh. 3, Ld), 53.
- Mūghâret el Meshrâb, the cave of the long strip (Sh. 18, Os), 348.
- Mūghâret Mughussil el 'Addah, the cave of the washing-place of utensils (Sh. 22, Nu), 417.
- Mūghâret el Mûsârîyeh, the cave of the money (Sh. 17, Mt), 323.
- Mūghâret el Mushebbak, the cave of the labyrinth or of the lattice work (Sh. 4, Pf), 91.
- Mūghâret el Mutâm, the cave of the feeding (Sh. 15, Op), 257.
- Mūghâret en Nahl, the cave of the bees (Sh. 15, Jy), 432.
- Mūghâret Nahleiya, the cave of the bees (Sh. 4, Pd), 91.
- Mughâret en Nukkâr, the cave of the pecker (Sh. 2, Pb), 30.
- Mūghâret en Nuriyeh, the gipsies' cave (Sh. 4, Of), 91.
- Mūghâret en Nusrâniyeh, the cave of the Christian woman (Sh. 22, Nw), 417.
- Mūghâret en Nusrâny, the cave of the Christian (Sh. 24, Iy), 424.
- Mūghâret 'Omeir, the cave of 'Omais, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 91.
- Mūghâret er Râs, the cave of the hill-top (Sh. 15, Nq), 257.
- Mūghâret er Ridkah, the cave of er Ridkah, p.n. (Sh. 15, Oq), 257.
- Mūghâret es Sahseily, the cave of es Sahseily, p.n. (Sh. 15, Pp), 257.
- Mūghâret Sebelân, the cave of Sebelân (Sh. 4, Of), 91.
- Mūghâret es Semak, the cave of the fish (Sh. 5, Ji), 114.
- Mūghâret Shâb esh Sherky, the cave of the eastern spur (Sh. 17, Mt), 323.
- Mūghâret esh Shahl, the cave of esh Shahl, p.n. (Sh. 2, Pb), 30.
- Mūghâret esh Shâmîy, the cave of the Syrian (Sh. 9, Qj), 165.
- Mūghâret esh Shems, the cave of the sun (Sh. 18, Os), 348.
- Mūghâret esh Sherk, the eastern cave (Sh. 21, Lv), 404.
- Mūghâret esh Shukf, the cave of the cleft (Sh. 22, Ow), 417.
- Mūghâret es Sîh, the cave of the shriek (Sh. 5, Li), 114.
- Mūghâret es Sikyâ, the cave of the hoarfrost (Sh. 18, Os), 348.
- Mūghâret Sûfa, the cave of Sûffa (Sh. 21, Kw), 404.
- Mūghâret es Sumtah, the cave of the acacia (Sh. 14, Np), 239.
- Mūghâret es Sûwân, the cave of flints (Sh. 17, Nt), 323.
- Mūghâret Suweihil, the caves of the coasts (Sh. 21, Nw), 404.
- Mūghâret et Tannûr, the cave of the reservoir (Sh. 4, Pe), 91.
- Mūghâret et Tell (Beisân), the cave of the mound (Sh. 9), 165.
- Mūghâret eth Thâla, the cave of the vixen (Sh. 21, Mx), 404.
- Mūghâret et Till, the cave of dew (Sh. 25, Jy), 432.
- Mūghâret et Tûbaka, the cave of the terrace (Sh. 4, Od), 91.
- Mūghâret Umm 'Amir, the cave of the hyæna (Sh. 15, Nr), 258.
- Mūghâret Umm el 'Amûd, with the cave of the pillars (Sh. 12, Po), 205.
- Mūghâret Umm el Bezâz, the cave with the cloths (Sh. 2, Nc), 30.
- Mūghâret Umm el Buzûz, the cave with the furniture or clothes (Sh. 14, Kr), 239.
- Mūghâret Umm el Halas, the cave of the verdure (Sh. 9, Nj), 165.
- Mūghâret Umm el Hasn, the cave of the mother of Hasan (Sh. 18, Ns), 348.
- Mūghâret Umm el Hîrân, the cave of the maze (Sh. 25, Jy), 432.
- Mūghâret Umm el Hûmmâm, the cave with the bath (Sh. 18, Ot), 348.
- Mūghâret Umm Ifnûn, the cave with the by-ways (Sh. 17, Ms), 323.
- Mūghâret Umm el Jurein, the cave with the troughs (Sh. 12, Po), 205.
- Mūghâret Umm Khorma, the cave with the prominence (Sh. 15, Oq), 258.
- Mūghâret Umm et Tûeimîn, the cave of the mother of the twins (Sh. 17, Ku), 323.
- Mūghâret Umm ez Zerûb, the cave with the water-pipes (Sh. 12, Oo), 205.
- Mūghâret el Wady, the cave of the valley (Sh. 5, Ji), 114.
- Mūghâret Wâdy el Habîs, the cave of the valley of the religious endowment (Sh. 15, Nr), 258.
- Mūghâret Wâdy Jâbr, the cave of the Wâdy Jâbr (Sh. 15, Pp), 258.
- Mūghâret ez Zâgh, the cave of the crow (Sh. 4, Od), 91.
- Mūghâret ez Zâideh, the cave of Zâideh, p.n. (Sh. 9, Pk), 165.
- Mūghâret ez Zawân, the cave of tares (Sh. 14, Kq), 239.
- Mūghâret ez Zûttîyeh, the cave of the gypsies (Sh. 6, Qg), 131.
- El Mûgheir (properly Mûghâir), the caves (Sh. 15, Oq), 258.
- El Mugheirah, the little cave (Sh. 2, Nb), 30.
- Mûghr el Abâbsheh, the caves of the pot-herbs (Sh. 10, Ho), 175.
- Mûghr Abu Sh'âr, the caves with the thick overgrowth (Sh. 14, Jr), 239.
- Mûghr el Hamâm, the caves of the pigeons (Sh. 14, Kp), 240.
- Mûghr Jinâdis, the caves of Jinâdis (Sh. 14, Kq), 240.
- Mûghr el Mughrabîn, caves of the Moors (Sh. 15, Pp), 258.
- Mûghr es Salîtah, the cave of sesame oil (Sh. 18, Os), 348.
- Mûghr Shalamei, the caves of Shalamei, p.n. (Sh. 2, Qc), 30.
- Mûghr esh Sheb'âneh, the cave of the satiated one (Sh. 2, Rb), 30.
- Mûghr Sûrrâr, the caves of pebbles (Sh. 20, Hw), 376.
- Mûghr et Tâkât, the caves of the arches (Sh. 3, Ld), 53.
- Mûghr ez Zeit, the cave of the olive oil (Sh. 18, Os), 348.

Mughrākah, the flooded land (Sh. 4, Qd), 91.  
 El Mughrakah, the immersed (Sh. 25, Ly), 432.  
 Mughrāket Nīha, the inundated land of Nīha, p.n. (Sh. 2, *Ob*), 30.  
 El Mūghrushah, el Mughrasha, p.n. (Sh. 5, Ki), 114.  
 Mughullis, coming to water at the morning twilight, or making a raid at that time (Sh. 16, Iu), 272.  
 El Muhaddad, the boundary (Sh. 17, Mu), 323.  
 Muhammed Nūf, Mohammed Nūf, p.n. (Sh. 1, Nb), 9.  
 El Muheisheh, the enclosure (Sh. 4, Pe), 91.  
 El Muhr, the foal (Sh. 6, Qg), 131.  
 El Mujahiyeh, the place of springing (of water) (Sh. 8), 151.  
 Mujeidil, the little watch-tower (Sh. 2, Oc), 30; (Sh. 5, Mi), 114.  
 El Mujelbāt, the patches of pasture (Sh. 12, Po), 205.  
 Mujn Abu Rās, the hard place of Abu Rās, p.n. (Sh. 18, Ou), 348.  
 Mukām [el] 'Aīsa, the station of Jesus (Sh. 21, Lv), 405.  
 Mukām el Imām 'Aly, the shrine of Imām 'Aly (Sh. 14, Jr), 240.  
 Mukām el Imām 'Aly (Ibn Abu Tāleb), the shrine of the Imām Ali Ibn Abu Tāleb (Sh. 17, Kt), 323.  
 Mukām el Imām 'Aly (Ibn Abu Tāleb), the shrine of the Imām 'Aly ibn Abu Tālib (Sh. 18, Ps), 348.  
 Mukām el Imām 'Aly (Ibn Ali Tāleb), the shrine of the Imām Ali ibn Ali Tāleb (Sh. 13, Ir), 216.  
 Mukām el Khūdr, the station of el Khūdr (Sh. 21, Kx), 405.  
 Mukām en Neby Dān, the shrine of the prophet Dān (Sh. 13, Jr), 216.  
 Mukām en Neby Hūda, the shrine of the prophet Sudah (Sh. 13, Jq), 216.  
 Mukām eh Neby Yahyah, the shrine of the prophet Yahya (St. John the Baptist) (Sh. 14, Jq), 240.  
 Mukām Sīdna 'Aīsa, the station of Our Lord Jesus (Sh. 9, Oj), 165.  
 Mukatāt Ahya, the place of the cutting off of John (the Baptist) (Sh. 25, Jy), 432.  
 Mukeibileh, the front place (Sh. 8, *Nk*), 151.  
 Mukhālīd, Mukhālīd, p.n. (Sh. 10, In), 175.  
 El Mukharras, probably the reservoir or canal (Sh. 18, Ot), 348.  
 Mūkhmās, the Hebrew Michmash (Sh. 17, Ns), 323.  
 Mūkhrūs Delāl, the place where guides are dumb (Sh. 22, Nx), 417.

Mūkhrūsh, scratching (Sh. 17, Ns), 323.  
 El Mukhubby, the hiding place (Sh. 12, Om), 205.  
 El Mukr, the water pits (Sh. 14, Np), 240.  
 El Muktāh, the cutting (quarry) (Sh. 4, Rf), 91.  
 El Mulassa, the smooth spot (Sh. 12, Om), 205.  
 Mulebbis, obscure (Sh. 13, Ip), 216.  
 El Mūnātīr, the watch-towers (Sh. 4, Oe), 91; (Sh. 8, *Mj*), 151; (Sh. 15, Nr), 258; (Sh. 17, Ls), 323.  
 El Muneishīr, the saws (Sh. 4, Od), 91.  
 El Munkheilēh, the palm groves, or of the sifted grain (Sh. 23, Dy), 420.  
 El Mūntār, the watch-tower (Sh. 6, Pg), 131; (Sh. 8, *Ll*), 151; (Sh. 9, Pl, Qj), 165; (Sh. 17, Ls), 323; (Sh. 18, Ou), 348; (Sh. 21, Kx), 405.  
 Mūntār el Abeid (properly Abyadh), the white watch-tower (Sh. 9, Pl), 165.  
 Mūntār el Azrak, the blue watch-tower (Sh. 9, Pl), 165.  
 Mūntār el Beneik, the watch-tower of el Benīk (Sh. 15, Nr), 258.  
 Mūntār Mōfia, the watch-tower of el Mōfia (Sh. 12, Qo), 205.  
 Mūntār esh Shūkk, the watch-tower of the cleft (Sh. 12, Qm), 205.  
 Muntār Sōmerah, the watch-tower of Sōmerah (Sh. 20, Jx), 376.  
 El Mūntarah, the watch-tower (Sh. 4, Pf), 91.  
 Muntaret el Kaneiterah, the watch-tower of the little arch (Sh. 20, Hw), 376.  
 Mūntaret el Kotn, the watch-tower of the cotton (Sh. 4, Pe), 91.  
 El Murkāka, the rolling-pin (Sh. 17, Ku), 323.  
 Murtefeh, Murtefa, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Mk*), 151.  
 El Murūssus, the place of the rubble (Sh. 9, Pk), 166.  
 El Museilkah, the scaling ladders (Sh. 18, Ot), 348.  
 El Museitibeh, the little stone bench (Sh. 2, *Qc*), 30.  
 El Musellabeh, the place of the cross (Sh. 15, Pr), 258.  
 El Musetterah, the inscribed place (Sh. 15, Pp), 258.  
 El Muskōbīyeh, the Muscovite establishment (Sh. 17, Mt), 317, 323.  
 Mūsmūs, Mūsmūs, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Lk*), 151.  
 El Mutallah, the outlook (a cairn) (Sh. 25, Jz), 432.  
 El Mutalleh, "Belle Vue" (Sh. 2, Qb), 30.  
 El Mutelly, the look-out (Sh. 9, Qk), 166.

Mutukh Hūsāsah, the *débris* of the gravel (Sh. 21, Nw), 405.  
 El Mūtuwif, the edge (Sh. 21, Kx), 405.  
 Mūwedhdhen el Belāl, the place where Belāl called to prayer (Sh. 18, Ps), 348.

## N.

En Na'āmeḥ, the soft soil (Sh. 2, Rc), 31.  
 Nāāneh or Nīāneh, the plant mint (Sh. 16, Is), 272.  
 Nāblus, Neapolis (Sh. 11, No), 188.  
 Naghr Umm el Kharūs, the brackish spring with the reservoir (Sh. 8, *Jk*), 151.  
 Nāhiet Jenin, the commune of Jenīn (Sh. 8, *Mk*), 152.  
 Nāhiet el Mejdēl, the commune of el Mejdēl (Sh. 16, Gh, Tu), 272; (Sh. 20, Gv, Hv), 376.  
 Nāhiet Shefa 'Amr, the Shefa 'Amr commune (Sh. 5, LMh), 114.  
 Nahr el 'Aujd, the meandering river (Sh. 13, Hp), 216.  
 Nahr Bāniās, the river of Banias (Sh. 2, Rc), 31.  
 Nahr Bareighīt, the river of fleas (Sh. 2, Qc), 31.  
 Nahr el Bārideh, the cold river (Sh. 13, Hp), 216.  
 Nahr ed Dufleh, the river of the oleander (Sh. 7, Ij), 140.  
 Nahr el Fālik, the splitting river, from the rock cutting (Sh. 10, Hu), 175.  
 Nahr el Hāsbanī, the river Hasbany (Sh. 2, Rb, Rc), 31.  
 Nahr Iskanderūneh, the river of Alexandroskene (Sh. 10, Im), 175.  
 Nahr Jālūd, Goliath's river (Sh. 9, Pk), 166.  
 Nahr el Karājeḥ, the river of el Karāreḥ, p.n. (Sh. 7, Ik), 140.  
 Nahr el Kāsmiyīyeh, the river Kāsimiyeh (Sh. 1, Nb), 9; (Sh. 2, Pb, Ob, Nb, Qb), 31.  
 Nahr el Leddān, the river Leddān (Sh. 2, Rc), 31.  
 Nahr el Lītiani, the river Litany (Sh. 2, Qb), 31.  
 Nahr el Mantneh, the stinking river (Sh. 5, Kh), 114.  
 Nahr el Mefjīr, the river of the gushing stream or outlet (Sh. 7, Il), 140.  
 Nahr Mefshūkh, the river Mefshūkh (Sh. 3, Lf), 53.  
 Nahr el Mukūttā, the river el Mukūttā (Sh. 1, *Mj*), 152.  
 Nahr el Mukūttā, the river of the cut-up one (Sh. 5, Kh, Li), 114.  
 Nahr Nāmein, the river of Nāmein p.n. (Sh. 5, Lg), 114.

- Nahr en Nileh, the blue river (Sh. 2, Rc), 31.
- Nahr Rûbîn, the river of Rûbîn (Sh. 13, Gr), 216.
- Nahr Sukereir, the river Sukereir (Sh. 16, Ft), 272.
- Nahr ez Zerka, the azure or glittering river (Sh. 7, Ik), 140.
- Nâket en Neby Sâleh, the she-camel of the prophet Sâleh (Sh. 21, Kv), 404.
- Nakheil, the little palm (Sh. 11, Mm), 188.
- Nakhhâsîyeh (Sh. 4, Qd), 91.
- En Nâkûrah, en Nâkûrah, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mn), 188.
- En Nâkûrah, the horn or trumpet (Sh. 3, Ld), 53.
- En Nâkûriyeh (Sh. 4, Pe), 91.
- Nâlia, Nâlia, p.n. (Sh. 20, Ev), 376.
- N'âln, N'âln, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kr), 240.
- En Nâsirah, Nazareth (Sh. 5, Ni), 115.
- Nâsr ed Dîn, Nasir ed Dîn, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qh), 131.
- En Nâtef, the (rock) dripping with water (Sh. 5, Ji), 115.
- En Nâûrah, the water-wheel (Sh. 9, Oj), 166.
- Nawâhy Jenîn, the communes of Jenîn (Sh. 9), 166.
- Nebâ 'Aûba, the perennial spring of 'Aûba (Sh. 4, Pe), 91.
- Nebâ el 'Ezziyeh, the spring of 'el Ezziyeh (Sh. 1, Mc), 9.
- Nebât el Beiâdh, the perennial spring of the white place (Sh. 2, Pc), 31.
- Nebât edh Dhiâb, the perennial spring of the wolves (Sh. 4, Pf), 91.
- Nebât Dibl, the perennial springs of Dibl (Sh. 4, Od), 91.
- Nebât el Jindî, the perennial spring of the soldier (Sh. 2, Pc), 31.
- Nebât el Jôzât, the perennial springs of the walnut trees (Sh. 4, Pf), 91.
- Nebât Wâdy Fârah, the perennial springs of Wâdy Fârah (Sh. 4, Pe), 91.
- Neby Abu Haliûn, the perennial springs where the asparagus grows (Sh. 4, Ne), 91.
- Neby 'Ajâj, the prophet 'Ajâj, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mm), 188.
- Neby 'Amrân, the prophet Amrân (Sh. 1, Mc), 9.
- Neby 'Annîr, the prophet 'Annîr, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 240.
- Neby 'Arâbîn, the prophet 'Arâbîn, in 'Arrâbeh (Sh. 11, Mm), 188.
- En Neby 'Aweidah, the prophet 'Aweidah (Sh. 2, Qb), 31.
- Neby Baliân, the prophet Baliân (Sh. 8, Kk), 152.
- Neby Belân, the prophet Belân, p.n. (Sh. 12, No), 205.
- Neby Bürk, the prophet Bürk (Sh. 16, Gt), 272.
- Neby Dâniâl or Dâniân, the prophet Daniel (Sh. 9, Pj), 166; (Sh. 13, Jr), 216; (Sh. 17, Lu), 323; (Sh. 20, Fw), 377.
- Neby Dannûn, the prophet Dannûn, p.n. (Sh. 13, Ir), 216.
- Neby Dâûd, the prophet David (Sh. 17, Mt), 317, 324.
- Neby Dûhy, the prophet Dûhy, p.n. (Sh. 9, Oj), 166.
- Neby Ekdâm, the prophet Ekdâm (Sh. 14, Mq), 240.
- Neby Elyâs, the prophet Elias (Sh. 11, Ko), 188.
- Neby Eshûa Ibn Amîn, the prophet Elisha (Joshua), the son of Amîn (the faithful one), (Sh. 16, Ph), 132.
- Neby Eyûb, the prophet Job (Sh. 14, Lr), 240.
- Neby Habkûk, the prophet Habbakuk (Sh. 6, Pk), 132.
- Neby Hâm, the prophet Ham (Sh. 20, Gv), 377.
- Neby Hânîya, the prophet Hânîya, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qe), 91.
- Neby Harûn, the prophet Aaron (Sh. 11, Nn), 188.
- Neby Hazkîn, the prophet Ezekiel (Sh. 11, Lm), 188.
- Neby Heider, the prophet Heider (Sh. 4, Of), 91.
- Neby Hûj, perhaps the prophet Og (Sh. 20, Fw), 377.
- Neby Hûshân, the prophet Hûshân (Sh. 5, Lh), 115.
- Neby el Jelîl, the prophet el Jelîl (Sh. 1, Nc), 10.
- Neby Jibrîn, the prophet Gabriel (Sh. 20, Iv), 377.
- Neby Kâmil, the perfect prophet (Sh. 20, Gv), 377.
- Neby Kâsim, the prophet Kâsim (Sh. 1, Mb), 10.
- Neby Kifil, the prophet Kifil (Sh. 13, Jq), 216; (Sh. 14, Lp), 240.
- Neby Kunda, the prophet Kunda, p.n. (Sh. 16, Hs), 272.
- Neby Lawîn, the prophet Levi (Sh. 11, Mn), 188.
- Neby Leimun, the prophet Lemon (Sh. 17, Lt), 324.
- Neby Lûshâ, the prophet Lûshâ (Sh. 14, Lp), 240.
- Neby Lût, the prophet Lot (Sh. 21, Lw), 405.
- Neby Mâmîn, the prophet Mâmîn (Sh. 20, Gv), 377.
- Neby Mansûr, the prophet Mansûr (Sh. 1, Mc), 10.
- Neby Mansûry, the prophet Mansûry (Sh. 14, Np), 240.
- Neby Mâshûk, the prophet Mâshûk (Sh. 1, Mb), 10.
- Neby Metta, the prophet Matthew (Sh. 21, Lv), 405.
- En Neby Mohammed ibn Yâkûb, the prophet Mohammed, the son of Jacob (Sh. 2, Nb), 31.
- Neby Muheibîb, the prophet Muheibîb (Sh. 4, Qd), 92.
- Neby Mukdâm, the prophet Mûkdâm, p.n. (Sh. 13, Ir), 217.
- El Neby Mundîr, the prophet Mundhir (Sh. 2, Qc), 31.
- Neby Murâkîn, the prophet Murâkîn, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mm), 188.
- Neby Mûsa, the prophet Moses (Sh. 18, Pt), 348.
- Neby Nâmân, the prophet Nâmân (Sh. 21, Jw), 405.
- Neby Nûh, the prophet Noah (Sh. 21, Kw), 405.
- Neby Nûn, the prophet Nûn (Sh. 14, Lp), 240; (Sh. 15, Op), 258.
- Neby Râbîn, the prophet Râbîn, p.n. (Sh. 12, Om), 205.
- Neby Râby, the prophet Râby (Sh. 11, Lo), 188.
- Neby Rûbîn, the prophet Reuben (Sh. 3, Ne), 53; (Sh. 13, Gr), 217.
- Neb yes Saddîk, the truthful prophet (Sh. 2, Oc), 31; (Sh. 3, Mf), 53.
- Neby Sâin, the prophet Sâin (Sh. 5, Ni), 115.
- Neby Sâ-ir, the wandering or journeying prophet (Sh. 14, Lq), 240.
- Neby Sâleh, the prophet Sâleh, p.n. (Sh. 13, Ir), 217; (Sh. 14, Lq), 240; (Sh. 20, Gv), 377.
- Neby Sâleh, the righteous prophet (Sh. 3, Mf), 53.
- Neby Sâmeh, the prophet Sâmeh (Sh. 11, Nm), 188.
- Neby Samwîl, the prophet Samuel (Sh. 17, Ms), 324.
- Neby Sâmy, the perhaps prophet Shem (Sh. 20, Fv), 377.
- En Neby Sâry, the prophet Sâry (Sh. 2, Qb), 31.
- Neby Sebelan, the prophet Sebelân (Sh. 4, Oe), 92.
- En Neby Seiyâh, the prophet Seiyâh (Sh. 2, Ne), 31.
- Neby Selmy, the prophet Selmy, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hq), 217.
- Neby Serâkah, the prophet Serâkah, p.n. (Sh. 11, Jo), 188.
- Neby Shâib, the prophet Shâib (Jethro) (Sh. 6, Ph), 132.
- Neby Shâmail, the prophet Samuel (Sh. 15, Nr), 258.
- Neby Shemâ, the prophet Shemâ (perhaps Simeon) (Sh. 3, Ma), 53.

Neby Shem'ôn, the prophet Simeon (Sh. 11, Jo), 188.  
 Neby Shît, the prophet Seth (Sh. 16, Gt), 272.  
 Neby Shûâ, the prophet Joshua (Sh. 17), 324.  
 Neby Sîlân, the prophet Sîlan, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mn), 188.  
 Neby Târi, the prophet Thâri (Sh. 13, Jq), 217.  
 Neby Tôba, the prophet Tôbâ, p.n. (Sh. 12, Om), 205.  
 Neby Turfîni, the prophet Turfîni (Sh. 17, Ks), 324.  
 Neby Ū'r, the prophet Ū'r, p.n. (Sh. 17), 324.  
 Neby Yahya Ibn Zakariya, the prophet John, the son of Zachariah (Sh. 11, Mm), 189.  
 Neby Yârûd Ibn Yâkûb, the prophet Jared, the son of Jacob (Sh. 11, Mm), 189.  
 Neby Yemîn, the prophet Yemîn (Sh. 11, Jo), 189; (Sh. 17), 324.  
 Neby Yûkîn, the prophet Yûkîn, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lx), 405.  
 Neby Yûnis, the prophet Jonah (Sh. 6, Ni), 132; (Sh. 16, Ft), 272; (Sh. 21, Lw), 405.  
 Neby Yûsef, the prophet Joseph (Sh. 14, Mr), 240.  
 Neby Yûshâ, the prophet Joshua (Sh. 4, Qd), 92.  
 Neby Zakariya, the prophet Zachariah (Sh. 14, Jr), 240.  
 Neby Zakariya, the prophet Zackarias (Sh. 3, Mf), 53.  
 En Nefâkhah, the blower (Sh. 8, Jk), 152.  
 En Neffâkhîyeh, the blowers (Sh. 2, Ob), 31.  
 Nehhalîn, Nehhâlîn, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lu), 324.  
 Nein, Nain, p.n. (Sh. 9, Oj), 166.  
 Nejed, highland (Sh. 20, Fw), 377.  
 Nejm el Awerwer, the star of the bee-eaters (*Merops apiaster*, Lin.) (Sh. 17, Js), 324.  
 En Nejmeh, the star, a high mountin (Sh. 15, Or), 258.  
 En Nezzeizât, the exudations (Sh. 16, Hs), 273.  
 Nîha, Nîha, p.n. (Sh. 2, Ob), 31.  
 En Nimmûrah, the abundant water (Sh. 4, Oe), 92.  
 Nimrîn, Nimrîn, p.n. (Sh. 6, Ph), 132.  
 Nûba, Nûba, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kv), 405.  
 Nûhf, Nûhf, p.n. (Sh. 4, Nf), 92.  
 Nûkb Abu Serâj, the passage with the cement (Sh. 18, Ps), 348.  
 Nûkb 'Ain Jidy, the mountain pass of Engedi (Sh. 22, Ox), 417.

Nûkb el 'Araîs, the pass of the brides (Sh. 12, Po), 205.  
 Nûkb el Asfâr, the pass of the journeys, or of books (Sh. 12, Po), 205; (Sh. 18, Os), 348.  
 Nûkb Feshkhah, the pass of Feshkhah, p.n. (Sh. 18, Pu), 348.  
 Nûkb Harbeh, the pass of the lance (Sh. 15, Pp), 258.  
 Nûkb Kumrân, the pass of Kumrân, p.n. (Sh. 18, Pu), 349.  
 Nûkb el Merubbâh, the square pass (Sh. 22, Ow), 418.  
 Nûkb er Rubâi, the pass of spring herbage (Sh. 18, Pu), 349.  
 Nûkb es Sakâr, the pass of dykes (Sh. 12, Po), 205.  
 Nûkb Sideir, the pass of the little lotus tree (Sh. 22, Ox), 418.  
 Nûkeib el Kheil, the little pass of horses (Sh. 18, Pu), 349.  
 Nukhlet es Sîbeh, the palm of the stream (Sh. 9, Ql), 166.  
 Nûkkâr, perforations (Sh. 4, Pe), 92.  
 Nûris, Nûris, p.n. (Sh. 9, Ok), 166.  
 Nûriyet Nîha, the gypsies of Nîha, p.n. (Sh. 2, Qb), 31.  
 Nusb Halhûl, the memorial stone of the prince (Sh. 22, Nv), 418.  
 Nusb el Meidân, the erected stone, or high place of the open place or exercise ground (Sh. 18, Ps), 349.  
 Nusb el Mukeisdeh, the high place of objects or aims (Sh. 18, Ou), 349.  
 Nusb Umm Seibeh, the high place of Umm Seibeh (Sh. 18, Ou), 349.  
 Nuseib 'Aweishîreh, the little high place or erected stone of the clans (Sh. 18, Ps), 349.  
 Nuseib en Nuwâreh, the little high place of the flower (Sh. 18, Ot), 349.  
 Nusf Jebîl, the watershed (Sh. 11, Kn, Mn), 189.  
 En Nusrânîyeh, the Christians, a pool (Sh. 18, Ot), 349.  
 En Nûzleh, the settlement or hamlet (Sh. 19, Dw), 361.  
 Nuzlet edh Dhîbeh, the lair of the she-wolf (Sh. 21, Lv), 405.  
 Nûzlet el M'âsfy, the place of alighting of the side road (Sh. 9, Kt), 152.  
 Nûzlet esh Sherkiyeh, the eastern settlement (Sh. 11, Lm), 189.  
 Nûzlet et Tinât, the settlement of the fig trees (Sh. 11, Km), 189.  
 Nûzlet el Wusta, the middle settlement (Sh. 11, Lm), 189.

## O.

'Odeithat el Foka, the upper 'Odeitha (Sh. 2, Qb), 31.

'Odeithat et Tahta, the lower 'Odeitha (Sh. 2, Qb), 31.  
 El 'Omrîyât, the lands of the 'Omar family (Sh. 13, Ir), 217.  
 El 'Orbîseh, the level land (Sh. 5, Kg), 115.  
 El 'Ormeh, the dam (Sh. 15, Np), 258.  
 'Osh el Ghûrâb, the raven's nest (Sh. 18, Ps), 349.  
 'Osh esh Shûhah, the kite's nest (Sh. 4, Qd), 92.  
 Oulâd Yâkûb el 'Asherah, the ten sons of Jacob (Sh. 11), 189.  
 Ouladât el Jawâdireh, the children (clans) of the Jâdir people (Sh. 12, On), 205.

## R.

Râba, Râba, p.n. (Sh. 12, Om), 205.  
 Rabbi 'Akîba, Rabbi Akîbah (Sh. 6, Qh), 132.  
 Rabbi Kahna, Rabbi Kahna (Sh. 6, Qh), 132.  
 Rabbi Mûsha Ben Maimûn, Rabbi Mûsa, the son of Maimûn (Sh. 6, Qh), 132.  
 Er Rafâi, the refâ'iy (dervish) (Sh. 15, Op), 258.  
 Râfât, Râfât, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kq), 240; (Sh. 17, Jt, Ms), 324; (Sh. 25, Ky), 432.  
 Er Rafîd, the milk-bowl (Sh. 2, Ob), 31.  
 Rafidîa, the infidels (Sh. 11, Mo), 189.  
 Rahibat el 'Adawîyeh, the 'Adawîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 17), 319.  
 Rahibat Bint Hasan, the hermitage of the daughter of Hasan (Sh. 17), 319.  
 Er Rahîyeh, the coiled-up snake (Sh. 21, Kx), 405.  
 Rakhasûn, Rakhasûn, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 92.  
 Rakhmeh, a vulture (Sh. 21, Mv), 405.  
 Er Rakhtîyeh, the place of winnowing corn (Sh. 5, Ki), 115.  
 Er Râm, er Râm (Sh. 17, Ms), 324.  
 Râm Allah, the hill of God (Sh. 17, Ms), 324.  
 Er Râmeh, er Râmeh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Of), 92; (Sh. 21, Lw), 405.  
 Er Râmeh, the height (Sh. 11, Lm), 189.  
 Ramet el 'Amleh (Sh. 21, Kv), 405.  
 Râmîa, Râmîa, p.n. (Sh. 4, Nd), 92.  
 Râmîn, Râmîn, p.n. (Sh. 11, Ln), 189.  
 Er Ramleh, sandy (Sh. 13, Ir), 217.  
 Er Ramliyeh, the sandy place (Sh. 2, Oc), 32.  
 Râmuz, the mysetery (Sh. 21, Lv), 405.  
 Râna, Râna, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iv), 377.  
 Râna, vulgo Arâna, the spur of a hill (Sh. 16, Iu), 273.  
 Rantieh, Rantieh, p.n. (Sh. 13, Iq), 217.  
 Râra, Rârâ, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 12.

- Er Râs, the hill-top (Sh. 11, Kn), 189; (Sh. 14, Lp), 240; (Sh. 17, Lu), 324.
- Râs el 'Abd, the hill-top of the slave (Sh. 17, Ks), 324.
- Râs Abu Ameireh, the hill-top with the road-mark or sign-post (Sh. 19, Ev), 362.
- Râs Abu Hâlawi, the hill-top with the halâwi, thorny plant (Sh. 17), 317.
- Râs Abu Haltam, the hill-top of Abu Haltam, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iw), 377.
- Râs Abu Hâmid, the hill-top of Abu Hâmid, p.n. (Sh. 16, Is), 273.
- Râs Abu Nedd, the hill-top of Abu Nedd (Sh. 2, Oc), 32.
- Râs Abu Shûsheh, the hill-top with tuft (Sh. 12, Pm), 205.
- Râs Abu Ziâd, the hill-top of Abu Ziâd, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ns), 324.
- Râs el Ahmar, the red head or hill-top (Sh. 4, Pe), 92.
- Râs el 'Ain, the head of the fountain or spring (Sh. 1, Mc), 10; (Sh. 5, Mh), 115; (Sh. 11, No), 189.
- Râs 'Aîsh, the hill-top of life or bread (Sh. 14, Lp), 240.
- Râs el 'Akrâ, the bald hill-top (Sh. 5, Ji), 115; (Sh. 14, Jr), 240.
- Râs el 'Akra, the hill-top of the estate or real property (Sh. 12, Om), 205.
- Râs el 'Akûb, the hill-top of the 'Akûb (Sh. 17, Nt), 324.
- Râs 'Ammâr, the hill-top of the builder (Sh. 14, Kq), 240.
- Râs 'Arkûb es Süffâ, the hill-top of the winding path of the ridge (Sh. 17, Nt), 324.
- Râs el Asfar, the yellow hill-top (Sh. 2, Ob), 32.
- Râs 'Atîyeh, the hill-top of 'Ata, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jp), 240.
- Râs el 'Ayâzîreh, the hill-top of the people of 'Ayâzîreh (Sh. 17, Nt), 324.
- Râs el 'Azzâkeh, the head or hill-top of el Azzâkeh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Me), 53.
- Râs el Balûâ, the hill-top of the gully-hole (Sh. 17, Mu), 324.
- Râs Barâd, the cold hill-top (Sh. 5, Mg), 115.
- Râs el Bedd, the hill-top of the idol (Sh. 12, Pm), 205.
- Râs el Bedendy, the head or hill-top of el Bedendy, p.n. (Sh. 4, Nd), 92.
- Râs el Biâth, the hill-top of dispersion (Sh. 21, Kx), 405.
- Râs el Burj, the hill-top of the tower (Sh. 6, Qi), 132; (Sh. 11, Ko), 189.
- Râs ed Dâr, the hill-top of the house (Sh. 14, Mp), 241.
- Râs Deirân, the hill-top of Deirân (Sh. 16, Hs), 273.
- Râs edh Dhahr, the top of the ridge (Sh. 2, Oc), 32; (Sh. 3, Nf), 53; (Sh. 5, Ng), 115.
- Râs Dhahr Kafûrah, the top of the desert ridge (Sh. 21, Nw), 405.
- Râs Es-hak, probably the hill-top of Isaac (Sh. 21, Kv), 405.
- Râs Fâaly, the hill-top of the pederast (Sh. 15, Oq), 258.
- Râs Feshkhah, the headland of Feshkhah, p.n. (Sh. 18, Pu), 349.
- Ras el Gharbiyeh, the western head (Sh. 4, Nd), 92.
- Râs Ghusûn, the head of branches (Sh. 4, Pd), 92.
- Râs Hammâdeh, p.n. (Sh. 12, Pn), 205.
- Râs Hazweh, the headland or hill-top of Hasweh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Og), 132.
- Râs Homsah, the hill-top of the chick-pea (Sh. 12, Po), 205.
- Râs el Hûfreh, the hill-top of the excavation (Sh. 15, Pp), 258.
- Râs el Humeiyir, the hill-top of the asses (Sh. 12, Qm), 205.
- Râs el Huwâr, the hill-top of white marl (Sh. 17, Mt), 324.
- Râs Ibnîf, the head of Ibnîf, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qf), 92.
- Râs Ibzik, the hill-top of Ibzik (Sh. 12, Om), 205.
- Râs el Jâbreh, the hill-top of the bowl (Sh. 21, Lw), 405.
- Râs Jâdir, the hill-top of the wall, a very steep mountain (Sh. 12, On), 205.
- Râs el Jelameh, the top of the hill (Sh. 25, Mz), 432.
- Râs el Jemjemeh, the hill-top of the skull (Sh. 21, Lv), 405.
- Râs el Jibsîn, the hill-top of gypsum (Sh. 12, Qm), 206.
- Râs Jûher, the hill-top of Jûher, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lw), 406.
- Râs Kabbân, the headland of the pair of scales (Sh. 16, Gs), 273.
- Râs el Kâdy, the hill-top of the judge (Sh. 11, Mo), 189; (Sh. 21, Lv), 406.
- Râs Kaneiterah, the hill-top of the arch (Sh. 15, Pp), 258.
- Râs el Kebîreh, the large headland or hill-top (Sh. 6, Qi), 132.
- Râs Keblân, the head of Kelbân, p.n. (Sh. 3, Mf), 53.
- Râs el Kerâmi, the hill-top of the three stumps (Sh. 17, Mt), 325.
- Râs Kerker, the hill-top of Kerker, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 241.
- Râs el Kerûm, the promontory of the vineyards (Sh. 5, Jg), 115.
- Râs Khamîs, the hill-top of the fifth (Sh. 17, Mt), 325.
- Ras el Kharrûbeh, the hill-top of the locust tree (Sh. 17, Nt), 325.
- Râs Khâtîr, the hill-top of Khâtîr (Sh. 17, Jt), 325.
- Râs el Khawânîk, the hill-top of the gorges (Sh. 5, Ji), 115.
- Râs el Kibleh, the south head (Sh. 4, Pf), 92.
- Râs el Kibs, the head of el Kibs (Sh. 4, Pf), 92.
- Râs el Kitf, the head of the shoulder (Sh. 4, Pf), 92.
- Râs Krûmân, the hill-top or headland of the vineyards (Sh. 6, Og), 132.
- Râs el Kûbbeh, the head or hill-top of the dome (Sh. 4), 92.
- Râs el Kûfeh, the hill-top of the margin (Sh. 21, Mx), 406.
- Râs Kuleileh, the top of the little hill (Sh. 11, Kn), 189.
- Râs el Kursî, the head or hill-top of the chair or throne (Sh. 4, Qe), 92.
- Râs el Madâwar, the round hill-top (Sh. 17, Mt), 325.
- Râs el Madbaseh, the hill-top place of Dibs (Sh. 17), 317.
- Râs el Mâeikleh, the hill-top of the fortresses (Sh. 17, Nt), 325.
- Râs el Malleh, the hill-top of the oaks (*Quercus aegilops*) (Sh. 5, Ng), 115.
- Râs el Mallûl, the hill-top of the oaks (Sh. 10, Im), 176.
- Râs Marâh el Wâwîyât, the hill-top of the fold of the jackals (Sh. 12, Pn), 206.
- Râs el Mereighât, the hill-top of pastures (Sh. 15, Pp), 258.
- Râs el Mermâleh, the headland or hill-top of the sandy place (Sh. 6, Qi), 132.
- Râs Mersid, the hill-top or headland of the observatory (Sh. 22, Ox), 418.
- Râs el Meshahir, the conspicuous top (Sh. 5, Ki), 115.
- Râs el Meshârîf, the hill-top of the high places (Sh. 17, Mt), 317, 325.
- Râs Mithilia, the hill-top of Mithilia (Sh. 5, Ji), 115.
- Râs Mûâkîf, the headland of those who are stopped, or of the religious endowments (mosque property) (Sh. 18, Pu), 349.
- Ras el Muhellel, the crescent-shaped top (Sh. 5, Ki), 115.
- Râs el Mukabbbir, the hill-top of the proud man (Sh. 17, Mt), 325.
- Râs el Munkûshîyeh, the headland of the engravings (Sh. 22, Ow), 418.
- Râs el Müntâr, the hill-top of the watch-tower (Sh. 14, Np), 241.
- Râs el Müsry, the hill-top or headland of the Egyptian (Sh. 3, Md), 53.
- Râs en Nâdir, the hill-top of the projecting part of a mountain (Sh. 17, Ks), 317, 325.

- Râs en Nakhkhâsiyeh (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 92.  
 Râs en Nâkûrah, the headland of the trumpet (Sh. 3, *Ld*), 53.  
 Râs en Nebâ, the head of the perennial spring (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 92.  
 Râs en Nebâ, the hill-top or headland of the spring (Sh. 3, *Ne*), 53.  
 Râs en Nimreh, the hill-top or headland of the abundant water (Sh. 3, *Md*), 53.  
 Râs en Nûkb, the top of the pass (Sh. 24, *Iy*), 424.  
 Râs Nukb el Bakr, the hill-top of the pass of the cows (Sh. 12, *Qo*), 206.  
 Râs Nukb Hamâr, the headland of the pass of the asses (Sh. 22, *Ow*), 418.  
 Râs en Nukleh es Saghîr, the small headland or hill-top of the palm (Sh. 6, *Qi*), 132.  
 Râs er Râby, the hill-top of er Râbi, p.n. (Sh. 12, *Pm*), 206.  
 Râs er Râhib, the hill-top of the monk (Sh. 15, *Op*), 258.  
 Râs er Rummâly, the hill-top of the sands (Sh. 12, *Pm*), 206.  
 Ras esh Shababûn, the hill-top of esh Shababûn, p.n. (Sh. 17, *Mu*), 325.  
 Ras esh Shehâdeh, the sharp-pointed hill-top (Sh. 17, *Mt*), 325.  
 Ras esh Sheibân, the hill-top of Sheibân (Sh. 9, *Ok*), 166.  
 Râs esh Sheikh, the hill-top of the sheikh (Sh. 14, *Nq*), 241.  
 Râs esh Sherifeh, the high or imminent hill-top (Sh. 17, *Lu*), 325.  
 Râs esh Sherkiyeh, the eastern head (Sh. 4, *N, Od*), 92.  
 Ras Shûfa, the hill-top of the harrow (Sh. 17, *Lt*), 325.  
 Râs esh Shukf, the headland of the cleft (Sh. 22, *Ow*), 418.  
 Râs esh Shûweifât, the hill-top of esh Shûweifât (Sh. 11, *Ln*), 189.  
 Râs es Sillâm, the hill-top of es Sellâm, p.n. (Sh. 17, *Mt*), 317, 325.  
 Râs Sirreh, the hill-top of intense cold, or of the purse (Sh. 21, *Jx*), 406.  
 Râs Tabâlieh, the hill-top of herbs used for seasoning (Sh. 17, *Mu*), 325.  
 Râs et Tabîb, the hill-top of the physician (Sh. 17, *Mt*), 325.  
 Râs et Tâhûneh, the hill-top of the mill (Sh. 17, *Ms*), 325.  
 Râs et Tâkiyeh, the hill-top or headland of the cornice (Sh. 6, *Pq*), 132.  
 Râs Tamrûn, the head or hill-top of Tamrûn, p.n. (Sh. 3, *Me*), 53.  
 Râs et Tawil, the tall or long hill-top (Sh. 15, *Nq*), 258; (Sh. 18, *Ns*), 349.  
 Râs et Tin, the hill-top or headland of the fig (Sh. 6, *Oh*), 132.  
 Râs et Tîreh, the head of el Tîreh (Sh. 4, *Od*), 93.  
 Râs Tôra, the top of the mountain (Sh. 21, *Lv*), 406.  
 Râs Tûmrah, the hill-top of Tûmrah (Sh. 5, *Mg*), 115.  
 Râs et Turfineh, the hill-top of the extremity (Sh. 14, *Mr*), 241.  
 Ras Umm Deisîs, the hill-top with the holes to creep into (Sh. 18, *Nt*), 349.  
 Râs Umm Kabar, the hill-top with the tomb (Sh. 2, *Nc*), 32.  
 Ras Umm el Kharrûbeh, the hill-top with the carob tree (*Ceratonia siliqua*) (Sh. 12, *Po*), 206.  
 Ras Umm el Khobbeizeh, the hill-top with the marsh-mallow (Sh. 12, *Qo*), 206.  
 Râs Umm Rukbeh, the hill-top with the watch post (Sh. 25, *Mz*), 432.  
 Râs Umm esh Shûkf, the hill-top with the cleft (Sh. 5, *Ki*), 115.  
 Râs Umm et Talâ, the hill-top of the ascent (Sh. 17), 318.  
 Râs Umm Zôkah, the hill-top with the quicksilver (Sh. 12, *Qr*), 206.  
 Râs Wâdy 'Aly, the hill-top of the valley of 'Aly, p.n. (Sh. 15, *Oq*), 258.  
 Râs el Wâr, the head of the rugged ground (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 93.  
 Râs el Yanbûâ, the hill-top of the perennial spring (Sh. 21, *Kw*), 406.  
 Râs ez Zamby, the hill-top of ez Zamby, p.n. (Sh. 17, *Nt*), 325.  
 Râs ez Zeimerah, the hill-top of the pipers (Sh. 14, *Nr*), 241.  
 Râs ez Zelâkah, the slippery hill-top (Sh. 5, *Kh*), 115.  
 Er Raseiseh, the rubble (Sh. 8, *Kl*), 152.  
 Raud Ghûzâl, the meads of gazelles (Sh. 6, *Pi*), 132.  
 Raud Tuffâh, the meads of apple (Sh. 6, *Pi*), 132.  
 Er Reineh, er Reineh, p.n. (Sh. 6, *Ni*), 132.  
 Rentîs, Rentîs, p.n. (Sh. 14, *Kq*), 241.  
 Er Reseim, the little vestige of buildings (Sh. 13, *Ip*), 217.  
 Resh Kenânîn, p.n. (Sh. 2, *Nc*), 32.  
 Resm Abu Henna, the vestiges of buildings with the henna (Sh. 24, *Iy*), 424.  
 Resm Abu Jerwân, the traces of buildings of Abu Jerwân, p.n. (Sh. 24, *Iz*), 424.  
 Resm el 'Adhrâ, the vestiges of the virgin (Sh. 20, *Iw*), 377.  
 Resm Akteish, the vestiges of Akteish, p.n. (Sh. 20, *Iw*), 377.  
 Resm 'Âmir, the vestiges of 'Âmir, p.n. (Sh. 20, *Iw*), 377.  
 Resm el 'Atâwineh, the vestige of the leather-dresses, or of those who halt by a watering-place (Sh. 19, *Ex*), 362.  
 Resm el Gharby, the western ruin (Sh. 19, *Ex*), 362.  
 Resm Hazzâneh, the vestiges of Hazzâneh (Sh. 20, *Iw*), 377.  
 Resm Ismâin, the vestiges of Ishmael, p.n. (Sh. 21, *Jv*), 406.  
 Resm el Mejârhi, the vestiges of the combatants (Sh. 20, *Iw*), 377.  
 Resm el Miksar, the traces of the buildings of the fuller's beetle (Sh. 24, *Iy*), 424.  
 Resm er Rusheidât, the vestiges of the Rusheidât Arabs (Sh. 20, *Iw*), 377.  
 Resm esh Sherky, the eastern ruin (Sh. 19, *Ex*), 362.  
 Resm esh Shûkkâk, the vestige of the cleaver (Sh. 20, *Ix*), 377.  
 Resm Umm Baghleh, the vestiges of Umm Baghleh (Sh. 20, *Ix*), 377.  
 Resm Umm el Jemâjim, the vestiges with the skulls (Sh. 21, *Jw*), 406.  
 Resm el Wâwy, the vestige of the jackal (Sh. 21, *Jv*), 406.  
 Resûm el Buteiyir, ruins of Buteiyir, p.n. (Sh. 24, *Hx*), 424.  
 Er Rihâniyeh, the place of sweet basil (Sh. 9, *Ok*), 166.  
 Rijâi el Arbâin, the forty men (Sh. 11, *Mo*), 189; (Sh. 19, *Dw*), 362.  
 Rijâl el Ghârah, the men of the plundering (Sh. 11, *Ko*), 189.  
 Rijâl Sûfah, the men of wool (Sh. 14, *Kq*), 241.  
 Rikbet Harâseh, the summit of the guard (Sh. 17, *Mu*), 325.  
 Er Rishâsh, the sprinkling (a spring) (Sh. 15, *Oq*), 258.  
 Rubb Thelâthin, rubb means syrup ; thelâthin, thirty (Sh. 2, *Qc*), 32.  
 Er Rueikbeh, the summits (Sh. 22, *Nv*), 418.  
 Er Rûeis, the little hill-top or headland (Sh. 5, *Mg*), 115.  
 Rûjîb, Rûjîb. P.n. (Sh. 2, *No*), 189.  
 Er Rujliyeh, the pedestrians, or the stony land (Sh. 20, *Ix*), 377.  
 Rujm Abu Heiâl, the cairn of Abu Helâl, p.n. (Sh. 21, *Kx*), 406.  
 Rujm Abu Meheir, the cairn of Abu Meheir, p.n. (Sh. 15, *Oq*), 259.  
 Rujm Abu Shuweikeh, the cairn with the thistles (Sh. 17, *Ms*), 325.  
 Rujm Abu Zumeitir, the cairn of Abu Zumeitir, p.n. (Sh. 21, *Nw*), 406.  
 Rujm 'Afâneh, the cairn of rottenness (Sh. 17, *Lt*), 325.  
 Rûjm el 'Ajamy, the cairn of the Persian (Sh. 6, *Ni*), 132.  
 Rujm 'Aleî, the cairn of the high place (Sh. 21, *Mx*), 406.

- Rujm 'Atiyeh, the cairn of 'Atiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 325.
- Rujm el 'Azâzimeh, the cairn of the Azâzimeh Arabs (Sh. 20, Jv), 377.
- Rujm el Bahr, the cairn of the sea (Sh. 18, Qt), 349.
- Rujm el Bakarâh, the cairn of the cow (Sh. 25, My), 432.
- Rujm el Barîsh, the cairn of the ground covered with variegated herbage (Sh. 17, Lt), 326.
- Rujm Bârûk, the cairn of Bârûk, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lx), 406.
- Rujm ed Debbâbeh, the cairn of the moveable hut (Sh. 21, Nw), 406.
- Rujm ed Deir, the cairn of the monastery (Sh. 21, Kx), 406.
- Rujm ed Derbî, the cairn of the roadster (Sh. 20, Hv), 377.
- Rujm edh Dhîb, the cairn of the wolf (Sh. 24, Hy), 424.
- Rujm ed Dîr, the cairn of the circle (Sh. 17, Lt), 326.
- Rujm ed Dûrîbeh, the cairn of the little road (Sh. 17, Lu), 326.
- Rujm el Fahjeh, the cairn of el Fahjeh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lx), 406.
- Rujm Haleiseh, the cairn of the verdure (Sh. 18, Qt), 349.
- Rujm Handhal, the cairn of colocynth (Sh. 21, Jw), 406.
- Rujm el Heik, the cairn of the spindle (Sh. 17, Js), 326.
- Rujm Humeitah, the cairn of the mountain fig (Sh. 25, Ly), 432.
- Rujm el Hummûs, the cairn of the chick-pea (Sh. 24, Jy), 424.
- Rujm el Humra, the red cairn (Sh. 25, Ly), 432.
- Rujm Ibn Basma, p.n. (Sh. 25, Ly), 432.
- Rujm Jemâh, the cairn of the gathering (Sh. 21, Mw), 406.
- Rujm Jîz, the cairn on the valley side (Sh. 16, Jt), 273.
- Rujm Jureideh, the cairn of the troop (Sh. 24, Jy), 424.
- Rujm el Kahakîr, the cairn of the stone heaps (Sh. 17, Mt), 318, 326.
- Rujm el Kandôl, the cairn of the thorn tree (Sh. 20, Jv), 378.
- Rujm Kherâzmîyeh, the cairn of the Kharezmiâns (Sh. 25, Mz), 432.
- Rujm el Khiâri, the cairn of the cucumbers (Sh. 18, Nu), 349.
- Rujm el Kurrât, the stone of the attacks (Sh. 22, Nw), 418.
- Rujm Kuteit, the cairn of the cat, or of the crag (Sh. 24, Jy), 424.
- Rujm Lûkâr, the cairn of Lûkâr, p.n. (Sh. 17, Js), 326.
- Rujm (el Mehawâfet) el Kiblîyeh, the southern cairn (of the boundary) (Sh. 18, Pt), 349.
- Rujm (el Mehawâfet) esh Shemâliyeh, the northern cairn (of the boundary) (Sh. 18, Pt), 349.
- Rujm el Mogheifîr, the cairn of the pardoned (Sh. 18, Ps), 350.
- Rujm el Mutukh, the cairn of the *débris* (Sh. 21, Nw), 406.
- Rujm en Nâkeh, the cairn of the she-camel (Sh. 22, Nw), 418.
- Rujm en Niâs; the cairn of en Niyâs, p.n. (Sh. 25, Ky), 432.
- Rujm en Nûeita, the sailors' cairn (Sh. 22, Ow), 418.
- Rujm en Nûkb, the cairn of the pass (Sh. 21, Jx), 406.
- Rujm er Refeif, the glittering cairn (Sh. 15, Nr), 259.
- Rujm Rehîf, the sharp-pointed cairn (Sh. 18, Ot), 350.
- Rujm Reiya, the cairn of quenching thirst, or of sweet fragrance (Sh. 21, Lx), 406.
- Rujm es S'â, the cairn of the tax-gatherers (Sh. 20, Hw), 378.
- Rujm es Sâigh, the cairn of the goldsmith (Sh. 15, Pp), 259.
- Rujm esh Sheikh Suleimân, the cairn of Sheikh Suleimân, p.n. (Sh. 17, Js), 326.
- Rûjm Shummer, the cairn of wild fennel (Sh. 6, Oh), 132.
- Rujm es Sûeif, the cairn of the little sword (Sh. 25, Ly), 432.
- Rujm et Târûd, the cairn of the projection or prominent peak (Sh. 17, Lt), 326.
- Rujm Umm el 'Arâis, the cairn of the mother of brides (Sh. 25, Ly), 432.
- Rujm Umm Kheir, the cairn of Umm Kheir, p.n. (Sh. 21, Mx), 406.
- Rujm Umm es Sata, the cairn of the mother of the assault (Sh. 21, Lx), 406.
- Rujm el Wâir, the cairn of rugged rocks (Sh. 18, Ot), 350.
- Rujm el Yaklûm, the cairn of Yaklûm, p.n. (Sh. 12), 206.
- Rûjûm el Behîmeh, the cairns of the beast (Sh. 17), 318.
- Rûjûm Umm Kharrûbeh, the cairns by the locust tree (*Ceratonia siliqua*) (Sh. 25, Lz), 433.
- Rukbet el Khân, the esplanade of the caravanserai (Sh. 6, Qg), 133.
- Rukbet ez Zafârîyeh, the watch-station of the beacon (Sh. 25, Ny), 433.
- Rumeidiyeh, the ashy or ash-coloured (Sh. 1, Nc), 10.
- Rumeish, scanty herbage (Sh. 4, Oe), 93.
- Rummâneh, the pomegranate (Rimmon) (Sh. 6, Nh), 133; (Sh. 8, Mk), 152.
- Rûmmôn, Rûmmôn (Sh. 14, Nr), 241.
- Rûs Mesâadet Sîdna 'Aisa, the hilltops of the Ascension of Our Lord Jesus (Sh. 17), 318.
- Rusheidiyeh, the building of Rusheid Pasha (Sh. 1, Mc), 10.
- Rusheif, morass or bog (Sh. 4, Od), 93.
- Rushmia, Rushmia, p.n. (Sh. 5, Jh), 115.
- Er Ruweis, the little hill-top (Sh. 2, Ob), 32.
- Ruweis el Jâmûs, the little head or hill-top of the buffalo (Sh. 4, Od), 93.
- Ruweisat 'Abd 'Alî, 'Abd 'Alî's heads or hill-tops (Sh. 1, Mc), 10.
- Ruweisât el 'Ain, the hill-tops of the spring (Sh. 3, Nf), 53.
- Ruweisat el Beiyârah, the hill-tops of the well-sinkers (Sh. 1, Nc), 10.
- Ruweisât Kan'ân, the hill-tops of Canaan (Sh. 3, Md), 53.
- Ruweisat el Keniseh, the heads or hill-tops of the church (Sh. 3, Me), 53.
- Ruweisât Niha, the little hill-tops of Niha (Sh. 2, Ob), 32.

## S.

- Es Saddîk, the truthful one (Sh. 4, Pe), 93.
- Sâdet el Fikiah, the cliffs of the jurist (Sh. 15, Pp), 259.
- Sâdet el Hirmil, the cliffs of rue (Sh. 18, Ps), 350.
- Sâdet en Nahleh, the cliffs of the bee (Sh. 12, Po), 206.
- Sâdet et Tâleb, the vertical cliff, or the cliff of the mountain goat (Sh. 12, Qn), 206.
- Sâfa, Sâfa, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 407.
- Safed, Safed (Sh. 4, Pf), 93.
- Safed el Battîkh, Safed of the melons (Sh. 2, Pb), 32.
- Sâfirîyeh, Sâfirîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 13, Ir), 217.
- Es Saffiyi, the bright or clear (Sh. 25, My), 433.
- Sahel Abu el Ghûzeyilât, the plain with the gazelles (Sh. 21, Mx), 407.
- Sahel el Ahma, the level plain (Sh. 6, Ph, Pi, Qi), 133.
- Sahel 'Arrâbeh, the plain of the 'Arrâbeh (Sh. 6, Nq), 133.
- Sahel (or Merj) 'Arrâbeh, the plain (or meadow) of 'Arrâbeh, p.n. (Sh. 8, MI), 152.
- Sahel 'Askar, the plain of 'Askar (Sh. 2, No), 189.
- Sahel el 'Atl, the vacant plain (Sh. 6, Oh), 133.
- Sahel Bûrjalîyeh, the plain of Bûrjalîyeh (Sh. 20, Hv), 378.
- Sahel el Buttauf, the plain of el Buttauf, p.n. (Sh. 5, Nh), 115; (Sh. 6, Nh, Oh), 133.



- Sahel Dâlieh, the plain of the trailing vine (Sh. 15, Or), 259.
- Sahel Farâh, the plain of Farâh (Sh. 25, Ka), 433.
- Sahel Hamret Bureir, the plain of the red ground of Bureir (Sh. 20, Fw), 378.
- Sahel el Heit, the plain of the wall (Sh. 6, Qg), 133.
- Sahel Ifjim, the plain of Ifjim, p.n. (Sh. 15, Op), 259.
- Sahel Ijzim, plain of Ijzim (Sh. 8, Jf), 152.
- Sahel Jebâ, the plain of Geba (Sh. 17, Ns), 326.
- Sahel Kefr Istûna, the plain of Kefr Istûna (Sh. 14, Np), 241.
- Sahel el Khân, the level plain of the caravanserai (Sh. 2, Pc), 32.
- Sahel Ma'shûk, Ma'shûk's plain (Sh. 1, Mb), 10.
- Sahel el Mûkhnah, the plain of el Mûkhnah (Sh. 11, No), 190.
- Sahel Rûjîb, the plain of Rûjîb (Sh. 11, No), 190.
- Sahel es Sabtî, the plain of the tribesman (Sh. 20, Ix), 378.
- Sahel Seffûrieh, the plain of Sepphoris (Sh. 5, Nh), 115.
- Sahel el Tahâwîyeh, the plain of the cooks (Sh. 6, Pg), 133.
- Sahe et Taiyibeh, the plain of et Taiyibeh (Sh. 5, Mh), 115.
- Sahel et Teireh, the plain of the flight (Sh. 12, Nm), 206.
- Sahel Tôr'ân, the plain of Tôr'ân (Sh. 6, Oh), 133.
- Sahel Umm Buteîn, the plain with the little knoll (Sh. 24, Jz), 424.
- Sahel Umm el Ikba, the plain of Umm el Ikba (Sh. 12, Pn), 206.
- Sahel Wad'ân, the plain of deposit (Sh. 6, Pi), 133.
- Sahlet Hûdhûd, the plain of the short one (Sh. 15, Or), 259.
- Sahlet Lejûnah, the level plain of Lejûnah (Sh. 3, Me), 53.
- Sahlet el Meidân, the plain of the open place or exercise ground (Sh. 18, Os, Ps), 350.
- Sahlet el Muteirdeh, the plain of the highway (Sh. 21, Nw), 407.
- Sahlet Umm et Talla, the plain of Umm et Talla (Sh. 25, Jy), 433.
- Es Sahrîj, the cistern (Sh. 14, Lr), 241.
- Sahsûl Hameid, the slip of little Hamed (Sh. 18, Pt), 350.
- Saida, Saida, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lm), 190.
- Es Sakatri, either *es Sukutri*, an inhabitant of Sukurta, or *es Sikitri*, a *savant* (Sh. 18, Pu), 350.
- Sâkia, Sâkia, p.n. (Sh. 13, Iq), 217.
- Es Sâkiah, the water-wheel (Sh. 13, Hp), 217.
- Sâknet el 'Abîd, the settlement of the slaves (Sh. 13, Hq), 217.
- Sâknet Abu Derwish, the settlement of the father of the derwish (Sh. 13, Hq), 217.
- Sâknet Abu Kebîr, the settlement of Abu Kebîr, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hq), 217.
- Sâknet el 'Arâineh, the settlement of the 'Arâineh, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hq), 217.
- Sâknet el Brusîân, the settlement of the Prussians (Sh. 13, Hq), 218.
- Sâknet Hammâd, the settlement of Hammâd, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hq), 217.
- Sâknet el Jebâlîyeh, the settlement of the hill people (Sh. 13, Gq), 217.
- Sâknet el Maslakh, the settlement of the skinner, or place of flaying (Sh. 13, Hq), 217.
- Sâknet el Mûsrîyeh, the Egyptian settlement just north of the town (Sh. 13, Hq), 218.
- Sâknet es Sebîl, the settlement of the wayside fountain (Sh. 13, Hr), 217.
- Sâknet esh Sheikh Ibrahim, the settlement of the Sheikh Ibrahim (Sh. 13, Gq), 217.
- Es Salâh, rectitude (Sh. 17, Ku), 326.
- Salhah, Salhah, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 93.
- Salhâneh, Salhâneh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Nd), 53.
- Es Salihiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Rd), 93.
- Sâlim, Salim, p.n. (Sh. 8, Mk), 152; (Sh. 12, No), 206.
- Sanjak 'Akka, the province of Akka (Sh. 3, Lf, Le), 54.
- Sânûr, Sânu'r, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mm), 190.
- Sarîfa, Sarîfa, p.n. (Sh. 2, Ob), 32.
- Sarîs or Sârîs, p.n., perhaps sores (Sh. 17, Kt), 326.
- Sârona, Sârona, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pi), 133; (Sh. 13, Hq), 218.
- Sâsâ, Sâsâ, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 93.
- Sateh Bürber, the flat ground of Bürber (Sh. 20, Fx), 378.
- Es Sâweih, the level place (Sh. 14, Np), 241.
- Es Sebâ Rujûm, the seven cairns (Sh. 17, Mu), 326.
- Es Sebâin, the seventy (Sh. 9, Nl), 166.
- Sebbeh, Sebbeh, p.n. (Sh. 26, Nz), 438.
- Es Sebîl, the wayside fountain (Sh. 13, Ir), 218; (Sh. 16, Iu), 273.
- Sebîl Abu Nabbût, the wayside fountain of Abu Nabbût, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hq), 218.
- Sebîl Shânîhîn Âgha, the fountain of Ahâhîn Âgha, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hr), 218.
- Sebüstieh, Sebaste (Samaria) (Sh. 2, Mn), 190.
- Sefârîn, Sefârîn, p.n. (Sh. 11, Ln), 190.
- Seffûrieh, Sepphoris (Sh. 5, Nh), 115.
- Seif Abu Rûmmâh, the sword of the lancer (Sh. 21, Mw), 407.
- Seijur, Seijur (Sh. 4, Of), 93.
- Seil el 'Arrûb, the stream of 'Arrûb (Sh. 21, Lv), 407.
- Seil el Dilbeh, the stream of the plane tree (Sh. 21, Kx), 407.
- Seilûn (Sh. 14, Nq), 241.
- Seiyid Hûda Ibn Y'kûb, Lord Juda, the son of Jacob (Sh. 2, Rc), 32.
- Es Sekeirîyeh, the dam (Sh. 21, Nw), 407.
- Selbît, Selbît, p.n. (Sh. 17, Js), 326.
- Selfît, Selfît, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mp), 241.
- Selîta, Selîta, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kp), 241.
- Selmeh, Selmeh, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hq), 218.
- Selwâd, Selwâd, p.n. (Sh. 14, Nr), 241.
- Semakh, Semakh (Sh. 6, Qi), 133.
- Semeirîyeh, tawny, brown (Sh. 3, Lf), 54.
- Semmââiyeh, Semm'aîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 1, Mc), 54.
- Es Semûâ, es Semûâ (Sh. 25, Ky), 433.
- Es Semûâieh, es Semûâieh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 93.
- Semûnieh, Simoniah, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mi), 115.
- Senîrieh, Senîrieh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kp), 241.
- Serâbît, the heights or summits (Sh. 18, Pu), 350.
- Es Serâi, the court-house or the governor's house (Sh. 9, Pk), 166; (Sh. 19), 360.
- Es Serîr, the sarcophagus, or bedstead (Sh. 4, Pf), 93.
- Serta, Serta, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kp), 241.
- Setâf or Sâtâf, Setâf or Sâtâf, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lt), 326.
- Shâb Abu Jamiyeh, the hill-spur with the reservoir or water (Sh. 15, Oq), 259.
- Shâb el Butm, the spur of the terebinth (Sh. 25, Ly), 433.
- Shâb edh Dhiâb, the hill-spur of the Dhiâb, family name (Sh. 14, Jr), 241.
- Shâb el Ghôrâniyeh, the hill-spur of the Arab of the lowlands (Sh. 15, Qp), 259.
- Shâb el Harîk, the hill-spur of the conflagration (Sh. 14, Mp), 241.
- Shâb el Hazîm, the spur of the backbone (Sh. 18, Ot), 350.
- Shâb el Kureini, the spur of Tell Kureini (Sh. 18, Ns), 350.
- Shâb el Makâ, the spur of the stagnant water (Sh. 18, Ot), 350.
- Shâb Salâh, the spur of Salâh (Sh. 17, Ms), 326.
- Shâb esh Shinnâr, the spur of the Greek partridge (Sh. 12, On), 206.

- Shāb es Sūweid, the blackish spur (Sh. 18, Pt), 350.
- Shāb Tāimeh, the hill-spur of food (Sh. 15, Nq), 259.
- Shāb ez Zārūr, the hill-spur of the hawthorn (Sh. 21, Mv), 407.
- Shabāneh, Shabbāneh, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mi), 115.
- Esh Shābeh, the spur (Sh. 6, Pi), 133.
- Shābet el Akhrāf, the spur of the sheep (Sh. 18, Ps), 350.
- Shābūny, Shābūny, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 241.
- Shāfāt, Shāfāt, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 326.
- Esh Shāghūr, esh Shāghūr (Sh. 4, Nf, Of), 93; (Sh. 6, Og), 133.
- Shahmeh, Shahmeh, p.n. (Sh. 16, Ht), 273.
- Shāib, the spur (Sh. 5, Mg), 116.
- Shāib Jerro, the spur (or ridge) of Jerro, p.n. (Sh. 22, Nv), 418.
- Shāib el Methwār, the spur abounding in bulls (Sh. 18, Ou), 350.
- Shāib er Rabāh, the spur of the kid (Sh. 17, Nu), 326.
- Shakif el Ahmar, the red cleft (Sh. 1, Mc), 10.
- Shakif ed Dellāfeh, the cleft of dripping water (Sh. 1, Nc), 10.
- Shakif el Kott, the cleft of the cat (Sh. 2, Qc), 32.
- Shakra, grey (Sh. 2), 32.
- Shārawīyet el Gharbīyeh, the western Shārawīyeh (Sh. 11, Jm), 190.
- Shārawīyet esh Sherkiyeh, the eastern Shārawīyeh (Sh. 11, Lm), 190.
- Shārawīyet esh Sherkiyeh, the eastern woodland (Sh. 8, Ll), 152.
- Shātīyeh, dishevelled, straggling (Sh. 1, Nc), 10.
- Shebtūn, Shebtūn, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kr), 241.
- Shefa Abu Mukenna, the edge or marge of Abu Mukenna, p.n. (Sh. 2, Qb), 32.
- Shefa 'Amr, the margin or edge of 'Amr (Sh. 5, Lh), 116.
- Shefa Hureidūneh, the edge or margin of the lizards (Sh. 6, Qi), 133.
- Shefa Umm el 'Alak, the edge or margin with the leeches (Sh. 6, Pi), 133.
- Shefa Umm Zāit, the margin or edge of the stream (Sh. 6, Qi), 133.
- Shefāt el Kibly, the southern federation (Sh. 9, Ol), 166.
- Shefeia, the edge or margin (Sh. 8, Jj), 152.
- Shehāb ed Dīn, Shehāb ed Dīn, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ks), 326.
- Sheikh 'Abbād, the Sheikh Abbād (devotee) (Sh. 2, Qc), 32.
- Sheikh 'Abbās, Sheikh 'Abbās, p.n. (Sh. 13, Iq), 218; (Sh. 19, Dx), 362.
- Sheikh 'Abd el 'Aziz, Shekh 'Abd el 'Aziz (Sh. 17, Lt), 326.
- Sheikh 'Abd el Kādir, Sheikh 'Abd el Kādir, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kw), 407.
- Sheikh 'Abd en Neby, Sheikh 'Abd en Neby, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hp), 218.
- Sheikh 'Abd er Rahīm, the shrine of Sheikh 'Abd er Rahīm, p.n. (Sh. 3, Nd), 54.
- Sheikh 'Abd er Rahmān, Sheikh 'Abd er Rahmān, p.n. (Sh. 13, Lr), 218; (Sh. 14, Nr), 242.
- Sheikh 'Abd er Rasūl, the shrine of Sheikh 'Abd er Rasūl, p.n. (Sh. 3, Nd), 54.
- Sheikh 'Abdallah, Sheikh Abdallah, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qf), 93; (Sh. 11, Ln), 190; (Sh. 13, Ir), 218; (Sh. 14, Lp, Mr, Lr), 242; (Sh. 16, Iu), 273; (Sh. 20, Jv), 378.
- Sheikh 'Abdallah el 'Arūry, Sheikh 'Abdullah el 'Arūry (Sh. 5), 116.
- Sheikh Abrāk, Sheikh Abrāk, p.n. (Sh. 5, Ji), 116.
- Sheikh Abreik, Sheikh Abreik, p.n. (Sh. 5, Li), 116.
- Sheikh Abu 'Adas, the Sheikh Abu 'Adas (Sh. 13, Ip), 218.
- Sheikh Abu 'Amrān, Sheikh Abu Amran, p.n. (Sh. 16, Iu), 273.
- Sheikh Abu 'Arkūb, the sheikh of the winding track over a mountain (Sh. 21, Kw), 407.
- Sheikh Abu Beit, Sheikh Abu Beit, p.n. (Sh. 4, Of), 93.
- Sheikh Abu Fātmeh, Sheikh Abu Fātmeh (Sh. 17, Ju), 327.
- Sheikh Abu Ghōsh, Sheikh Abu Ghōsh (Sh. 17, Lt), 327.
- Sheikh Abu Hareireh, Sheikh Abu Hareireh (Sh. 16, Gs), 273.
- Sheikh Abu Hasan, Sheikh Abu Hasan, p.n. (Sh. 17, Kt), 327.
- Sheikh Abu Helāl, Sheikh Abu Helāl (Sh. 17, Ju), 327.
- Sheikh Abu Ismāin, Sheikh Ismael's father, p.n. (Sh. 11, No), 190.
- Sheikh Abu Jāād, Sheikh Abu Jāād, p.n. (Sh. 20, Jw), 378.
- Sheikh Abu Jahm, Sheikh Abu Jahm, p.n. (Sh. 16, Fu), 273.
- Sheikh Abu el Jīash, the Sheikh Abu Jīash (Sh. 21, Kw), 407.
- Sheikh Abu Jimmeizeh, Sheikh Abu Jimmeizeh (Sh. 16, Is), 273.
- Sheikh Abu Kharrubeh, the sheikh of the carob tree (or locust tree, *Ceratonia siliqua*) (Sh. 24, Jy), 424.
- Sheikh Abu Musillim, Sheikh Abu Musellim, p.n. (Sh. 20, Fv), 378.
- Sheikh Abu 'Ozeir, Sheikh Abu 'Ozeir (Sh. 14, Mp), 242.
- Sheikh Abu Raddān, Sheikh Abu Raddān, p.n. (Sh. 20, Hv), 378.
- Sheikh Abu Robiā, Sheikh Abu Robiā, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iv), 378.
- Sheikh Abu Sād, Sheikh Abu Sād, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lo), 190.
- Sheikh Abu es Sakha, Sheikh Abu's Sakha, p.n. (Sh. 11, No), 190.
- Sheikh Abu Shāleh, Sheikh Abu Shāleh, the man with the shawl (Sh. 6, Qg), 133.
- Sheikh Abu Shūsheh, the sheikh with the top-knot (Sh. 14, Mp), 242.
- Sheikh Abu el Wafā, Sheikh Abu 'l Wafā, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mm), 190.
- Sheikh Abu Yūsef, the Sheikh Abu Yūsef (Sh. 14, Mr), 242.
- Sheikh Abu Zarad, the sheikh with the mail-coat (Sh. 14, Mp), 242.
- Sheikh Abu Zārurah, Sheikh Abu Zārurah, father of hawthorn (Sh. 6, Qi), 133.
- Sheikh Abu Zeid el Bustāny, Sheikh Abu Zeid, the gardener (Sh. 17, Lu), 327.
- Sheikh Abu 'z Zeitūn, the sheikh (sheikh's tomb) with the olive (Sh. 17, Ls), 327.
- Sheikh Ahia, Sheikh Ahia (Sh. 5, Ji), 116.
- Sheikh Ahmed, Sheikh Ahmed, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lo, Mo), 190; (Sh. 14, Lq, Nq, Mr, Lr), 242; (Sh. 19, Cw), 362.
- Sheikh Ahmed el 'Abd, Sheikh Ahmed the slave (Sh. 21, Jw), 407.
- Sheikh Ahmed Abu Rikbeh, Sheikh Ahmed of the hill-summit (Sh. 17, Ns), 327.
- Sheikh Ahmed Abu Tōk, Sheikh Ahmed with the collar (Sh. 20, Ix), 378.
- Sheikh Ahmed el 'Ajamy, Sheikh Ahmed, the Persian (Sh. 14, Mr), 242.
- Sheikh Ahmed el 'Amrī, Sheikh Ahmed el 'Amrī, family name (Sh. 17, Ku), 327.
- Sheikh Ahmed el 'Arbāin, Sheikh Ahmed of the Forty (Sh. 14, Kr), 242.
- Sheikh Ahmed el 'Areinī, Sheikh Ahmed of the high place (Sh. 20, Hv), 378.
- Sheikh Ahmed el Bokhāry, Sheikh Ahmed of Bokhāra (Sh. 17, Lt), 327.
- Sheikh Ahmed el Furādīs, Sheikh Ahmed of the paradises (Sh. 14, Mp), 242.
- Sheikh Ahmed el Ghamāry, Sheikh Ahmed, the stupid (Sh. 25, Jy), 433.

- Sheikh Ahmed el Hûbâni, Sheikh Ahmed of Khûrbet Hûbin (Sh. 17, Ku), 327.
- Sheikh Ahmed el Kâsim, Sheikh Ahmed el Kâsim, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 93.
- Sheikh (Ahmed) el Kereky, Sheikh Ahmed of Kerek (Sh. 17, Lt), 327.
- Sheikh Ahmed el Mukeisib, Sheikh Ahmed of el Mukeisab, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mp), 242.
- Sheikh Ahmed el Nôbâny, Sheikh Ahmed of Beit Nûba (Sh. 14, Kr), 242.
- Sheikh Ahmed et Tawîl, Sheikh Ahmed the long (Sh. 14, Kq), 242.
- Sheikh Ahmed eth Thâbân, Sheikh Ahmed eth Thâbân (Sh. 2, Mo), 190.
- Sheikh Ahmed et Toreh, Sheikh Ahmed of the bull (Sh. 17), 318.
- Sheikh Ahmed el Yemeny, Sheikh Ahmed of Yemen (Sh. 14, Jr), 242.
- Sheikh Ahmeid, Sheikh Ahmeid, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mn), 190.
- Sheikh 'Aîsa, Sheikh 'Aîsa, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 242.
- Sheikh 'Aîsa, Sheikh Jesus, p.n. (Sh. 11, Ln), 190; (Sh. 17, Js), 327.
- Sheikh el 'Ajami, the Persian Sheikh (Sh. 17, Kt), 327.
- Sheikh el 'Ajamy, the Persian Sheikh (Sh. 9, Ol), 166; (Sh. 13, Ir), 218.
- Sheikh 'Ajlîn, Sheikh 'Ajlîn, p.n. (Sh. 19, Cw), 362.
- Sheikh 'Allân, Sheikh 'Allân, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jx), 407.
- Sheikh 'Aly, Sheikh 'Aly, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lo, No), 190; (Sh. 13, Hq), 218; (Sh. 14, Mp), 242; (Sh. 17, Jt), 327.
- Sheikh 'Aly Abu Sâd, the shrine of Sheikh 'Aly Abu Sâd p.n. (Sh. 3, Ne), 54.
- Sheikh 'Aly el Amânât, Sheikh Aly of the trusts (Sh. 14, Lp), 242.
- Sheikh 'Aly el Arbâin, Sheikh 'Aly of the Forty (Sh. 14, Mp), 242.
- Sheikh 'Aly Bukka, Sheikh 'Aly the weeper (Sh. 21), 407.
- Sheikh 'Aly Dîâb, Sheikh Ali Dîâb, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qg), 133.
- Sheikh 'Aly (ed Duwâimî), Sheik Alî of Duweimeh (Sh. 20, Iw), 378.
- Sheikh 'Aly Fâris, the shrine of Sheikh 'Alî Fâris, p.n. (Sh. 3, Mf), 54.
- Sheikh 'Aly en Nôbâty, Sheikh 'Aly the musician (Sh. 11, Mo), 190.
- Sheikh 'Aly es Seyyâd, Sheikh Ali the fisherman, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qg), 133.
- Sheikh 'Amber, Sheikh 'Amber, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nt), 327.
- Sheikh 'Ameir, Sheikh 'Ameir, p.n. (Sh. 8, Ji), 152.
- Sheikh 'Ammâr, Sheikh 'Ammâr, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ns), 327.
- Sheikh 'Amr, Sheikh 'Amr, p.n. (Sh. 11, Km), 190; (Sh. 14, Nq), 243; (Sh. 17, Ls, Lt), 327; (Sh. 20, Iv), 378.
- Sheikh Amrâd, Sheikh Amrad, properly Murâd, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hq), 218.
- Sheikh el 'Amrî, Sheikh el 'Amrî, family tribal name (Sh. 17, Ju), 327.
- Sheikh 'Amry, Sheikh 'Amry, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mn), 190.
- Sheikh el Arbâin, the Sheikh of the Forty (martyrs) (Sh. 21, Lv), 407.
- Sheikh Arehâb, the Sheikh of er Rehâb (Sh. 9, Pl), 166.
- Sheikh el 'Arûry, the possessed or mad sheikh, or the sheikh from 'Arûrah (Sh. 11, Mm), 191.
- Sheikh 'Ata, Sheikh 'Ata, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lo), 190; (Sh. 14, Lp), 243.
- Sheikh 'Awed, Sheikh 'Awed (Sh. 16, Ew), 273.
- Sheikh Azâbeh or ez Zâbeh, the Sheikh of ez Zâbeh (Sh. 9, Pj), 166.
- Sheikh el 'Azeir, Sheikh Eleazar or Ezra (Sh. 15, Oq), 259.
- Sheikh el Ballûtah, the Sheikh of the oaks (Sh. 13, Ip), 218.
- Sheikh Barâz ed Dîn, Sheikh Barâz ed Dîn, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jp), 243.
- Sheikh Barkân, Sheikh Barkân, p.n. (Sh. 9, Ok), 166.
- Sheikh Barrâk, Sheikh Barrâk, p.n. (Sh. 20, Jv), 378.
- Sheikh Barûh ed Dîn, Sheikh Barûh ed Dîn, p.n. (Sh. 17), 319.
- Sheikh Bedr, Sheikh Bedr, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mp), 243; (Sh. 17), 318.
- Sheikh Beit ez Zâky, the Sheikh of the Beit ez Zâky (Sh. 11, No), 191.
- Sheikh Beiyâzîd, Sheikh Bayâzîd, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mn), 191.
- Sheikh Benît, Sheikh Benît, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qf), 93.
- Sheikh Bishârah, Sheikh Beshâra, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mp), 243.
- Sheikh el Bureij, the Sheikh of the little tower (Sh. 17, Ks), 327.
- Esh Sheikh Dannûn, the shrine of Sheikh Dannûn p.n. (Sh. 3, Lf), 54.
- Sheikh Dâûd, Sheikh David (Sh. 1, Mb), 10; (Sh. 16, Iu), 273.
- Sheikh Dâûd, the shrine of Sheikh David (Sh. 3, Lf), 54.
- Sheikh ed Dejâni, the Sheikh of Beit Dejan (Sh. 17), 318.
- Sheikh Dîb, Sheikh Dîb (Sh. 9, Ol), 166.
- Sheikh Durbâth, Sheikh Durbâth, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hq), 218.
- Sheikh Ghânim, Sheikh Ghanîm, p.n. (Sh. 11, No), 191; (Sh. 12, On), 206.
- Sheikh el Gharbâwy, the western (Moorish) sheikh (Sh. 14, Jr), 243.
- Sheikh Ghâzy, the warrior sheikh (Sh. 17, Ku), 327.
- Sheikh Gheith, Sheikh Ghaith, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 243.
- Sheikh el Halebi, the Aleppine sheikh (Sh. 9, Pk), 166.
- Sheikh Hamdân, Sheikh Hamdân, p.n. (Sh. 6, Oi), 133; (Sh. 8, Mk), 152; (Sh. 11, Km), 191; (Sh. 14, Kr), 243.
- Sheikh Hameid, Sheikh Hameid, p.n. (Sh. 11), 191.
- Sheikh Hameid (el Felîk), Sheikh Hameid the wonderful (Sh. 21), 407.
- Sheikh Hâmid, Sheikh Hamid, p.n. (Sh. 16, Fu), 273.
- Sheikh Hammûd, Sheikh Hammûd, p.n. (Sh. 12, No), 206.
- Sheikh Hasan, Sheikh Hasan, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qg), 133; (Sh. 9, Ok), 166; (Sh. 11, Ln), 191; (Sh. 17, Ks, Ls), 327; (Sh. 19, Dw), 362.
- Sheikh Hasan el 'Arûry, Sheikh Hasan, the possessed (Sh. 8, Mk), 152.
- Sheikh Hâtim, Sheikh Hâtim, p.n. (Sh. 15, Np), 259.
- Sheikh Hazkîn, Sheikh Ezekiel (Sh. 12, Om), 206.
- Sheikh Helu, Sheikh Helu, p.n. (Sh. 7, Jl), 141.
- Sheikh el Hureish, Sheikh el Hureish, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mn), 191.
- Sheikh Husein, Sheikh Husein, p.n. (Sh. 10, Im), 176; (Sh. 14, Lp, Lq, Mp, Nq), 243; (Sh. 17, Ms), 328.
- Sheikh Husein, the shrine of Sheikh Husein, p.n. (Sh. 3, Me), 54.
- Sheikh Husein el Hekâby, Sheikh Husein el Hekâby, p.n. (Sh. 4), 93.
- Sheikh Ibn Bedrîyeh, Sheikh Ibn Bedrîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mm), 191.
- Sheikh Ibrahim, Sheikh Abraham (Sh. 15, Pr), 259; (Sh. 17, Kt), 328.
- Sheikh Ibrahim, Sheikh Ibrahim, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iw), 378.
- Sheikh Ibrahim el Ad-hem, Sheikh Ibrahim el Ad-hem (Sh. 11, Mn), 191.
- Sheikh Ibrahim el 'Ajami, Sheikh Abraham the Persian (Sh. 13, Gq), 218.
- Sheikh Ibrahim (el Hidmy), Sheikh Ibrahim el Hidmy (Sh. 21), 407.
- Sheikh Ibrahim el Matbûli, Sheikh Ibrahim el Matbûli (Sh. 16, Ft), 273.
- Esh Sheikh Ibrahim es Sady, the shrine of Sheikh Ibrahim es Sâdi, p.n. (Sh. 3, Le), 54.
- Sheikh Iskander, Sheikh Alexander, p.n. (Sh. 8, Lk), 152.

- Sheikh Islīm, Sheikh Selīm, p.n. (Sh. 16, Gs), 273.
- Sheikh Islīm (Abu 'Amr), Sheikh Selīm, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jr), 243.
- Sheikh Ismā'il, Sheikh Ishmā'il, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mn), 191.
- Sheikh Ismā'in, Sheikh Ishmael (Sh. 17, Ku), 328.
- Sheikh Jemīl, Sheikh Jemīl, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 243.
- Sheikh Jerrāh, Sheikh Jerrāh, p.n. (Sh. 15, Oq), 259; (Sh. 17, Mt), 318, 328.
- Sheikh Jōābās, Sheikh Jōābās, p.n. (Sh. 16, Is), 273.
- Sheikh Kaddūm, Sheikh Kaddūm (Sh. 6, Qh), 133.
- Sheikh Kāmil, Sheikh Kāmil, p.n. (Sh. 12, Oo), 206; (Sh. 14, Nq), 243.
- Sheikh Kāmīr, Sheikh Kāmīr (Sh. 17, Mt), 328.
- Sheikh Kāmīr, or Neby Kāmīr, the Sheikh or Prophet Kāmīr, p.n. (Sh. 17), 318.
- Sheikh el Katānāny, the Sheikh el Katānāny (Sh. 13, Hq), 218.
- Sheikh Katrawāny, the Sheikh from Katrah (Sh. 14, Mr), 243.
- Sheikh Kauwāsh, the Sheikh Kauwāsh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kq), 243.
- Sheikh Kessāb, Sheikh Kessāb, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mm), 191.
- Sheikh Khalīf, Sheikh Khalīf, p.n. (Sh. 8, Ll), 152.
- Sheikh Khalīfeh, Sheikh Khalīfeh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nu), 328.
- Sheikh Kheir, Sheikh Kheir, p.n. (Sh. 16, Fu), 273.
- Sheikh Khūdr, Sheikh Khūdr, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lq, Mq, Nr), 243.
- Sheikh Khūlīl, Sheikh Khūlīl, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mq), 243.
- Sheikh el Korāshī, the Sheikh of the Koreish (Sh. 17), 318.
- Sheikh Kūeikis, the shrine of Sheikh Kuweikis, p.n. (Sh. 3, Ne), 54.
- Sheikh Kumrah, Sheikh Kumrah, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lr), 243.
- Sheikh el Kuweiyis, the pretty sheikh (Sh. 4, Pf), 93.
- Sheikh Mādhy, Sheikh Madhi, p.n. (Sh. 8, Jj), 152.
- Sheikh Madhkūr, Sheikh Madhkūr, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jv), 407.
- Sheikh Mahmūd, Sheikh Mahmūd, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lu), 328; (Sh. 20, Iv), 378.
- Sheikh el Mahras, Sheikh el Mahras, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lo), 191.
- Sheikh Mansūr, Sheikh Mansūr, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 93; (Sh. 8, Nl), 152; (Sh. 17, Ns), 328.
- Sheikh Mārūf, Sheikh Mārūf, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ku), 328.
- Sheikh Mārūf el Kelkī, Sheikh Mārūf of the raft (Sh. 16, Iu), 273.
- Sheikh Marzūk, the Sheikh Marzūk (Sh. 2, Rc), 32; (Sh. 4, Nd), 93.
- Sheikh Maseiyif, the sworded sheikh (Sh. 18, Nu), 350.
- Sheikh Mas'ūd, Sheikh Mas'ūd, p.n. (Sh. 11, Jn, Ln), 191; (Sh. 14, Lq, Lr), 243.
- Sheikh Meghāzi, the warrior sheikh (Sh. 21, Kw), 407.
- Sheikh el Mehaūwat, the Sheikh of the walled place (Sh. 14, Mp), 243.
- Sheikh Meisir, Sheikh Meisir, p.n. (Sh. 8, Kl), 152.
- Sheikh Mejāhed, the shrine of Sheikh Mejāhed, p.n. (Sh. 3, Ne), 54.
- Sheikh el Mejdūb, Sheikh el Mejdūb (Sh. 6, Nc), 134.
- Sheikh el Mensi, the forgotten sheikh (Sh. 17), 318.
- Sheikh Mesāād, Sheikh Mesāād, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jw), 407.
- Sheikh Mesherraf, Sheikh Mesherraf (Sh. 11, Ko), 191.
- Sheikh el Mezeighīt, Sheikh el Mezeighīt, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qi), 134.
- Sheikh Mīmās, p.n. (Sh. 9, Ok), 166.
- Sheikh Mohammed Rashīd, the Sheikh Mohammed Rashīd (Sh. 2, Nb), 32.
- Sheikh Muāllā, Sheikh Muāllā, p.n. (Sh. 17, Js), 328.
- Sheikh Muānnis, Sheikh Muānnis, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hp), 218; (Sh. 17, Ku), 328.
- Sheikh Mubāarak, Sheikh Mubāarak, p.n. (Sh. 14, Nq), 243.
- Sheikh Muferrīh, Sheikh Muferrīh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Kt), 328.
- Sheikh el Mufūddel, Sheikh el Mufūddel, p.n. (Sh. 14, Np), 244.
- Sheikh Muhammed, Sheikh Muhammed, p.n. (Sh. 8, Kl), 152; (Sh. 9, Qk), 166; (Sh. 10, Im), 176; (Sh. 11, Ln), 191; (Sh. 12, Pn, No), 206; (Sh. 14, Mp), 244; (Sh. 15, Nq), 259; (Sh. 20, Fv), 378.
- Sheikh Muhammed el 'Ajamy, Sheikh Muhammed the Persian (Sh. 4, Pf), 93; (Sh. 6), 134; (Sh. 14, Nq), 244.
- Sheikh Muhammed el 'Alami, Sheikh Muhammed el 'Alami, p.n. (Sh. 17), 318.
- Sheikh Muhammed el Arūry, Sheikh Muhammed of 'Arūra (Sh. 14, Lq), 244.
- Sheikh Muhammed el Asmar, Sheikh Muhammed the brown (Sh. 16, Iu), 273.
- Sheikh Muhammed el Baghdādy, Sheikh Muhammed of Bagdad, in Jūrba (Sh. 11, Nm), 191.
- Sheikh Muhammed el Hadīd, Sheikh Muhammed el Hadid (Sh. 4, Qf), 93.
- Sheikh Muhammed el Hanbeli, Sheikh Muhammed of the Hanbeli sect (Sh. 17), 318.
- Sheikh Muhammed el Jezāri, Sheikh Muhammed el Jezāri, p.n. (Sh. 16, Is), 273.
- Sheikh Muhammed el Kābu, Sheikh Muhammed of the dome (Sh. 9, Ql), 167.
- Sheikh (Muhammed) el Kekākbeh, Sheikh Muhammed the chatterbox (Sh. 20, Fv), 378.
- Sheikh Muhammed el Kūlāay, Sheikh Muhammed of the castle (Sh. 6, Rg), 134.
- Sheikh Muhammed el Kutry, Sheikh Muhammed el Kutry, p.n. (Sh. 4, Nd), 94.
- Sheikh Muhammed el Mujāhid, Sheikh Muhammed the champion (Sh. 20, Gw), 379.
- Sheikh Muhammed el Mujāhid, Sheikh Muhammed the mujāhid (Sh. 17), 319.
- Sheikh Muhammed el Mūsli, Sheikh Muhammed of Mosul (Sh. 19, Ev), 362.
- Sheikh Muhammed es Settāri, Sheikh Muhammed es Settāri, p.n. (Sh. 13, Ir), 219.
- Sheikh Muhammed esh Shiltāwy, Sheikh Muhammed of Shilta (Sh. 14, Kr), 244.
- Sheikh Muhammed et Tellūlī, Sheikh Muhammed of the mounds (Sh. 8, Lk), 153.
- Sheikh Muhammed el Weibdāneh, Sheikh Muhammed el Weibdāni, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qg), 134.
- Sheikh el Mukheishīk, Sheikh el Mukheishīk, p.n. (Sh. 9, Ql), 167.
- Sheikh Munām, Sheikh Munām (Sh. 19, Ew), 362.
- Sheikh Mūsa, Sheikh Moses (Sh. 14, Lr), 244.
- Sheikh Mūsa, the shrine of Sheikh Musa (Sh. 3, Ne), 54.
- Sheikh Mūsa Tellīā, Sheikh Mūsa the picket or vanguard (Sh. 16, Js), 274.
- Sheikh Musally, Sheikh Musally, p.n. (Sh. 8, Ml), 153.
- Sheikh Mustafa, Sheikh Mustafa, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lt), 328.
- Sheikh Nabak, Sheikh Nabak, p.n. (Sh. 19), 360.
- Sheikh Nāfiā, Sheikh Nāfiā, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mo), 191.
- Sheikh Nāfūkh, Sheikh Nāfūkh (Sh. 14, Kq), 244.

- Sheikh Nāshy, Sheikh Nāshy, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pg), 134.
- Sheikh Nāsir, Sheikh Nāsir, p.n. (Sh. 11, Ln), 191.
- Sheikh en Nattāh, Sheikh en Nattāh (Sh. 4, Qe), 94.
- Sheikh Nebhān, Sheikh Nebhān, p.n. (Sh. 19, Dx), 362.
- Sheikh Nedhîr, Sheikh Nedhîr (Sh. 17, Jt), 328.
- Sheikh Nejm, Sheikh Nejem, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ms), 328.
- Sheikh 'Obeid, Sheikh 'Obeid, p.n. (Sh. 17, Js, Lt), 280.
- Sheikh 'Obeid Râhîl, Sheikh 'Obeid Râhîl, p.n. (Sh. 14, Jr), 244.
- Sheikh 'Othmân, Sheikh 'Othmân, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lp), 244.
- Sheikh Rabiâ, Sheikh Rabiâ, p.n. (Sh. 4, Nf), 94; (Sh. 21, Jx), 407.
- Sheikh Rabiâh, Sheikh Rabiâh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qf), 94.
- Sheikh er Rafâây, the Sheikh er Rafâây (Sh. 14, Kq), 244.
- Sheikh er Râ-fâty, the Sheikh from Râ-fât (Sh. 14, Mr), 244.
- Sheikh Râshid, Sheikh Râshid, p.n. (Sh. 19, Cx), 362.
- Sheikh Redwân, Sheikh Redwân, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lq), 244; (Sh. 19, Dw), 362.
- Sheikh er Rûslân, Sheikh er Rûslân, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qh), 134.
- Sheikh Sâd, Sheikh Sâd, p.n. (Sh. 2, Lo), 191; (Sh. 17, Nu), 328.
- Sheikh S'âdeh, Sheikh Saadeh, p.n. (Sh. 8, M), 153.
- Sheikh Salâh, Sheikh Salâh, p.n. (Sh. 11, Jm), 191.
- Sheikh Sâleh, Sheikh Sâleh, p.n. (Sh. 9, Nl), 167; (Sh. 14, Lr, Mr, Nr, Nq), 244.
- Sheikh es Sâlhî, Sheikh es Sâlihî (Sh. 17, Ju), 328.
- Sheikh Samat, Sheikh Samat (Sh. 17, Jt), 328.
- Sheikh Sandâhâwy, Sheikh Sandâhâwy, p.n. (Sh. 8, K), 153.
- Sheikh Sarâya, Sheikh Sarâya, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mp), 244.
- Sheikh es Sehab, the Sheikh of the companions of the Prophet (Sh. 17, Kt), 329.
- Sheikh Selâmeh, Sheikh Selâmeh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ku), 328.
- Sheikh Selîm, or Sheikh Zeid, Sheikh Selîm, or Sheikh Zeid, p.n. (Sh. 14, Nq), 244.
- Sheikh Selmân, Sheikh Selmân, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ks, Kt), 328; (Sh. 21, Jv), 408.
- Sheikh Selmân el Fârsi, Sheikh Selmân el Fârsi, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mo), 191.
- Sheikh Selmân el Fârsi, the Sheikh Selmân the Persian (Sh. 17), 319.
- Sheikh es Semâd, Sheikh es Semâd, p.n. (Sh. 9, Ql), 167.
- Sheikh Shâbân, Sheikh Shâbân, p.n. (Sh. 19), 360.
- Sheikh esh Shâib, the Sheikh of the little spur of the hill (Sh. 20, Iv), 379.
- Sheikh Shâlâ, Sheikh Shâlâ; and one of the objects of worhip of the Nuseirîyeh (Sh. 11, Mn), 192.
- Sheikh Shehâb, Sheikh Shehâb, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qi), 134.
- Esh Sheikh Shehâdeh, the shrine of Sheikh Shehâdeh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Me), 54.
- Sheikh (Shehâdeh) Abu Sell, Sheikh Shehâdeh Abu Sell, p.n. (Sh. 20, Hv), 379.
- Sheikh Sheibân, Sheikh Sheibân, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ms), 328.
- Sheikh Shibleh, Sheikh Shibleh, p.n. (Sh. 8, MI), 153.
- Sheikh Shûbâni, the Sheikh of Shuba (Sh. 19, Cx), 362.
- Sheikh es Sîreh, the Sheikh of the fold (Sh. 11, Mo), 192.
- Sheikh es Smeit, the Sheikh of es Smeit (Sh. 12, On), 207.
- Sheikh Subâh, Sheikh Subâh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ku), 329.
- Sheikh Subîh, Sheikh Subîh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kp), 244.
- Sheikh Suleimân, Sheikh Suleimân, p.n. (Sh. 17, Js), 329.
- Sheikh es Sultân Bedr, Sheikh es Sultân Bedr, p.n. (Sh. 17, Kt), 329.
- Sheikh es Sultân Ibrahim, the Sheikh Sultân Ibrahim (Sh. 17), 319.
- Sheikh Tâha, Sheikh Tâha (Sh. 13, Ir), 219.
- Sheikh Takî ed Dîn, Sheikh Takî ed Dîn, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mp), 244.
- Sheikh Târûtieh, Sheikh Târûtüyeh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mq), 244.
- Sheikh et Tebbân, Sheikh Tebbân, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lo), 192.
- Sheikh et Teim, the Sheikh of et Teim (Sh. 14, Lq), 245; (Sh. 20, Iv), 379.
- Sheikh Theljy, Sheikh Theljy (Sh. 11, Nm), 192.
- Sheikh el Utâk, the Sheikh of the apartment (Sh. 8, J), 153.
- Sheikh Wâheb, Sheikh Wâheb, p.n. (Sh. 16, Gs), 274.
- Sheikh Waheib, Sheikh Waheib, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 94.
- Sheikh Yahyah, St. John the Baptist (Sh. 11, Kn), 192.
- Sheikh Yûsef, Joseph, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mr, Mq), 245.
- Sheikh Zehed, Sheikh Zehed, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mp), 245.
- Sheikh Zeid, Sheikh Zeid, p.n. (Sh. 8, MI), 153; (Sh. 14, Nq), 244; (Sh. 15, Nr), 259; (Sh. 17, Jt), 329.
- Sheikh ez Zeitâwy, the Sheikh from Zeita (Sh. 14, Mp), 245.
- Sheikhah Mubârakeh, the shrine of the female sheikh Mubârakeh, (Sh. 3, Ne), 54.
- Sheikhah Nakîyeh, the female Sheikh or Saint Nakîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 19, Dw), 362.
- Sheikhah Sâdeh, the female Sheikh or Saint Sâdeh, p.n. (Sh. 16, Gs), 274.
- Esh Shejerah, the tree (Sh. 6, Oh), 134.
- Shejerât Benât Yâkûb, the tree of Jacob's daughters (Sh. 4, Re), 94.
- Shejerât el Mubârakât, the blessed trees (Sh. 6, Qg), 134.
- Shejeret Abu Hidâd, the tree of the boundary place (Sh. 25, Ky), 433.
- Shejeret Abu Sûkr, the tree with the falcons (Sh. 5, Ki), 116.
- Shejeret Farhûd, the tree of the kid (Sh. 8, LI), 152.
- Shejeret Ghanâim, the tree of plunder (Sh. 19, Cx), 362.
- Shejeret el Helweh, the sweet tree (Sh. 15, Nq), 259.
- Shejeret el Ithleh, the tamarisk tree (*T. palasii*) (Sh. 18, Ps), 350.
- Shejeret el Kelb, the tree of the dog (Sh. 6, Qi), 134.
- Shejeret el Musterâh, the tree of the resting-place (Sh. 6, Ph), 134.
- Shejeret es Sâlehân, the tree of Sâlehân, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qh), 134.
- Shejeret esh Sheikh Kâmil, the tree of Sheikh Kâmil (Sh. 12, Oo), 207.
- Shejeret Umm Kadhein, the tree of Umm Kadhein, p.n. (Sh. 19, Cx), 362.
- Shekâret en Nejjâr, the carpenter's plot of ground (Sh. 22), 418.
- Shellâl el Ghôr, the waterfalls of the lowland (Sh. 16, Hs), 274.
- Esh Shellâleh, the waterfall or cascade (Sh. 23, Ae), 420.
- Esh Shellâlîf, the descending waters (Sh. 9, Oj), 167.
- Shellâlîf, waters descending from a height, fallow lands (Sh. 11, Jm), 192.
- Shemât el 'Atîkah, the old candlestick (Sh. 4, Pf), 94.
- Shems ed Dîn, Shems ed Dîn (Sh. 14, Jp), 245.
- Sherâfât, battlements (Sh. 17, Mu), 329.
- Esh Sherâr, esh Sherâr, p.n. (Sh. 12, Oo), 207.
- Esh Sherîah, the watering-place (Sh. 9, Qk), 167; (Sh. 18, Qs, Qt), 350.

- Shernei, Shernei, p.n. (Sh. 1, Mb), 10.  
 Shihîn, Shihîn, p.n. (Sh. 3, Nd), 54.  
 Shilta, Shilta, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kr), 245.  
 Esh Shûkh, the Sheiks (Sh. 21, Lw), 408.  
 Shkâret Fâris, Fâris' plot (Sh. 4, Pf), 94.  
 Shkâret Jemmûl, Jemmûl's plot, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 94.  
 Shûfeh, Shûfeh, p.n. (Sh. 11, Kn), 192.  
 Shuhûr, mud walls, or conspicuous parts (Sh. 2, Ob), 32.  
 Shukbah, the crevasse, cleft, or narrow pass (Sh. 14, Kp), 245.  
 Shukeil, Shukeil, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 94.  
 Shûkfân, the clefts (Sh. 17, Mu), 329.  
 Shûkfân el Birkeh, the clefts of the pool (Sh. 4, Pf), 94.  
 Shukh ed Dubâ, the staling of the hyæna (Sh. 18, Ps, Os), 350.  
 Shûkîf el 'Ain, the clefts of the spring (Sh. 4, Pe), 94.  
 Shûkîf el 'Alawîyeh, the cleft of el 'Alawîyeh (Sh. 4, Pe), 94.  
 Shûkîf edh Dhibbân, the cleft of flies (Sh. 14, Kp), 245.  
 Shûkîf Hasan Barakât, cleft of Hasan, Barakât, both proper names (Sh. 4, Pf), 94.  
 Shûkîf el Hekâb, the cleft of the Hekâb (Sh. 4, Pf), 94.  
 Shûkîf en Nimreh, the cliff of the leopard, or of abundant water (Sh. 4, Od), 94.  
 Shûkîf er Rîn, the cleft of dirt (Sh. 14, Kq), 245.  
 Shûkîf Salha, the cleft of Salha (Sh. 4, Pe), 94.  
 Shûkîf esh Shâbân, the cleft of the satiated (Sh. 2, Pc), 32.  
 Shûkîf et Tîneh, the cleft of the fig tree (Sh. 14, Kq), 245.  
 Shûkîf Wady 'Aûba, the cleft of the Wady 'Aûba, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 94.  
 Shûnet el Masnâ, the barn of the cistern (Sh. 15, Pp), 259.  
 Shûnet en Nâkah, the barn of the she-camel (Sh. 4, Pd), 94.  
 Shûnet er Raseifiyeh, the solid granary (Sh. 21, Nv), 408.  
 Shûnet Tûmrah, the barn of Tûmrah (Sh. 9, Oj), 167.  
 Shûtta, Shûtta (Sh. 9, Pk), 167.  
 Shuweikeh, Shuweikeh, p.n. (Sh. 11, Km), 192.  
 Siâh en Nûkb, the surface water of the pass (Sh. 15, Pp), 259.  
 Siâîr, Siâîr, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 408.  
 Sid Ahmed el Muntâr, Lord Ahmed of the watch tower (Sh. 4, Qf), 94.  
 Sid el Meshârif, the lord of the eminent places (Sh. 4, Pe), 94.  
 Es Sidd, the barrier or dam (Sh. 2, Pc), 32.  
 Sidd 'Atîyeh, the cliff of 'Atîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 18, Pu), 351.  
 Sidd el Belkâwy, the cliff of the open space (Sh. 12, Qo), 207.  
 Sidd Harîz, the fortified cliff (Sh. 15, Pq), 259.  
 Siddîkîn, the truthful ones (Sh. 2, Nc), 32.  
 Sîdna 'Abd er Rahman Abu el 'Aûf, Abd er Rahman, our lord, father of 'Aûf, p.n. (Sh. 9, Ol), 167.  
 Sidr Hasan es Subhab, the lotus tree of Hasan es Subha (Sh. 11, Jm), 192.  
 Sidrât el 'Aweisi, the lotus of the difficult ground (Sh. 18, Qt), 351.  
 Sidret el Harîriyeh, the lotus tree of the Harîrî family, or of the silk workers (Sh. 16, Fu), 274.  
 Sidret el Lehebîyeh, lotus tree of the Lehebîyeh Arabs (Sh. 4, Rf), 94.  
 Sîdûn, Sîdûn, p.n. (Sh. 16, Is), 274.  
 Es Sîfleh, the low ground (Sh. 17, Ku), 329.  
 Sihm el Khân, the beam of the caravanserai (Sh. 2, Re), 33.  
 Silâh, the crevasse (Sh. 2, Ob), 33.  
 Silet edh Dhahr, Sileh of the ridge (Sh. 11, Mn), 192.  
 Silwân, Siloam (Sh. 17, Mt), 319, 329.  
 Sily, Sily, p.n. (Sh. 8, Mk), 153.  
 Es Sîmia, the mark or sign (Sh. 21, Kx), 408.  
 Sinsin, Sesame (Sh. 20, Fw), 379.  
 Es Sinâsil, vulgar for es Silâsil, the concatenation (applied to small valleys) (Sh. 8, Kj), 153.  
 Sindiâneh, oaks (*Quercus pseudo coccifera*) (Sh. 8, Jk), 153.  
 Es Sineisil (for Sileisil), the streams (Sh. 17, Nu), 329.  
 Sinhâfedh, literally the tooth of one who remembers (Sh. 22), 418.  
 Sinjil, Saint Gilles (Sh. 14, Nq), 245.  
 Sinn en Nâbrah, the tooth of the eminence (Sennabris) (Sh. 6, Qi), 134.  
 Sîr, the fold (Sh. 12, Nm), 207; (Sh. 13, Ip), 219.  
 Sîr Mâîn, the fold of the spring (Sh. 21, Lw), 408.  
 Sîr et Tabalâs, the fold of Tabalâs, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nt), 329.  
 Sîreh, the fold (Sh. 2, Sb), 33; (Sh. 6, Oh), 134.  
 Sîret el Bellââ, the fold of the pond (Sh. 21, Lw), 408.  
 Sîrîn, folds, a village (Sh. 9, Pj), 167.  
 Sîrîs, or Sîrîs, Sîrîs, p.n. (Sh. 11, Nn), 192.  
 Sitt Eslâmîyeh, the lady of Islâm, p.n. (Sh. 11, No), 192.  
 Sitt Hannîyeh, the Lady Anne (Sh. 17, Ks), 329.  
 Sitt el Kâmeah, the lady of el Kâmeah, p.n. (Sh. 11, Ko), 192.  
 Sitt Menâ, the Lady Menâ, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ks), 329.  
 Sitt Miriam, the Lady Mary (Virgin) (Sh. 14, Mp), 245.  
 Sitt Nefisah, the Lady Nefisah (Sh. 13, Hr), 219.  
 Sitt Zahra, the Lady Zahra, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ks), 329.  
 Sitti Sekîneh, Lady Sekîneh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qh), 134.  
 Es Siyer, the sheep-cotes (Sh. 14, Kq), 245.  
 Sôba, the heap (Sh. 17, Lt), 329.  
 Sôlam, Sôlam, p.n. (Sh. 9, Nj), 167.  
 Es Sûâfir esh Gharbîyeh, the western nomads (Sh. 16, Gu), 274.  
 Es Sûâfir esh Shemâliyeh, the northern nomads (Sh. 16, Gu), 274.  
 Es Sûâfir esh Sherkiyeh, the eastern nomads (Sh. 16, Gu), 274.  
 Sûâmir, places of nocturnal entertainment (Sh. 8, Jj), 153.  
 Sübbârîn, Sübbârîn (Sh. 8, Kk), 153.  
 Süffa, in rows (Sh. 17, Ks), 329.  
 Sûfieh, the Sûfis (Sh. 16, Iu), 274.  
 Sûfin, Sûfin, p.n. (Sh. 11, Jo), 192.  
 Es Süfra, the yellow, a marsh (Sh. 7, Ij), 140.  
 Süfsâf, the osier willow (Sh. 4, Pe), 95.  
 Süfy el Khüreibât, the grounds of the ruins (Sh. 12, Pn), 207.  
 Es Suheimîyeh, es Suheimiyeh (Sh. 4, Qd), 95.  
 Suhmâta, Suhmata (Sh. 3, Ne), 54.  
 Es Sûk, the market (Sh. 20, Iv), 379).  
 Sûk el 'Asir, the afternoon market (Sh. 2, Qb), 33.  
 Sukhnîn, Sukhnîn, p.n. (Sh. 5, Ng), 116.  
 Sultân 'Abd el Kâdir, Sultân 'Abd el Kâdir (Sh. 14, Jr), 245.  
 Sultân Ibrâhîm, Sultân Ibrâhîm (Sh. 2, Sc), 33; (Sh. 17, Mt, Lt), 329.  
 Summeil, hard ground (Sh. 16, Hu), 274.  
 Summeil, Summeil, p.n. (Sh. 13, Hp), 219; (Sh. 20, Hv), 379.  
 Sündela, p.n. (Sh. 9, Nk), 167.  
 Sûr, rock (Sh. 11, Mo), 192.  
 Er Sûr, Tyre (Sh. 1, Mb), 11.  
 Sûr Bâhir, the wall of Bâhir, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 329.  
 Sûrafend, Sarafend, p.n. (Sh. 7, Jj), 141; (Sh. 13, Ir), 219.  
 Sûrah, Sûrah, p.n. (Sh. 17, Jt), 329.  
 Es Sûratein, the two pictures or statures (Sh. 11, Mo), 192.  
 Surdah, Surdah, probably Zereda (Sh. 14, Mr), 245.  
 Sûrif, Sûrif, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kv), 408.  
 Es Sûriyeh, es Sûriyeh, p.n. (Sh. 5, Kh), 116.

Sūrā, Sarra, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mo), 192.  
 Surubbîn, Surubbin, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 95.  
 Surûh, Surûh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Nd), 54.  
 Suseih, abounding in the liquorice plant (Sh. 25, Ly), 433.  
 Sûtjeh, the weaver's spool (Sh. 21, Jx), 408.  
 Sûwâd el Beid, the cave of the eggs (Sh. 18, Ou), 351.  
 Es Suwâneh, the flints, or the flinty place (Sh. 2, Pb, Pc), 33; (Sh. 17, Mu), 329.  
 Sûwânet Ras Salîm, the flints of the hill-top of Selîm, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lq), 245.

## T.

Et Tabalieh, the place where sweet herbs for seasoning grow (Sh. 14, Kq), 245.  
 Et Tâbghah, et Tabghah, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qg), 135.  
 El Tableh, the drum (Sh. 20, Iw), 379.  
 Tabsôr, Tabsôr, p.n. (Sh. 10, Io), 176.  
 Tâhûnet el 'Absîyeh, the mill of the Abs tribe (Sh. 2, Rc), 33.  
 Tâhûnet Abu Nûr, the mill of Abu Nûr, p.n. (Sh. 7, Jk), 141.  
 Tâhûnet Abu Shûsheh, the mill of the father of the top-knot (Sh. 6, Qg), 134.  
 Tâhûnet Abu Tâfish, the mill of Abu Tâfish, p.n. (Sh. 11, Kn), 192.  
 Tâhûnet el 'Âghâ, the mill of the 'Âghâ (Sh. 6, Qi), 134.  
 Tâhûnet Ahmed el Musa, the mill of Ahmed el Musa (Sh. 2, Rc), 33.  
 Tâhûnet el 'Akabeh, the mill of the steep, or mountain road (Sh. 11, Mo), 193.  
 Tâhûnet el 'Arab, the mill of the Arab (Sh. 6, Qi), 135.  
 Tâhûnet el Arjah, the mill of the counterpoise (Sh. 9, Pk), 167.  
 Tâhûnet el 'Arrâbiyeh, the mill of the carriage (Sh. 6, Og), 135.  
 Tâhûnet Arsân el Matlak, the mill of the rugged ground of the open pasture-land (Sh. 9, Ok), 167.  
 Tâhûnet el 'Asâfiyeh, the mill of the 'Asâfiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 12, On), 208.  
 Tâhûnet el Asâwir, the mill of the bracelets (Sh. 8, Kf), 153.  
 Tâhûnet el Ashdaf, the mill of the el Ashdaf (Sh. 9, Pk), 167.  
 Tâhûnet el 'Asy, the mill of el 'Asy (Sh. 9, Pk), 167.  
 Tâhûnet el Atmawîyeh, the mill of the high or well-filled channel (Sh. 12, Po), 208.

Tâhûnet el Attûm, the mills of el Attûm, p.n. (Sh. 12, Po), 208.  
 Tâhûnet el 'Azirîyeh, the mill of the el 'Azirîyeh family (Sh. 12), 207.  
 Tâhûnet el 'Azîziyeh, the mill of 'Azîziyeh, family name (Sh. 11, Mn, Mo), 192, 193.  
 Tâhûnet el Bakr, the mill of the cow (Sh. 9, Qj), 167.  
 Tâhûnet el Bâlah, the mill of the hill (Sh. 15, Pp), 259.  
 Tâhûnet el Beledîyeh, the village mill (Sh. 11, Mn, Mo), 192, 193.  
 Tâhûnet el Bestân, the mill of the garden (Sh. 6, Pg), 135.  
 Tâhûnet el Bureikeh, the mill of the little pool (Sh. 12, Oo), 208.  
 Tâhûnet el Bushtawîyeh, the mill of the Bushtawîyeh family (Sh. 12), 207.  
 Tâhûnet el Buteitah, the mill of the little duck or caterpillar (Sh. 4, Pf), 95.  
 Tâhûnet Dabbûsiyeh, the mill of the Dabbûsiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 95.  
 Tâhûnet ed Darâbsah, the mill of Darâbsah, p.n. (Sh. 3, Me), 54.  
 Tâhûnet ed Dauleh, the mill of the Government or soldiery (Sh. 6, Qi), 135.  
 Tâhûnet ed Dilb, the mill of Dilbeh (Sh. 14, Lr), 245.  
 Tâhûnet ed Dûbbârîyeh, the mill of the mountain pass; also a family name (Sh. 12), 207.  
 Tâhûnet ed Duleibîyeh, the mill of the people of Duleib (Sh. 12), 207.  
 Tâhûnet et Fârûkiyeh, the mill of the Fârûkiyeh family or sect (Sh. 12, Oo), 208.  
 Tâhûnet el Ferj, the mill of the hole or chink (Sh. 3, Le), 55.  
 Tâhûnet el Fersh, the mill of el Fersh (Sh. 12, Po), 208.  
 Tâhûnet el Fûliyeh, the mill of bean-sellers (Sh. 6, Qh), 135.  
 Tâhûnet el Ghaddârah, the mill of the traitor (Sh. 4, Pf), 95.  
 Tâhûnet Hâmûd, the mill of Hâmûd, p.n. (Sh. 3, Ld), 55.  
 Tâhûnet el Hawa, the wind-mill (Sh. 18, Ps), 351.  
 Tâhûnet el Hindy, the mill of the Indian (Sh. 4, Re), 95.  
 Tâhûnet el Humeimeh, the mill of the little bath or pigeon (Sh. 3, Le), 55.  
 Tâhûnet el Hûmra, the red mill (Sh. 9, Pl), 167.  
 Tâhûnet el 'Isrâwy, the mill of el 'Isrâwy, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 95.  
 Tâhûnet el Jebileyeh, the mill of the Jebileyeh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 95.  
 Tâhûnet Jeljel, the mill of Jeljel (Sh. 9, Ql), 167.

Tâhûnet el Jerm, the mill of the sheep-shearing, or of the crime (Sh. 9, Pk), 168.  
 Tâhûnet el Jimmeizeh, the mill of the sycamore tree (Sh. 3, Le), 55.  
 Tâhûnet el Jisr, the mill of the bridge (Sh. 4, Re), 95; (Sh. 9, Ok), 168.  
 Tâhûnet el Jôsak, the mill of the terrace (Sh. 9, Pl), 168.  
 Tâhûnet el Judeiyideh, the mill of the dykes (Sh. 6, Pg), 135.  
 Tâhûnet el Kabû, the mill of the vault (Sh. 6, Qg), 135.  
 Tâhûnet el Kadriyeh, the mill of the Kadriyeh, family name (Sh. 15, Pp), 259.  
 Tâhûnet el Keisiyât, the mill of the Keisiyât Arabs (Sh. 12), 207.  
 Tâhûnet el Kerâiyeh, the mill of Kerâiyeh, family name (Sh. 11, Mo), 193.  
 Tâhûnet el Khashneh, the mill of the rough ground (Sh. 11, Mo), 193.  
 Tâhûnet el Khazâm, the mill of el Khazâm, p.n. (Sh. 12, Po), 208.  
 Tâhûnet el Khazîyeh, the mill of the Khazîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 12, Po), 208.  
 Tâhûnet el Khrâush, the mill of the old household stuff (Sh. 9, Pk), 168.  
 Tâhûnet el Khûrbeh, the mill of the ruin (Sh. 9, Ok), 168.  
 Tâhûnet el Kôlakîyeh, the mill of the wooden ring (Sh. 2, Qb), 33.  
 Tâhûnet el Kôsi, the mill of the bowman (Sh. 9, Pk), 168.  
 Tâhûnet Kurdâneh, the mill of Kurdâneh, p.n. (Sh. 5, Lg), 116.  
 Tâhûnet el Kûsabîyeh, the mill of the people of 'Ain el Kûsab (Sh. 11, Mn), 192.  
 Tâhûnet el Kûseiniyeh, the mill of the Kuseimeh people (Sh. 11, Mo), 193.  
 Tâhûnet el Leimûnât, the mill of the lemon tress (Sh. 6, Pg), 135.  
 Tâhûnet el Mahmûdiyeh, the mill of the Mahmûd family or sect (Sh. 12), 207.  
 Tâhûnet el Mâlhab, the salt mill (Sh. 9, Pk), 168.  
 Tâhûnet el Mansûrah, the mill of the Mansûrah (Sh. 2, Rc), 33.  
 Tâhûnet el Mashâkiyeh, the mill of the Mashâka family (Sh. 12), 207.  
 Tâhûnet Mas'ûd, the mill of Mas'ûd (Sh. 11, Mn), 192.  
 Tahunet el Mefjir, the mill of the place to which water is brought (Sh. 18, Ps), 351.  
 Tâhûnet Mefshûkh (Sh. 3, Le), 55.  
 Tâhûnet el Mejdûbeh, the mill of the barren land (Sh. 12), 207.  
 Tâhûnet el Mellâhah, the mill of the salt works (Sh. 4, Qe), 95.

- Tâhûnet el Menâwât, the mill of Menâwât (Sh. 3, *Le*), 55.
- Tâhûnet el Merfûkah, the mill of el Merfûkah, p.n. (Sh. 5, *Lh*), 116.
- Tâhûnet el Mirtefâh, the elevated mill (Sh. 9, *Ql*), 168.
- Tâhûnet el Muállak, the suspended mill (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 95.
- Tâhûnet el Mukeisleh, the mill of the drainage channels (Sh. 6, *Og*), 135.
- Tâhûnet en Neby Shâib, the mill of the prophet Shâib (Sh. 6, *Og*), 135.
- Tâhûnet Nejmet es Subh, the mill of the morning star (Sh. 6, *Og*), 135.
- Tâhûnet en Nûfelîyeh, the mill of the Naufel family (Sh. 11, *Mo*), 193.
- Tâhûnet Rafîdia, the mill of Rafîdia (Sh. 11, *Mo*), 193.
- Tâhûnet er Râhib, the monk's mill (Sh. 5, *Lh*), 116.
- Tâhûnet er Râs, the mill of the (spring) head (Sh. 9, *Ok*), 168.
- Tâhûnet es Sâkhny, the mill of es Sâkhiny, p.n. (Sh. 9, *Pk*), 168.
- Tâhûnet es Seiyârah, the mill of the wanderer (Sh. 4, *Re*), 95.
- Tâhûnet es Sellâmîyeh, the mill of the Sellâmîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 6, *Og*), 135.
- Tâhûnet es Semmarûâiyeh, the mill of Semmarûâiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 95.
- Tâhûnet esh Sheikh, the mill of the sheikh (Sh. 9, *Ok*), 168; (Sh. 11, *Mo*), 193.
- Tâhûnet esh Sheikh Amîn, the mill of Sheikh Amîn, p.n. (Sh. 9, *Oj*), 168.
- Tâhûnet esh Sheikh Ibrahim, the mill of Sheikh Abraham, p.n. (Sh. 9, *Ok*), 168.
- Tâhûnet esh Sheikhah, the mill of the female sheikh (Sh. 9, *Ql*), 168.
- Tâhûnet esh Sherrâr, the mill of the sparks of the wicked man (Sh. 6, *Oi*), 135.
- Tâhûnet el Shubeibîyeh, the mill of the Shubeibîyeh family (Sh. 12), 207.
- Tâhûnet es Sitt, the lady's mill (Sh. 2, *Rc*), 33.
- Tâhûnet Sûk el 'Aser, the mill of the afternoon market (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 95.
- Tâhûnet es Sukker, the sugar-mill (Sh. 6, *Qi*), 135.
- Tâhûnet es Sultaniyât, the mill of the king's highway (Sh. 12, *On*), 208.
- Tâhûnet es Sûrrawyeh, the mill of the people of Sûrra (Sh. 11, *Mo*), 193.
- Tâhûnet et Tâlebîyeh, the mill of the Tâlebîyeh family (Sh. 11, *Mo*), 193.
- Tâhûnet et Tammûniyeh, the mill of Tammûn (Sh. 12, *Oo*), 208.
- Tâhûnet et Tell, the mill of the mound (Sh. 2, *Rc*), 33.
- Tâhûnet et Tôm, the mill of et Tôm, p.n. (Sh. 9, *Pk*), 168.
- Tâhûnet et Tôm, the mill of garlic (Sh. 6, *Pg*), 135.
- Tâhûnet et Turreh, the mill of the river bank (Sh. 12, *Po*), 208.
- Tâhûnet Umm el Fâr, the mill with the mouse (Sh. 3, *Le*), 55.
- Tâhûnet Umm el Hadîd, the mill with the iron (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 95.
- Tâhûnet Umm el Hajrein, the mill of the two stones (Sh. 3, *Le*), 55.
- Tâhûnet Umm el Harâdîn, the mill with the lizards (Sh. 11, *Mn*), 193.
- Tâhûnet Umm Jôzeh, the mill with the walnut tree (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 95.
- Tâhûnet Umm el Mushmuseh, the mill with the apricot tree (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 95.
- Tâhûnet Umm Râsein, the mill with the two heads (of water) (Sh. 11, *Ln*), 193.
- Tâhûnet Umm Sefâh, the mill with the pouring water (Sh. 12, *Po*), 208.
- Tâhûnet Umm et Tût, the mill with mulberry (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 95.
- Tâhûnet el Wâwiyât, the mill of the jackals (Sh. 11, *Ln*), 193.
- Tahûnet el Weibedeh, the mill of the mountain pass (Sh. 9, *Ql*, *Ok*), 168; (Sh. 12), 207.
- Tâhûnet el Wusta, the central mill (Sh. 13, *Ip*), 219.
- Et Taiyibeh, the good, sweet, or wholesome (water) (Sh. 2, *Qb*), 33.
- Et Taiyibeh, the goodly (Sh. 8, *Mk*), 154; (Sh. 9, *Pj*), 167; (Sh. 11, *Kn*), 193; (Sh. 14, *Nr*), 245.
- Et Taiyibeh, the goodly water or land (Sh. 21, *Kw*), 408.
- Talât Abu 'Aid, the ascent or ravine of Abu 'Aid, p.n. (Sh. 12, *Po*), 208; (Sh. 15, *Pp*), 260.
- Talât 'Amrah, the ascent of 'Amrah, p.n. (Sh. 15, *Pq*), 260.
- Talât el 'Azbât, the ascent of the unmarried girls (Sh. 15, *Or*), 260.
- Talât el Bellâneh, the mountain path or ascent of bellân (*Poterium spinosum*) (Sh. 3, *Lf*), 55.
- Talât ed Dum[m], the ascent of blood (Sh. 18, *Ot*), 351.
- Talât el Kûrein, the ascent of the little peak (Sh. 15, *Pp*), 260.
- Talât el Mejâz, the ascent of the crossing (of a road, &c.) (Sh. 21, *Nw*), 408.
- Talât es Salâmeh, the ascent of safety (Sh. 18, *Ou*), 351.
- Talât es Sûmra, the brown ascent (Sh. 18, *Ot*), 351.
- Talât et Tûliyeh, the longer ascent (Sh. 12, *Po*), 208.
- Talât el Wahûsh, the wild beasts' ravine (Sh. 12, *Pn*), 197.
- Tallûseh, Tallûseh, p.n. (Sh. 2, *Pc*), 33.
- Tammûn, Tammûn, p.n. (Sh. 12, *On*), 208.
- Tâna, Tâna, (Sh. 12, *Oo*), 208.
- Tannîn, Tannin, p.n. (Sh. 12, *Om*), 208.
- Tânnuk, Taânnuk, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Mk*), 153.
- Tantûr Fer'ôn, Pharaoh's peak (Sh. 17), 319.
- Tantûrah, the peak (Sh. 17, *Jj*), 141.
- El Tanwûr, the oven or reservoir (Sh. 16, *Js*), 274.
- Tarbanah, Tarbanah, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Mj*), 153.
- Et Târûd, the projecting (Sh. 14, *Mp*), 245.
- Et Tâtûrah, et Tâtûrah, p.n. (Sh. 6, *Qh*), 135.
- Tawâhîn 'Aûba, the mills of 'Aûba, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 95.
- Tawâhîn el Fejjâs, the mills of the haughty oppressor (Sh. 6, *Og*), 135.
- Tawâhîn Ferrâdieh, the mills of Ferrâdieh, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 95.
- Tawâhîn el Hasanîyeh, mills of the Hasan family or sect (Sh. 9, *Ql*), 168.
- Tawâhîn en Nâmein, the mills of the River Nâmein (Sh. 5, *Lq*), 116.
- Tawâhîn Râmîn, the mills of Râmîn (Sh. 11, *Ln*), 193.
- Tawâhîn er Rashîd, the mills of er Rashîd (Sh. 9, *Pk*), 168.
- Tawâhîn Sîrîn, the mills of Sîrîn, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 95.
- Tawâhîn es Sukker, the sugar mills (Sh. 18, *Ps*), 351.
- Tawâhîn el Wâdy, the mills of the valley (Sh. 9, *Pk*), 168.
- Tawâhîn Wâdy el Fârah, the mills in Wâdy el Fârah (Sh. 12), 207.
- Tawâhîn Wâdy Shâir, the mills of the valley of barley (Sh. 11, *Mo*), 193.
- Teiâsîr, Teiâsîr, p.n. (Sh. 12, *Om*), 208.
- Teihet el Faras, the grazing ground of the horses (Sh. 5, *Lh*), 116.
- Teir Dubbeh, the fortress of the bear (Sh. 1, *Nb*), 11.
- Teir Filsieh, the fortress of the scales or small coins (Sh. 2, *Ob*), 33.
- Teir Harfa, the fortress of Harfa, p.n. (Sh. 3, *Md*), 55.
- Teir Samhât, the fortress of Samhât (Sh. 2 *Ob*), 33.
- Teir Shîha, the fortress of Shîha (Sh. 3, *Ne*), 55.
- Teir Zinbeh, the fortress of Zinbeh (Sh. 2, *Oc*), 33.
- Teitaba, Teitaba (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 95.
- Et Teleil, the small mound (Sh. 4, *Re*), 96.
- Et Teleilât, the little mounds (Sh. 18, *Ps*), 352.
- Telfît, Telfît, p.n. (Sh. 14, *Np*), 245.



- Telília, the little mound (Sh. 17, Mt), 330.
- Et Tell, the mound (Sh. 3, Le), 55; (Sh. 11, Mo), 194; (Sh. 14, Nq, Nr), 246.
- Tell Abâlis, the mound of the devils (Sh. 4, Re), 96.
- Tell el Abeid, the white mound (Sh. 15, Pp), 260.
- Tell Abu Bâbain, the mound with the two doors (Sh. 4, Ne), 96.
- Tell Abu Dilâkh, the mound of the father of fatness (Sh. 20, Gx), 379.
- Tell Abu Faraj, the mound of Abu Faraj, p.n. (Sh. 9, Qi), 168.
- Tell Abu Hammâd, the mound of Abu Hammâd, p.n. (Sh. 8, Jk), 153.
- Tell Abu Haireih, the mound of Abu Haireih, p.n. (Sh. 24, Fy), 424.
- Tell Abu Herâzeh, the mound with the fortifications (Sh. 16, Fu), 274.
- Tell Abu Hindî, the mound of Abu Hindî, p.n. (Sh. 18, Ps), 351.
- Tell Abu Hûwâm, the mound of the flocks of wild fowl (Sh. 5, Kh), 116.
- Tell Abu el Jemel, the mound of the man with the camel (Sh. 9, Qj), 168.
- Tell Abu Jerâd, the mound where locusts abound (Sh. 4, Nf), 96.
- Tell Abu Kûdeis, the mound of Abu Kûdeis, p.n. (Sh. 8, Mk), 153.
- Tell Abu M'âby, the mound of Abu M'âby, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 96.
- Tell Abu Madaûwar, the circular mound (Sh. 5, Kh), 116.
- Tell Abu Nâdhûr, the mound Abu Nâdhûr, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nu), 329.
- Tell Abu Rumh, the mound of Abu Rumh (Sh. 12, Po), 208.
- Tell Abu esh Shûkf, the mound with the cleft (Sh. 20, Gw), 379.
- Tell Abu Sidreh, the mound with the lotus tree (Sh. 12, Qo), 208.
- Tell Abu Sifry, the mound with the round table (Sh. 12, Pn), 208.
- Tell Abu Sûs, the mound with the liquorice (Sh. 12, Qm), 209.
- Tell Abu Zeitûn, the mound with the olive (Sh. 13, Hp), 219.
- Tell Abu Zelef, the mound with the cisterns (Sh. 18, Ps), 351.
- Tell Afrein, the mound of the oven or reservoir (Sh. 8, J), 153.
- Tell Âghbârîyeh, the mound of Âghbârîyeh, an Arab tribe (Sh. 8, Lj), 153.
- Tell el Ahma, the mound of el Ahma (Sh. 4, Pe), 96.
- Tell el Ahmar, the red mound (Sh. 19, Dx), 362.
- Tell 'Aîsalân, the mound of the oleanders (Sh. 4, Qd), 96.
- Tell el 'Ajjûl, the mound of 'Ajjûl, (Sh. 13, Jp), 219.
- Tell el 'Ajjûl, the mound of black mud (Sh. 9, Oj), 168.
- Tell el 'Ajjûl, the mound of the calf, or of the hastener (Sh. 19, Cx), 362.
- Tell 'Ajûl, the mound of 'Ajûl (Sh. 2, Qb), 33.
- Tell el Akhdar, the green mound (Sh. 7, Il), 141; (Sh. 16, Ft), 274.
- Tell el Akrà, the bald mound (Sh. 20, Iw), 379.
- Tell 'Alla, perhaps the high mound (Sh. 2, Sc), 33.
- Tell el 'Aly, the high mound (Sh. 5, Li), 116.
- Tell 'Amrân, 'Amrân's mound (Sh. 3, Md), 55.
- Tell el 'Ankûr, the mound of sprouting rushes (Sh. 4, Pe), 96.
- Tell 'Ara, the mound of fissures (Sh. 4, Pe), 96.
- Tell 'Arâd, the mound of 'Arâd (Sh. 25, Lz), 433.
- Tell el 'Arâis, the mound of the bride (Sh. 18, Ps), 351.
- Tell el 'Areis, the mound of the bride (Sh. 3, Me), 55.
- Tell el 'Arf, the mound of the crest (Sh. 10, Im), 176.
- Tell el 'Arûs, the bride's mound (Sh. 2, Rb), 33.
- Tell el Asâwir, the mound of the bracelets (Sh. 8, Kf), 153.
- Tell el 'Askar, the mound of the army (Sh. 17, Ns), 329.
- Tell 'Asûr, the mound of 'Asûr, p.n. (Sh. 14, Nr), 246.
- Tell el 'Aûdeh, 'Aûdeh's mound, p.n. (Sh. 3, Ne), 55.
- Tell Bârak, the mound of Bârak, p.n. (Sh. 7, Jk), 141.
- Tell el Bâsha, the mound of the pasha (Sh. 9, Qi), 169.
- Tell Bâsîl, Bâsîl's mound, p.n. (Sh. 3, Nd), 55.
- Tell el Batîkh, the mound of the melon (Sh. 16, Is), 274.
- Tell Bedeiwîyeh, the mound of the Bedouins (Sh. 5, Nh), 116.
- Tell Beit Mirsim, the mound of Beit Mirsim (Sh. 20, Ix), 379.
- Tell el Beiyâd, the white mound (Sh. 4, Nd), 96.
- Tell Belât, the mound of the stone slab (Sh. 3, Ne), 55.
- Tell el Bellân, the mound of the thorn-bush (Sh. 2, Sb, Sc), 33.
- Tell Bi'râjeh, the mound of Bi'râjeh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 96.
- Tell Bornât, the mound of Bornât (Sh. 20, Iv), 379.
- Tell Bukkîsh, the mound of Bukkîsh, p.n. (Sh. 16, Is), 274.
- Tell el Bureikeh, the mound of the little pool (Sh. 18, Ps), 351.
- Tell Butâshi, the mound of the Battâshî, p.n. (Sh. 16, it), 274.
- Tell el Butmeh, the mound of the terebinth tree (Sh. 6, Nh), 135.
- Tell Dablahah, the mound of Dablahah, p.n. (Sh. 12, Pm), 209.
- Tell ed Daweir, the mound of the small monastery (Sh. 20, Iw), 379.
- Tell Deir Ghannâm, the mound of the convent of Ghannâm, p.n. (Sh. 18, Ps), 351.
- Tell Derb el Habash, the mound of the road of the Abyssinian (Sh. 18, Ps), 351.
- Tell edh Dhaheb, the mound of gold (Sh. 8, Mk), 153; (Sh. 13, Jp), 219.
- Tell edh Dhîâbeh, the mound of the Dhîâbeh, p.n. (Sh. 9, Qi), 169.
- Tell edh Dhrûr, the mound of the dhrûr (a plant, *Calamus aromaticus*) (Sh. 8, J), 154.
- Tell Dhuhûr el Hârah, the mound of the ridges of the enclosure (Sh. 3), 55.
- Tell el Dôdehân, the mound of Dôdehân, p.n. (Sh. 8, Jk), 154.
- Tell Dôthân, the mound of Dôthân (Sh. 11, Mm), 194.
- Tell ed Dûr, the mound of the circle (Sh. 4, Pf), 96.
- Tell el Fakieh, the mound of the jurisprudist (Sh. 3, Md), 55.
- Tell el Fâr, the mound of the mouse (Sh. 5, Lh), 116; (Sh. 9, Nj), 169.
- Tell el Fârâh, the mound of el Fârâh (Sh. 12, On), 209.
- Tell Fass el Jemel, the mound of the camel's joint (Sh. 12, Pn), 209.
- Tell el Ferr, the mound of flight (Sh. 9, Ok), 169.
- Tell el Fokkhâr, the mound of pottery (Sh. 3, Lf), 55.
- Tell el Fûl, the mound of the bean (Sh. 16, Ht), 274; (Sh. 17, Mt), 330.
- Tell Futeis, the mound of futeis (Sh. 3, Ne), 55.
- Tell Ghaltah, the mound of the mistake (Sh. 5, Li), 116.
- Tell el Gharby, the western mound (Sh. 5, Lg), 117.
- Tell el Ghawardîyeh, the mound of cane booths, or of truffles (Sh. 4, Od), 96.
- Tell el Ghazzâr, the mound of rushes (Sh. 4, Nd), 96.
- Tell el Gheyâdah, the mound of the thicket (Sh. 3, Me), 55.
- Tell el Ghûr, the mound of el Ghûrra (Sh. 25, Ja), 433.
- Tell el Haiyeh, the mound of the snake (Sh. 2, Oc), 33.

- Tell el Hâmy Kurseh, the mound of him who protects his loaf or disk (Sh. 3, Md), 55.
- Tell el Harfeh, the mound of the brink or border (Sh. 9, Oj), 169.
- Tell el Hawa, the mound of the air or wind (Sh. 3, Le), 55; (Sh. 20, Fv), 379.
- Tell el Hazambal, the mound of the hazambal, a kind of sweet herb (Sh. 9, Nj), 169.
- Tell el Hekaf, the mound of the sand-dune (Sh. 10, Im), 176.
- Tell el Helu, the sweet mound (Sh. 13, Ip), 219.
- Tell el Henûd, the mound of the Indians (Sh. 6, Qg), 135.
- Tell el Hesy, the mound of the water collecting in sandy soil (Sh. 20, Gw), 379.
- Tell el Hilis, the mound of dark green herbage (Sh. 4, Qd), 96.
- Tell el Hisbeh, the mound of calculation (Sh. 3, Md), 56.
- Tell el Hosn, the mound of the fortress (Sh. 9, Pk), 169.
- Tell Hudeiweh, the mound of gifts (Sh. 20, Gx), 379.
- Tell Hûm, the mound of Hûm, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qg), 135.
- Tell el Hûmmeh, the mound of the thermal spring (Sh. 12, Pm), 209.
- Tell el Hûwârah, the mound of the white marl (Sh. 3, Me), 56.
- Tell Idbîs, the mound of Idbîs, p.n. (Sh. 20, Gw), 379.
- Tell el Ifshâr, the mound of the Ifshâr, p.n. (Sh. 10, Im), 176.
- Tell Ishkâf, the mound of the clefts (Sh. 11, Jm), 194.
- Tell Jemmeh (or Jemma), the mound of the reservoir (Sh. 23, Dy), 420.
- Tell Jezar, the mound of Jezar, p.n. (Sh. 16, Is), 274.
- Tell el Jisr, the mound of the bridge (Sh. 9, Pk), 169.
- Tell el Jizil, the mound of el Jizil (Sh. 9, Ql), 169.
- Tell el Judeiyideh, the mound of the dykes or streaks in the rock (Sh. 20, Iv), 379.
- Tell Jureideh, the bare mound (Sh. 2, Nb), 34.
- Tell el Jurn, the mound of the trough (Sh. 18, Ps), 351; (Sh. 22, Ox), 418.
- Tell el Kabûr, the mound of graves, an Arab cemetery (Sh. 12, Qm), 209.
- Tell el Kabûs, the mound of el Kabûs, (Sh. 17, Nt), 330.
- Tell el Kadhîyeh, the mound of powdered earth (Sh. 12, Oo), 209.
- Tell el Kâdy, the mound of the judge (Sh. 2, Rc), 34.
- Tell el Kasâh, the mound of the wooden bowl (Sh. 2, Qb), 34.
- Tell Keïmun, the mound of Keïmun, p.n. (Sh. 8, Lj), 154.
- Tell Keisân, the mound of treachery (Sh. 5, Lg), 117.
- Tell el Kezâây, the mound of el Kezâây, p.n. (Sh. 11, Nm), 194.
- Tell el Khaneizîr, the mound of the swine (Sh. 9, Ql), 169.
- Tell Kharâkah, mound of rags or tatters (Sh. 20, Hw), 379.
- Tell el Kharrûbeh, the mound of the locust tree (Sh. 16, Gs), 275.
- Tell el Khashna, the mound of the rough ground (Sh. 5, Mh), 117.
- Tell Kheibar, mound of Kheibar (Sh. 11, Nm), 194.
- Tell el Khiâr, the mound of the cucumbers (Sh. 5, Kh), 117.
- Tell Khûrbet er Kûml, the mound of the ruin of sand (Sh. 17, Lt), 330.
- Tell Khuweilfeh, the mound of Khuweilfeh, p.n. (Sh. 24, Iy), 424.
- Tell el Kishk, the mound of Kishk (Sh. 3, Md), 56.
- Tell el Kôkah, the mound of cock-crowing (Sh. 17, Ks), 330.
- Tell el Kôs, the mound of accumulated sand-hills (Sh. 18, Ps), 351.
- Tell el Kôwâs, the mound of the archer (Sh. 4, Qd), 96.
- Tell Kurdâneh, the mound of Kurdâneh, p.n. (Sh. 5, Lg), 117.
- Tell el Kureini, the mound of the little peak (Sh. 18, Ns), 351.
- Tell el Kûsab, the mound of reeds (Sh. 4, Qf), 96.
- Tell el Kûssîs, the mound of the (Christian) priest (Sh. 5, Li), 117.
- Tell el Lekiyeh, the mound of anything thrown (Sh. 3, Me), 56.
- Tell el Mahfûriyeh, the mound of the excavated place (Sh. 18, Ps), 351.
- Tell Main, the mound of the spring (Sh. 25, Ly), 433.
- Tell el Makurkush, the mound of el Makurkush, p.n. (Sh. 9, Pj), 169.
- Tell el Malhah, the salt mound (Sh. 9, Ql), 169.
- Tell el Mallûl, the mound of the oaks (Sh. 13, Jp), 219.
- Tell Manasîf, the mound of the watershed (Sh. 11, Ko), 194.
- Tell el Mashnakah, the mound of the gallows (Sh. 3, Me), 56.
- Tell el Masnâ, the mound of the trough or reservoir (Sh. 18, Ps), 351.
- Tell el Mastabah, the mound of the bench (Sh. 9, Qk), 169.
- Tell Ma'sûd, the mound of Ma'sûd, p.n. (Sh. 10, Im), 176.
- Tell Mâtanah, the mound of the Mâtanah (Sh. 4, Pe), 96.
- Tell el Matlab, the mound of the object of search (Sh. 18, Ps), 351.
- Tell Mâûn, the mound of Mâûn, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qh), 135.
- Tell el Mazâr, the mound of the shrine (Sh. 15, Pp), 260.
- Tell el Meidân, the mound of the plain or exercise ground (Sh. 4, Pe), 96.
- Tell Mejâdil, the mound of watch-towers (Sh. 20, Ix), 379.
- Tell el Mellâhah, the mound of salt works (Sh. 4, Qd), 96.
- Tell el Menshîyeh, the mound of the Menshîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 9, Ql), 169.
- Tell el Merasân, the mound of myrtle (Sh. 5, Ng), 117.
- Tell el Meshash, the mound of the water-pit (Sh. 24, Ia), 425.
- Tell el Milh, the mound of salt (Sh. 25, Ka), 433.
- Tell Mîmâs, the mound of Mîmâs (Sh. 3, Lf), 56.
- Tell Miriam, Mary's mound (Sh. 17, Ns), 330.
- Tell Muhalhal, the mound of the chief (Sh. 18, Pt), 352.
- Tell el Mukhmar, the mound of the wine-bibber (Sh. 13, Ip), 219.
- Tell el Muleihah, the mound of the salt pan (Sh. 20, Hx), 379.
- Tell Mureibid, the mound of the lairs (Sh. 6, Qg), 135.
- Tell el Mureimighah, the mound of the tanners or skin dressers (Sh. 4, Pf), 96.
- Tell el Murreh, the mound of the brackish water (Sh. 16, Ft), 275.
- Tell el Musetterah, the mound of the inscribed place (Sh. 15, Or), 260.
- Tell el Mutasellim, the mound of the governor (Sh. 8, Mj), 154.
- Tell el Muwâjeh, the facing mound (Sh. 5, Li), 117.
- Tell en Nââm, the mound of soft soil (Sh. 6, Qi), 135.
- Tell en Nahl, mound of drinking, near springs (Sh. 5, Kh), 117.
- Tell en Nasbeh, the mound of the idol (Sh. 17, Ms), 330.
- Tell en Neb'ât, the mound of the perennial spring (Sh. 4, Qf), 97.
- Tell en Nejîleh, the mound of the nejîleh, a plant (Sh. 20, Hw), 380.
- Tell Nimrûd, the mound of the of Nimrod (Sh. 9, Ql), 169.
- Tell Nujeid, the mound of the rising ground (Sh. 19, Cx), 362.
- Tell en Nûriyeh the mound of the gypsies (Sh. 13, Ip), 219.
- Tell el ' Oreimeh, the mound of the heap or dam (Sh. 4, Re), 96.

- Tell er Râhib, the monk's mound (Sh. 4, Ne), 96.
- Tell er Râiân, the mound of the shepherds (Sh. 9, Ql), 169.
- Tell er Rekkeit, the mound of the shore (Sh. 13, Hp), 219.
- Tell er Ridghah, the mound of mud or clay (Sh. 12, Qm), 209.
- Tell er Rîsheh, the mound of the feather (Sh. 15, Or), 260.
- Tell er Rummân, the mound of the pomegranate (Sh. 4, Rf), 96.
- Tell er Rummâneh, the mound of the pomegranate tree (Sh. 4, Qd), 97.
- Tell er Rusheidyeh the mound of the Rusheidyeh Arabs (Sh. 18, Qt), 352.
- Tel es Safâ, the clear mound (Sh. 4, Re), 97.
- Tell es Safa, the mound of clear water (Sh. 3, Ne), 56.
- Tell es Sâfi, the clear or bright mound (Sh. 16, Iu), 275.
- Tell es Sahra, the mound of the desert (Sh. 20, Ev), 380.
- Tell es Sakâty, the mound of falling down (Sh. 24, Iz), 425.
- Tell es Samarât, the mound of the thorny trees (*Spina aegyptiaca*) (Sh. 18, Ps), 352.
- Tell Sandahannah, the mound of St. Anne (Sh. 20, Iv), 380.
- Tell es Sanjak, the mound of the flag (Sh. 4, Qf), 97.
- Tell Saraj Alaunneh, the mound of the saddle of Alaunneh, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mh), 117.
- Tell es Sârem, the mound of the sharp scimitar (Sh. 9, Pl), 169.
- Tell es Sâweh, the mound of es Sâweh (Sh. 25, Jz), 433.
- Tell es Sebâ, or Tell el Meshâsh, the mound of Sheba, or mound of the water-pit (Sh. 24, Ia), 425.
- Tell es Sellâkah, the mound of flowing water, having several pools near it (Sh. 16, Hs), 275.
- Tell es Semak, the fish, (Sh. 5, Jh), 117.
- Tell es Semeirîyeh, the mound of Semeirîyeh (Sh. 3, Lf), 56.
- Tell es Semn, the mound of butter (Sh. 5, Lh), 117.
- Tell Shadûd, Tell Shadûd, p.n. (Sh. 8 *Mj*), 154.
- Tell esh Shâtûn, the mound of Shâtûn (Sh. 3, Md), 56.
- Tell esh Sheikh Dâûd, the mound of Sheikh David (Sh. 9, Ql), 169.
- Tell Sheikh edh Dhiâb, the mound of Sheikh 'Aly Dhiâb (Sh. 15, Pq), 260.
- Tell esh Sheikh Hasan the mound of Sheikh Hasan (Sh. 9, Ok), 169.
- Tell esh Sheikh Kâsim the mound of Sheikh Kâsim (Sh. 9, Qj), 169.
- Tell Sheikh Yûsuf, the mound of the Sheikh Joseph (Sh. 2, Rc), 34.
- Tell esh Shemdîn, the mound of Shemdîn, p.n. (Sh. 9, Pl, Qj), 169.
- Tell esh Shemmâm, the melon or colocynth (Sh. 5, Li), 117.
- Tell esh Sheriâh, the mound of the drinking place (Sh. 24, Gy), 425.
- Tell esh Shôbeh, the mound of deceit (Sh. 3, *Me*), 56.
- Tell esh Shôk, the mound of thorns (Sh. 9, Qj, Pl), 169.
- Tell Shuheib, the mound of the youth (Sh. 3, Le), 56.
- Tell esh Shûkf, the mound of the cleft (Sh. 9, Ql), 169.
- Tell es Sûbât, the mound of heaps (Sh. 5, Kh), 117.
- Tell Subîh, the reddish coloured mound (Sh. 11, Jn), 194.
- Tell es Sultân, the mound of the Sultan (Sh. 13, Gr), 219; (Sh. 18, Ps), 352.
- Tell es Sûwân, the mound of flints (Sh. 17, Ns), 330.
- Tell es Sûweid, the blackish mound (Sh. 15, Op), 260.
- Tell et Tantûr the mound of the peak (Sh. 5, Lg), 117.
- Tell eth Thoghrah, the mound of the frontier road (Sh. 1, Mb), 11.
- Tell Thôrah, the mound of the bull (Sh. 8, *Lj*), 154.
- Tell et Trûny, the mound of et Trûny, p.n. (Sh. 15, Or), 260.
- Tell el Tûâny, the mound of delay (Sh. 25, Ly), 433.
- Tell et Turmus, the mound of the lupine (Sh. 16, Hu), 275.
- Tell Umm Butein, the mound of Umm Butein (Sh. 24, Iz), 425.
- Tell el Wâr, the mound of rugged rocks (Sh. 5, Li), 117.
- Tell el Wâwiyât, the mound of the jackals (Sh. 5, Nh), 117.
- Tell ez Zâgh, the mound of the crow (Sh. 4, Od), 97.
- Tell Zakarîya, the mound of Zacharias (Sh. 16, Ju), 275.
- Tell Zakkâr, the mound of the leathern wine bottle-maker (Sh. 4, Oe), 97.
- Tell er Zakkûmeh, the mound of the zakkûm tree (Sh. 12, Qm), 209.
- Tell ez Zanbakîyeh, the mound of white lilies (Sh. 9, Qj), 170.
- Tell ez Zâter, the mound of thyme (Sh. 3, Le), 56; (Sh. 5, Li), 117.
- Tell ez Zîf, the mound of Zîph (Sh. 21, Lx), 408.
- Tell ez Zubdiyeh, the mound of Zubdiyeh (Sh. 3, Le), 56.
- Tellet en Nûsûrah, the eagles' mound (Sh. 4, Qf), 97.
- Tellûh Abu el 'Aleik, the mounds where the barley grows (Sh. 18, Ps), 352.
- Tellûl el Basseh, the mounds of the marsh (Sh. 15, Qp), 260.
- Tellûl Farwanah, the mounds of Farwanah, p.n. (Sh. 9, Pl), 170.
- Tellûl el Ferâni, the mounds of el Ferâni, p.n. (Sh. 16, Fu), 275.
- Tellûl el Humrah, the red mound (Sh. 19, Ex), 362.
- Tellûl el Jalameh, the mounds of the hill (Sh. 6, Oh), 136.
- Tellûl el Jehâsh, the mounds of the asses (Sh. 8, *Lj*), 154.
- Tellûl el Kâimât, the mound of the standing column, &c. (Sh. 4, Pf), 97.
- Tellûl el Katâ'in, the mound of the highway men (Sh. 4, Qd), 97.
- Tellûl eth Thûm, the mounds of garlic (Sh. 9, Pl), 170.
- Tellûl ez Zahrah, the mounds of the flower (Sh. 9, Pk), 170.
- Terbikha, Terbikha, p.n. (Sh. 3, Ne), 56.
- Terkûmieh, Tricomias (Sh. 21, Kw), 408.
- Eth Themadât, the puddles (Sh. 16, Hs), 275.
- Thogheiret el Hawa, the little frontier of the wind (Sh. 4, *Of*), 97.
- Thoghret ed Debr, the pass of the rear (Sh. 18, Ot), 352.
- Thoghret ed Dubâ, the gap or fissure of the hyæna (Sh. 21, Mw), 408.
- Thoghret el Kabûr, the pass of the graves (Sh. 12, Qm), 209.
- Tibna, straw (Sh. 16, Ku), 330.
- Tibnah, straw (Sh. 16, Ju), 275.
- Tibneh, straw (Sh. 14, Lq), 246.
- Tibnîn, Tibnîn, p.n. (Sh. 2, Oc), 34.
- Tinâny, Tinâny, p.n. (Sh. 5, Jh), 117; (Sh. 14, Kq), 246.
- Et Tîneh, the fig tree (Sh. 16, Hu), 275; (Sh. 19, Cu), 362.
- Et Tîreh, the fortress (Sh. 4, Od), 97; (Sh. 5, Jh), 117; (Sh. 6, Ni), 136; (Sh. 11, Jo), 194; (Sh. 14, Jq), 246; (Sh. 17, Ls), 330.
- Tîret Abu 'Amrân, the fort of Abu 'Amrân, p.n. (Sh. 9, Pj), 170.
- Tîret el Khârbeh, the ruined fort (Sh. 9, Pj), 170.
- Toblet Hûmra, the red drum (Sh. 21, Nw), 408.
- Et Tôr, the mount (Sh. 17, Mt), 330.
- Et Tôr, or Kejr et Tôr, the mount, or the village of the mount (Sh. 17), 319.
- Tôr Abu 'Aly, the mountain of Abu 'Aly, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lw), 408.
- Tôr Abu Dhaheir, the mountain of the little ridge (Sh. 21, Mw), 408.

Tôr ed Debbâbeh, the mountain with the moveable hut or sand-hill (Sh. 21, Nw), 408.  
 Tôr Dimreh, the mound of Dimreh (Sh. 20, Ew), 380.  
 Tôr Furut, the mount of Furut (Sh. 20, Hv), 380.  
 Tôr el Hirya, the mount of the granary (Sh. 20, Hv), 380.  
 Tôr Khandzîreh, the mount of the swine (Sh. 20, Iw), 380.  
 Tôr es Sâdân, the mount of the sâdân, a plant (Sh. 25, Jy), 433.  
 Tôr Umm Sîrah, the hill with the sheepcote (Sh. 18, Os), 352.  
 Torah, flowing water (Sh. 1, Nb), 11.  
 Tôr'ân, Tôr'an, p.n. (Sh. 6, Oh), 136.  
 Et Tûbakah, the terrace, or table-land (Sh. 18, Os), 352.  
 Tûbarîya, Tiberias (Sh. 6, Qh), 136.  
 Tûbâs, Tûbâs, p.n. (Sh. 12, On), 209.  
 Tubâûn, from tâba, to press or stamp (Sh. 5, Li), 117.  
 Tubbalin, the drummers (Sh. 8, Jk), 156.  
 Tûbk 'Amrîyeh, the terrace of el 'Amrîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 18, Ou), 352.  
 Tûbk el Kaneiterah, the terrace of the arch (Sh. 18, Pt), 352.  
 Tûbk el Meida, the extreme or opposite terrace (Sh. 21, Nv), 408.  
 Tûbk es Sammârah, the terrace of those who converse by night (Sh. 18, Ou), 352.  
 Tûbk Umm Keinîs, the table-land with the game, or of the hunter (Sh. 18, Ou), 352.  
 Tûbkat el Helweh, the terrace of Helweh (Sh. 12, Pn), 209.  
 Tubrâs, Tubrâs, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lm), 194.  
 Tûffûh, Tûffûh (Sh. 21, Kw), 408.  
 Tûl Keram, the long (place) of the vineyard (Sh. 11, Nn), 194.  
 Tûl Merda, the length of Merda, p.n. (Sh. 3, Me), 56.  
 Tûlîn, Tûlîn, p.n. (Sh. 2, Pc), 34.  
 Tûmrah, Tûmrah, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mg), 117; (Sh. 9, Oj), 170; (Sh. 19, Ew), 363.  
 Turfa, the tamarisks (Sh. 4, Pe), 97.  
 Turmus 'Âya, Turmus 'Âya, p.n. (Sh. 14, Nq), 246.  
 Et Tuwâl, the long, a long ridge (Sh. 9, Qk), 170.  
 Et Tuwânîk, Tuwânîk, p.n. (Sh. 12, Oo), 209.  
 Tuweil Abu Jerwal, the long peak or ridge of the stony ground (Sh. 24, Hz), 425.  
 Tuweil el 'Akabeh, the peak or long ridge of the steep or mountain road (Sh. 18, Ps), 352.  
 Tuweil el Butâhiyeh, the peak or ridge of the open gravelly soil where water collects (Sh. 25, My), 433.

Tuweil edh Dhiâb, the peak, tall rock, or long ridge of the Dhiâb family, p.n. (Sh. 12, Pn), 209; (Sh. 18, Os), 352.  
 Tuweil el Hamârah, the peak or ridge of the ass (Sh. 25), 430.  
 Tuweil el Hâmedeh, the peak or ridge of Hâmedeh, p.n. (Sh. 25, Ky), 433.  
 Tuweil el Hûmârah, the ridge of the she-ass (Sh. 25, My), 433.  
 Tuweil el Mahdhy, the opposite peak or ridge (Sh. 25, Jz), 433.  
 Tuweil esh Shâir, the hill-peak or long ridge of barley (Sh. 20, Ew), 380.  
 Tuweil esh Shîh, the peak or ridge of shîh, a plant (*Artemisia judaica*) (Sh. 25, My), 433.  
 Tuweirah, the little hill or fort (Sh. 2, Ob), 34.

## U.

Umm el 'Abd, the mother of the slave, a tree (Sh. 16, Is), 275.  
 Umm el 'Abhar, growing the mock orange (*Styrax officinalis*) (Sh. 8, Lk), 154.  
 Umm el 'Abharah, the place of the mock orange (*Styrax officinalis*), SH. 25, Lz), 433.  
 Umm el Âisûn, or Umm Leisûn, Umm Leisûn, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 330.  
 Umm el 'Alak, producing leeches (Sh. 8, Jk), 154.  
 Umm el 'Amdân, the place with the pillars or columns (Sh. 9, Ql), 170; (Sh. 12, Qm), 209; (Sh. 17, Ku), 330.  
 Umm el 'Amed, the place with the columns (Sh. 5, Li), 117; (Sh. 21, Nv), 408.  
 Umm el 'Âmir, the mother of 'Âmir (Sh. 19, Cx), 363.  
 Umm el 'Arâis, the mother of the brides, a tree (Sh. 16, Is), 275.  
 Umm 'Arâk, the place with the cliff (Sh. 17, Nu), 330.  
 Umm el Âûtâd, the mother of tent-pegs (Sh. 18, Ou), 352.  
 Umm Bâbein, the place with two entrances (Sh. 20, Iv), 380.  
 Umm el Benâdik, the place of hazelnuts, or guns (Sh. 8, Kj), 154.  
 Umm el Benâyeh, the mother of the building (Sh. 16, Gt), 275.  
 Umm Burj, the mother of the tower (Sh. 21, Jv), 408.  
 Umm el Buteimât, the place with the terebinths (Sh. 8, Lk), 154.  
 Umm Deimneh, Umm Deimneh, p.n. (Sh. 24, Jy), 425.  
 Umm ed Deraj, the mother of, *i.e.*, the place with steps (Sh. 12, Qo), 209.  
 Umm ed Derajeh, the place with the steps (Sh. 8, Kj), 154.  
 Umm ed Derej, the mother of steps (Sh. 25, Jy), 433.  
 Umm edh Dhiâb, the place of the wolves (Sh. 8 KI), 151; (Sh. 17, Ju), 330.  
 Umm Enkhôla, the mother of the Enkhôla, p.n. (Sh. 18, Qs), 352.  
 Umm el Fahm, producing charcoal (Sh. 8, Lk), 154.  
 Umm Hallal, the place where the rain falls (Sh. 15, Pp), 260.  
 Umm el Hâritheh, the place with the ploughland (Sh. 8, Lk), 154.  
 Umm el Hashûreh, for el Mehasherah, the place for collecting water (Sh. 8, Lj), 154.  
 Umm Ibrahim, Abraham's mother (Sh. 2, Rb), 34.  
 Umm Ilha Dumm, evidently incorrect (Sh. 18, Os), 353.  
 Umm Jûnieh, Umm Jûnieh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qi), 136.  
 Umm el Jurein, the mother of the little troughs (Sh. 12, Po), 209.  
 Umm el Kabûr, the mother of tombs (Sh. 21, Mx), 408.  
 Umm el Kanâtir, the building with the arches (Sh. 6, Qi), 136.  
 Umm el Kelâifa, literally the mother of necklaces (Sh. 8, Mj), 154.  
 Umm Khâlid, the mother of Khâlid (Sh. 10, In), 176.  
 Umm el Kharûs, the place with the reservoirs (Sh. 8, Kk), 154.  
 Umm el Khatâf, the place with the hooks (Sh. 8, Ll), 154.  
 Umm el Kubbeh, the place with the dome (Sh. 8, Kj), 154.  
 Umm el Kûlâh, the mother of the castle (Sh. 22, Ov), 419.  
 Umm el Kûsab, the place of reeds (Sh. 25, Jy), 434.  
 Umm el Kûtfeh, the place with the St. John's wort (Sh. 12, Po), 209.  
 Umm Lâkis, the place of the itch (Sh. 20, Gw), 380.  
 Umm el Lebed, the mother of felt cloth (Sh. 14, Jq), 246.  
 Umm Leisûn, Umm Leisûn, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 330.  
 Umm el Mekhâly, the place where the nose-bags are kept (Sh. 15, Pr), 260.  
 Umm el Mûghr, the mother of the cave (Sh. 16, Iu), 275.  
 Umm er Rujmân, the place with the cairns (Sh. 12, Oo), 209.  
 Umm er Rujûm, the mother of cairns (Sh. 18, Ot), 353.  
 Umm er Rûs, the place with the hill-top (Sh. 17, Ku), 330.

Umm Sakketein, the mother of two paths (Sh. 21, Jx), 408.  
 Umm Sarrîseh, the place with the lentisk (*Pistachio lentiscus*) (Sh. 9, Pl), 170.  
 Umm es Seir, the place of the folds (Sh. 25, Ky), 434.  
 Umm es Semmeikât, the place with the sumach trees (Sh. 17, Js), 330.  
 Umm esh Sheikh, the mother of the sheikh (Sh. 17, Ls), 330.  
 Umm esh Sherashiyeh, the mother of shrubs, a tree (Sh. 9, Qk), 170.  
 Umm esh Shert, the place with the stripes or cracks (Sh. 15, Qq), 260.  
 Umm esh Shûf, the place with the harrow (Sh. 8 Kk), 154.  
 Umm esh Shûkf, the mother of the cleft (Sh. 5, Ki), 118.  
 Umm Sîrah, the mother or place of the sheepfold (Sh. 18, Os), 353; (Sh. 25, Jy), 434.  
 Umm Suffah, the mother of flat ground (Sh. 14, Lq), 246.  
 Umm Sûr, the mother of rock (Sh. 10, Jn), 176.  
 Umm es Sûr, the place with the rock (Sh. 17, Js), 330.  
 Umm Suweid, the mother of black things or of a little water (Sh. 21, Jv), 408.  
 Umm Suweit, the place with the stagnant water (Sh. 4, Oe), 97.  
 Umm et Talâ, the place with the ascent (Sh. 17, Nu), 330.  
 Umm et Talâh, the mother of the ascent (Sh. 18, Os), 353.  
 Umm et Talla, probably the look-out (Sh. 25, Jy), 434.  
 Umm et Tôs, the place with the cups (Sh. 8, Jj), 154.  
 Umm et Tût, the place producing mulberries (Sh. 8 Jj), 154; (Sh. 9, Ol), 170.  
 Urtâs, Urtâs, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 330.  
 Umm et Zeinât, the place of ornamentation or of festivals (Sh. 8, Kj), 155.  
 Umm ez Zerûb, the place with the water-pipes (Sh. 12, Po), 209.  
 'Ûrif, 'Ûrif, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mp), 246.

### W.

Wad Beni Khamîs, the valley of the Beni Khamîs Arabs (Sh. 19, Dx, Ew), 363.  
 Wâdy el Âawir, the valley of the one-eyed man (Sh. 21, Lw), 409.  
 W. el Abbad, the valley of the devotee (Sh. 15, Nr), 260.  
 W. 'Abbâs, the valley of 'Abbâs, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lq), 246.

W. el Abbeideh, the valley of el Abbeideh (Sh. 17, Mt), 330.  
 W. el 'Abd, the valley of the slave (Sh. 18, Nu), 353; (Sh. 20, Gx, Ix), 380.  
 W. 'Abd en Neby, the valley of the prophet's servant (Sh. 14, Nr), 246.  
 W. el Abeid, the white valley (Sh. 15, Op, Or), 260.  
 W. 'Abeiyân, the valley of 'Abeiyân, p.n. (Sh. 21, Mw), 409.  
 W. 'Abellîn, the valley of 'Abellîn, p.n. (Sh. 5, Lq), 118.  
 W. el 'Abhar, the valley of the mock orange (*Stryax officinalis*) (Sh. 21, Kv), 409.  
 W. Abu Aâ'raj, the valley of Abu Aâ'raj, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jv), 409.  
 W. Abu el Aâraj, the valley of the father of the lame one (Sh. 20, Jv), 380.  
 W. Abu 'Abîdeh, the valley where the Abîd Arabs dwell (Sh. 18, Ps), 353.  
 W. Abu 'Afen, the valley with the stinking soil (Sh. 5, Lh), 118.  
 W. Abu 'Aiyâsh, the valley of the Abu 'Aiyâsh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Mw), 409.  
 W. Abu 'Aly, the valley of Abu Aly, p.n. (Sh. 4, Of), 97; (Sh. 17, Mu), 331.  
 W. Abu 'Amâr, the valley with the habitations (Sh. 4, Pe), 97.  
 W. Abu 'Ammâr, the valley of Abu Ammâr (Sh. 14, Lp), 246.  
 W. Abu el 'Arûk, the valley with the roots, spurs, or beaten tracks (Sh. 21), 409.  
 W. Abu el 'Ayûn, the valley with the springs (Sh. 20, Gv), 380.  
 W. Abu 'dh Dhaheb, Abu 'dh Dhaheb's valley (Sh. 3, Lf), 56.  
 W. Abu Dhîâb, the valley of Abu Dhîâb, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lx), 409.  
 W. Abu Dîlâkh, the valley of the father of fatness (Sh. 20, Gx), 380.  
 W. Abu Dubâ, the valley with the hyænas (Sh. 18, Ot), 353.  
 W. Abu Fureiweh, the valley of Abu Fureiweh (Sh. 6, Pg), 136.  
 W. Abu Hadîdeh, the valley with the piece of iron (Sh. 9, Oj), 170.  
 W. Abu 'l Haiyât, the valley with the snakes (Sh. 14, Nr), 246; (Sh. 15, Pr), 260.  
 W. Abu Haiyeh, the valley of the serpent (Sh. 5, Ki), 118.  
 W. Abu Hasan, the valley of Abu Hasan, p.n. (Sh. 1, Nc), 11.  
 W. Abu Helweh, the valley of Abu Helweh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 331.  
 W. Abu Henna, the valley where henna grows (Sh. 20, Ix), 380.  
 W. Abu Hidâd, the valley of Abu Hidâd (Sh. 21, Ka), 409.

W. Abu Hidâd, the valley of the boundary (Sh. 25, Ky), 434.  
 W. Abu Hindi, the valley of Abu Hindi, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nt), 331.  
 W. Abu Hirreh, the valley where wild cats abound (Sh. 4, Pf), 97.  
 W. Abu Hirsh, the valley of Abu Hirsh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lx), 409.  
 W. Abu Hûmmâm, the valley with the bath (Sh. 15, Op), 260.  
 W. Abu Jâjeh, the valley of Abu Jâjeh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Oe), 97.  
 W. Abu Jurnein, the valley with the troughs (Sh. 18, Os), 353.  
 W. Abu Kaslân, the valley of Abu Kaslân (Sh. 11, Mn), 194.  
 W. Abu Khamîs, the valley of Abu Khamîs, p.n. (Sh. 16, Iu), 275.  
 W. Abu Khasheibeh, the valley with the mud (Sh. 21, Lx), 409.  
 W. Abu el Kheil, the valley with the horses (Sh. 21, Jv), 409.  
 W. Abu Khuff, the valley of Abu Khuff (Sh. 24, Hy), 425.  
 W. Abu Kindîs, the valley with the hellebore (Sh. 14, Kp), 246.  
 W. Abu el Kumra, the valley with the pale colour (Sh. 21, Kx), 409.  
 W. Abu Kuwier, the valley with the little beehive (Sh. 2, Qb), 34.  
 W. Abu 'l 'Amîs, the valley of Abu 'l 'Amîs, p.n. (Sh. 6, Ph), 136.  
 W. Abu Lebbâd, the valley of Abu Lebbâd, p.n. (Sh. 3, Nd), 56.  
 W. Abu Lehieh, the valley of the man with the beard (Sh. 8, Lj), 155.  
 W. Abu Lejja, the valley with the abyss, (Sh. 13, Ip), 219.  
 W. Abu Lôz, the valley with the almond (Sh. 12, Qo), 209.  
 W. Abu Lôzeh, the valley with the almond tree (Sh. 4, Rf), 97.  
 W. Abu Madaûwar, the circular valley (Sh. 5, Kh), 118.  
 W. Abu Mahmûd, Abu Mahmûd's valley (Sh. 15, Oq), 260.  
 W. Abu Melâ'ik, the valley with the spoons (Sh. 4, Pd), 97.  
 W. Abu Muhammed, the valley of Abu Muhammed, p.n. (Sh. 3, Nd), 56.  
 W. Abu Nahleh, the valley of the bee (Sh. 2, Nb), 34.  
 W. Abu Nâr, the valley with the fire (Sh. 11, Km), 194.  
 W. Abu Nâsr, the valley of Abu Nâsr, p.n. (Sh. 3, Ld), 56.  
 W. Abu Nejeim, the valley of Abu Nejeim (Sh. 21, Mv), 409.  
 W. Abu Nujjeim, the valley of Abu Nujeim, p.n. (Sh. 25, Jy), 434.  
 W. Abu 'Obeideh, Abu 'Obeideh's valley (Sh. 15, Pr), 260.

- W. Abu 'r Rahm, the valley of Abu 'r Rahm, p.n. (Sh. 15, Nq), 260.
- W. Abu Rajab, the valley of Abu Rajab, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 409.
- W. Abu Rejeileh, the valley with the runlet (Sh. 16, Iu), 275.
- W. Abu Retmeh, the valley with the broom plant (Sh. 18, Os), 353.
- W. Abu Robiâ, the valley of Abu Robiâ, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iv), 380.
- W. Abu Sefeirah, the valley of Abu Sefeirah, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 331.
- W. Abu es Sekeir, the valley of Abu Sekeir, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kv), 409.
- W. Abu Senân, the valley with the serrated bridge (Sh. 3, Lf), 56.
- W. Abu Shûkeifeh, the valley with the little cleft (Sh. 4, Od), 97.
- W. Abu Sidreh, the valley with the lotus tree (Sh. 12, Qo), 209.
- W. Abu Tabîkh, the valley of Abu Tabîkh (Sh. 3, Lf), 56.
- W. Abu Tabil, the valley of Abu Tabil, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 97.
- W. Abu Tulwân, the valley of Abu Tulwân, p.n. (Sh. 15, Pq), 260.
- W. Abu Tûrkeh, the valley of Abu Tûrkeh (Sh. 3, Md), 56.
- W. Abu Zennâkh, the valley of Abu Zennâkh (Sh. 21, Kx), 409.
- W. Abu Zerka, the valley with the blue water (Sh. 15, Oq), 261.
- W. Abu Zumeiter, the valley of Abu Zumeiter, p.n. (Sh. 21, Nw), 409.
- W. 'Âbûd, the valley of 'Âbûd (Sh. 14, Kq), 246.
- W. el 'Adasiyeh, the valley of lentils (Sh. 5, Lh), 118; (Sh. 14, Jq), 246.
- W. Adhra, the grey valley (Sh. 12, Pn), 209.
- W. el 'Adûd, the valley of perennial springs (Sh. 21, Lx), 409.
- W. el 'Adwa, the valley of the thorny tree (Sh. 18, Nu), 353.
- W. el Afrânj, the valley of the Franks (Sh. 21, Jw), 409.
- W. Aghâr, the valley of caves or hollows (Sh. 6, Oi), 136.
- W. Ahmed, Ahmed's valley, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 331.
- W. 'Aideh, the valley of 'Aideh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Ld), 57.
- W. 'Ailbûn, the valley of 'Ailbûn (Sh. 6, Og), 136.
- W. el 'Ain, the valley of the spring (Sh. 2, Ob), 34; (Sh. 3, Md, Ld), 57; (Sh. 4, Of), 97; (Sh. 5, Ji), 118; (Sh. 6, Nq), 136; (Sh. 9, Nj), 170; (Sh. 14, Nr), 246; (Sh. 17, Nu), 331.
- W. 'Ain el 'Arab, the valley of Arab's spring (Sh. 17, Kt), 331.
- W. 'Ain 'Arîk, the valley of 'Ain 'Arîk (Sh. 17, Ls), 331.
- W. 'Ain el Bûrrânîyeh, the valley of the outer spring (Sh. 4, Pf, Nf), 97.
- W. 'Ain Dârah, the valley of 'Ain Dârah (Sh. 14, Lq), 246.
- W. 'Ain ed Dumn, the valley of 'Ain ed Dumn (Sh. 3, Me), 57.
- W. 'Ain Hamdeh, the valley of Hamdeh's spring (Sh. 21, Mo), 410.
- W. 'Ain Jehir, the valley of the spring of the den (Sh. 2, Ob), 34.
- W. 'Ain Jenân, the valley of the spring of the gardens (Sh. 4, Nf), 97.
- W. 'Ain el Jurâny, the valley of the spring of the troughs (Sh. 4, Pf), 98.
- W. 'Ain el Kantarah, the valley of the spring of the arch (Sh. 4, Qe), 98.
- W. 'Ain el Khattârah, the valley of the spring of el Khattârah (Sh. 4, Pf), 98.
- W. 'Ain el Kûseibeh, the valley of the spring of rushes (Sh. 4, Qe), 98.
- W. 'Ain en Nâfeh, the valley of the dropping (Sh. 6, Og), 136.
- W. 'Ain en Nûsûrah, the valley of the spring of the eagles (Sh. 4, Pf), 98.
- W. 'Ain er Rafiâ, the valley of 'Ain er Rafiâ (Sh. 17, Lt), 331.
- W. 'Ain Sâid, the valley of the spring of Sâid (Sh. 2, Oc), 34.
- W. 'Ain Sûf, the valley of the spring of wool (Sh. 4, Pe), 98.
- W. 'Ain et Tâfûrah, the valley of 'Ain et Tâfûrah (Sh. 2, Pb), 34.
- W. 'Ain et Taiyeh, the valley of the spring of wandering (Sh. 17, Kt), 331.
- W. 'Ain et Tîn, the valley of the spring of the fig (Sh. 2, Oc), 34.
- W. 'Ain et Torah, the valley of 'Ain et Torah (Sh. 2, Nb), 34.
- W. Ain Zar, the valley of the spring where canes grow (Sh. 21, Jw), 410.
- W. 'Aisa, Jesus' valley (Sh. 17, Mt), 331.
- W. 'Aitherûn, the valley of 'Aitherûn, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 98.
- W. 'Aitit, the valley of 'Aitit (Sh. 2, Nb), 34.
- W. 'Aiyâd, valley of feasters (Sh. 17, Ms), 331.
- W. el 'Aizakâneh, the valley of 'Aizakâneh (Sh. 2, Qb), 34.
- W. 'Akabet el Kandolieh, the valley of the steep mountain path of kandoleh, thorny plant (Sh. 2, Pb), 34.
- W. el Arkhâf, the valley of the sheep (Sh. 15, Nr), 261.
- W. el Akhras, the valley of the dumb man (Sh. 5, Ji), 118.
- W. Akhsheibeh, the muddy valley (Sh. 18, Ou), 353.
- W. el 'Akil, the valley of the fortress (Sh. 17, Ks), 331.
- W. el 'Akkâb, the valley of 'Akkâb (Sh. 1, Nc), 11.
- W. el Aksis, the valley of pemmican (Sh. 25, Jy), 434.
- W. 'Alakah, the valley of lentisk (Sh. 17, Kt), 331.
- W. 'Alâkîna, the valley of 'Alâkîna, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 98.
- W. el Alâlî, the valley of the upper chamber (Sh. 15, Oq), 261; (Sh. 25, Ky), 434.
- W. 'Alawîyeh, the valley of 'Alawîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Md), 57.
- W. el 'Aliâ, the upper valley (Sh. 18, Ou), 353.
- W. 'Aly, the high valley (Sh. 14, Mq), 246.
- W. 'Aly, the valley of 'Aly, p.n. (Sh. 15, Pq), 261; (Sh. 17, Kt), 331.
- W. 'Alya the valley of 'Alya (Sh. 17, Nu), 331.
- W. el 'Amâir, the valley of beehives (Sh. 25, Ky), 434.
- W. 'Amir, the cultivated valley, or p.n. Amr (Sh. 5, Jh), 118.
- W. 'Âmir, the valley of 'Âmir, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ls), 331.
- W. 'Ammâr, the valley of 'Ammâr (Sh. 14, Nq), 246; (Sh. 17, Mt), 331.
- W. el 'Ammûkah, the valley of 'Ammûkah, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qe), 98.
- W. 'Ammûrieh, the valley of 'Ammûrieh, p.n. (Sh. 4, Of), 98; (Sh. 16, Iu), 275.
- W. 'Amriyeh, the valley of 'Amriyeh (Sh. 18, Ou), 353.
- W. el 'Amry, the valley of Amry, a tribal name (Sh. 15, Oq), 261.
- W. 'Amud, the valley of the column (Sh. 6, Pg), 136.
- W. 'Amûrieh, the valley of 'Amûrieh (Sh. 14, Nq), 246.
- W. 'Anâb, the valley of 'Anâb (Sh. 25, Jy), 434.
- W. 'Anâta, the valley of 'Anâta (Sh. 17, Nt), 331.
- W. el 'Anazîyeh, the valley of 'Anazîyeh Arabs (Sh. 21, Jx), 410.
- W. el 'Arab, the valley of the Arabs (Sh. 20, Iw), 380; (Sh. 21, Kv), 410.
- W. 'Ârah, the valley of 'Arah, p.n. (Sh. 8, Kl), 155.
- W. 'Ârah, the valley of 'Arah, p.n. (a village so called) (Sh. 8, Kl), 155.
- W. el 'Arâk, the valley of the cliff (Sh. 17, Ls), 331.
- W. 'Arâk Hajâj, the valley of the cliff (or rock) of the pilgrims (Sh. 15, Oq), 261.
- W. Arâk Mâzil, the valley of the cliff of Mâzil, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nt), 331.

- W. 'Arâk esh Shaheba, the valley of the dun-coloured cliff (Sh. 15, Oq), 261.
- W. 'Arâk el Wâr, the valley of the cliff of the rugged rocks (Sh. 17, Ns), 331.
- W. 'Arbîd, the valley of the noisy drunkard (Sh. 24, Jy), 425; (Sh. 25, Jy), 434.
- W. el 'Areijeh, the valley of 'Areijah (Sh. 22), 418.
- W. el 'Areis, the valley of the bridegroom (Sh. 17, Nu), 332.
- W. 'Arkân et Turreh, valley of the cliffs of the river bank (Sh. 12, Pn), 210.
- W. el Arkebeh, perhaps an error for the valley of watches (Sh. 21, Mw), 410.
- W. 'Armûsheh (perhaps for 'Armûseh), the valley of rocks (Sh. 25, Ly), 434.
- W. el 'Arriân, the naked valley (Sh. 8, Lk), 155.
- W. el 'Arrûb, the valley of el 'Arrûb (Sh. 21, Mv), 410.
- W. Arsah, the valley of the quadrangle (Sh. 14, Mr), 247.
- W. Artabbeh, the valley of Artabbeh (Sh. 14, Lr), 247.
- W. 'Arûs, the valley of the bride (Sh. 4, Qd), 98.
- W. el 'Asa, the valley of the rebellion (Sh. 18, Ns), 353.
- W. el 'Asa, the valley of the rebellious one (Sh. 15, Nr), 261.
- W. el Asfir, the valley of Asfir (Sh. 25, Ly), 434.
- W. 'Asfûr, the valley of the sparrow (Sh. 2, Nb), 34.
- W. el 'Ash, the valley of the nest (Sh. 4, Qf), 102.
- W. el Ashert, the valley of Ashert, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mh), 118.
- W. Ashlîl, the valley of the cascade (Sh. 4, Pe), 98.
- W. 'Ashûr, the valley of 'Ashûr (Sh. 2, Nc, Oc), 34.
- W. el 'Asîreh, the difficult valley (Sh. 25, Ly), 434.
- W. 'Asîs, the valley of the night patrol (Sh. 17, Ns), 332.
- W. el 'Askar, the valley of the soldier (Sh. 17, Ms), 332.
- W. el 'Asl, the valley of honey (Sh. 2, Rc), 34; (Sh. 4, Of), 98.
- W. el 'Asl, the valley of the rhododendron (Sh. 8, Ll), 155.
- W. el Aslâ, the valley of the bald man (Sh. 18, Pt), 353.
- W. el Asmar, the brown valley (Sh. 9, Oj), 170.
- W. 'Assileh, the valley of the oleander (Sh. 4, Od), 98.
- W. el 'Âsy, the valley of the 'Âsy, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 98; (Sh. 9, Oj), 170.
- W. el 'Atabeh, the valley of the threshold (Sh. 4, Qd), 98.
- W. Atraba, the valley of Atraba (Sh. 16, Iu), 275.
- W. 'Attîr, the valley of 'Attîr (Sh. 25, Jy), 434.
- W. 'Atweh, 'Atwah's valley (Sh. 2, Oc), 34.
- W. 'Aûba, the valley of 'Aûba, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 98.
- W. 'Aûdeh, the valley of 'Aûdeh, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kq), 247.
- W. el Aûjah, the valley of the bend (Sh. 15, Pr), 261.
- W. 'Aûjân, the valley of curves (Sh. 24, Iz), 425.
- W. 'Auwâd, the valley of 'Auwâd (Sh. 14, Lp), 247.
- W. el 'Aûwaj, the crooked valley (Sh. 17, Mu), 332; (Sh. 18, Nt), 353.
- W. el 'Âwar, the valley of the one-eyed man (Sh. 1, Nc), 11.
- W. 'Aweideh, the valley of 'Aweideh p.n. (Sh. 21, Nw), 410.
- W. el 'Aweinât, the valley of flooded lands (Sh. 21, Kv), 410.
- W. el 'Aweiny, the valley of el Aweiny, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ls), 332.
- W. el 'Aweisfyeh, the difficult valley (Sh. 18, Qt), 353.
- W. el 'Ayûn, the valley of springs (Sh. 3, Mf), 57; (Sh. 4, Nd), 98; (Sh. 11, Ko), 194; (Sh. 14, Kp), 247; (Sh. 17, Ku), 332.
- W. 'Ayûn Dô, the valley of the springs of light (Sh. 13, Gr), 219.
- W. 'Ayûn el Kahel, the valley of the springs of manganese (Sh. 9, Pj), 170.
- W. 'Azaîm, the valley of 'Azaîm (Sh. 4, Ne), 98.
- W. 'Azîz, the valley of 'Azîz (Sh. 21, Jw), 410.
- W. el 'Azzîyeh, the valley of el 'Azzîyeh (Sh. 2, Qb), 34.
- W. 'Azzûn, the valley of 'Azzûn (Sh. 11, Ko), 194.
- W. 'Azzûn, the valley of the wild olive (Sh. 14, Kp), 247.
- W. el Bââ, the valley of the court yard (Sh. 2, Oc), 35.
- W. Bâb el Khârjeh, the valley of the outer door (Sh. 15, Oq), 261.
- W. Bâb esh Shâb, the valley of the entrance of the spur (Sh. 17, Ns), 332.
- W. Bâflei, the valley of the Bâflei (Sh. 2, Ob), 35.
- W. el Baghl, the valley of the mule (Sh. 16, Jt), 275.
- W. el Bâha, the valley of the gulf, pool, plantation, wide area, or open space (Sh. 19, Ex), 363; (Sh. 23, Ey), 420.
- W. el Bâhah, the valley of the pool or open space (Sh. 25, Jy), 434.
- W. Bahlas, the valley of Bahlas, p.n. (Sh. 16, Hs), 275.
- W. el Bahûteh, the valley of the liars (Sh. 14, Kp), 247.
- W. Bajûrah, the valley of Bâjûra (Sh. 11, Km), 194.
- W. Bakîs, the valley of the box tree (Sh. 4, Od), 98.
- W. el Bakk, the valley of the bug (Sh. 3, Na), 57.
- W. Bakr, the valley of the cow (Sh. 15, Pr), 261.
- W. el Bakr, the valley of the cows (Sh. 4, Qf), 98.
- W. el Balât, the valley of slabs (of rock), (Sh. 5, Mg), 118.
- W. Bâly or W. Umm Tûteh, valley of the high lands, or the valley with the mulberries (Sh. 9, Qj), 170.
- W. el Bân, the valley of the ban tree (*Salix agyptiacus*) (Sh. 17, Nu), 332.
- W. Baradiyeh, the valley of cool places (Sh. 17, Ns), 332.
- W. Barbâra, the valley of St. Barbara (Sh. 14, Kq), 247.
- W. Barrâta, the valley of Barrâta (Sh. 24, Gy), 425.
- W. Barsheh, the valley of variegated herbage (Sh. 15, Oq), 261.
- W. el Barûdeh, the cool valley (Sh. 11, Nn), 194.
- W. el Bassah, the valley of the marsh (Sh. 22, Nv), 418.
- W. Bassâs, the valley of marshes (Sh. 21, Mv), 410.
- W. el Basseh, the valley of the marsh (Sh. 21, Kw), 410.
- W. el Batîkhah, the valley of the water-melon (Sh. 21, Mv), 410.
- W. el Bedd, the valley of el Bedd (Sh. 2, Nb), 35.
- W. Bedeiwiyyeh, the valley of the Bedouins (Sh. 5, Mh), 118.
- W. el Bedîyeh, the valley of Bedîyeh (Sh. 4, Oe), 98.
- W. Beib'ân, the valley of Beib'ân (Sh. 2, Pc), 35.
- W. Beidân, the valley of deserts (Sh. 12, No), 210.
- W. Beit 'Alâm, the valley of the house of the landmark (Sh. 20, Iv), 380.
- W. Beit Fejjâr, the valley of Beit Fejjâr (Sh. 21, Lv), 410.
- W. Beit Hannina, the valley of Beit Hannina (Sh. 17, Mt), 332.
- W. Beit Skâria, the valley of Beit Skâria (Sh. 21, Lv), 410.

- W. Beit Yâhûn, the valley of the house of Yâhûn, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 98.
- W. el Beiyâd, the valley of the white place (Sh. 2, *Pc*), 35.
- W. el Beiyârah, the valley of wells (Sh. 20, *Ix*), 380.
- W. Bejâjli, the valley of Bejâjli, p.n. (Sh. 17, *Lu*), 332.
- W. Belâmeh, the valley of Belâmeh (Sh. 8, *Nl*), 155.
- W. el Belât, the valley of flagstones (Sh. 14, *Mq*), 247.
- W. Beleik, the valley of Beleik, p.n. (Sh. 9, *Oj*), 170.
- W. Berâshît, the valley of Berâshît (Sh. 2, *Pc*), 35.
- W. el Bestân, the valley of the garden (Sh. 4, *Pd*), 99.
- W. el Bestâny, the valley of the gardener (Sh. 11), 194.
- W. el Biâd, the white valley (Sh. 20, *Iw*), 380.
- W. el Bîar, the valley of wells (Sh. 21, *Kv*, *Lv*), 410.
- W. el Bîr, the valley of the well (Sh. 3, *Le*), 57.
- W. Bîr Isîr, the valley of Bîr Isîr (Sh. 8, *Kl*), 155.
- W. Bîr el Kanzîr, the valley of the well of the swine (Sh. 21, *Lv*), 410.
- W. Bîr el Khûrbeh, the valley of the well of the ruin (Sh. 4, *Qf*), 99.
- W. Bîr esh Sheikh, the valley of the sheikh's well (Sh. 4, *Pe*, *Pf*), 99.
- W. Bîr es Sifli, the valley of the lower well (Sh. 21, *Jw*), 410.
- W. Bîr es Sûweideh, the valley of the well of Sûweideh (Sh. 21, *Jv*), 410.
- W. el Bîreh, the valley of el Bîreh (Sh. 9, *Qj*), 170; (Sh. 20, *Fv*), 380.
- W. el Bîreh, the valley of the fortress (Sh. 16, *Fu*), 275.
- W. el Birkeh, the valley of the pool (Sh. 6, *Oh*), 136.
- W. Bîsia, the valley of Bîsia, p.n. (Sh. 20, *Hv*), 381.
- W. Bittîr, the valley of Bittîr (Sh. 17, *Lu*), 332.
- W. el Bûeib, the valley of the little door (Sh. 21, *Mx*), 410.
- W. el Bukeiâ, the valley of the plateau or open valley (Sh. 12, *Qo*), 210.
- W. el Burak, the valley of the pools (Sh. 11, *Kn*, *Mo*), 194.
- W. Bûrber, the valley of Bûrber (Sh. 20, *Gx*), 381.
- W. Bureik, the valley of the little pool (Sh. 2, *Pb*), 35.
- W. el Burej, the valley of the little tower (Sh. 17, *Ks*), 332.
- W. el Burj, the valley of the tower (Sh. 2, *Ob*), 35.
- W. el Burshein, the valley of variegated herbage (Sh. 16, *Hu*), 276.
- W. el Bushârât, the valley of good news, or of the Beshâra family (Sh. 14, *Mp*), 247.
- W. el Bûsl, the valley of the onions (Sh. 11, *Lm*), 194.
- W. el Butm, the valley of the terebinth (Sh. 20, *Iw*, *Ix*), 381; (Sh. 24, *Iz*), 425; (Sh. 25, *Jz*), 434.
- W. el Butmeh, the valley of the terebinth tree (Sh. 25, *Ky*), 434.
- W. el Butneh, the valley of the interior (Sh. 25, *Jy*), 434.
- W. el Butniyeh, the valley of the interior or lining (Sh. 21, *Jx*), 410.
- W. Bûwâi, the valley of the nutmegs (Sh. 17, *Lt*), 332.
- W. Dabbâghah, the valley of the tanners (Sh. 20, *Hv*), 381.
- W. Dâbû, the valley of Dâbû, p.n. (Sh. 9, *Pj*), 170.
- W. ed Dâbûb, the valley of the beaten track, or of the black ants (Sh. 17, *Nu*), 332.
- W. ed Dafîn, the valley of the buried (Sh. 3, *Me*), 57.
- W. ed Dâlîeh, the valley of the trailing vine (Sh. 15, *Or*), 261.
- W. ed Dâly, the valley of the vine or of the bucket drawer (Sh. 17, *Lt*), 332.
- W. Dâmij, the intricate valley (Sh. 2, *Pb*), 35.
- W. Dannûn, the valley of Dannûn, p.n. (Sh. 21, *Mv*), 410.
- W. Dâr el Jerîr, the valley of the house of el Jerîr (Sh. 15, *Nr*), 261.
- W. Dârûma, from the Hebrew *Daroma*, dry land (Sh. 3, *Mf*), 57.
- W. ed Dashîsh, the valley of wheaten broth (Sh. 17, *Mu*), 332.
- W. Dâük, the valley of Dâük (Sh. 11, *Mm*), 194.
- W. ed Dauleh, the valley of the government (Sh. 3, *Me*), 57.
- W. Daweit, the valley of Daweit (Sh. 17, *Ms*), 332.
- W. Debâdîb, the valley of little wells (Sh. 25, *Ky*), 434.
- W. ed Debbâbeh, the valley of the moveable hut or sand hill (Sh. 21, *Nw*), 410.
- W. ed Degheimh, the valley of Degheimh, p.n. (Sh. 21, *Nv*), 410.
- W. Deheisheh, the valley of ed Deheisheh (Sh. 17, *Mu*), 332.
- W. ed Deir, the valley of the monastery (Sh. 17, *Ms*), 332.
- W. Deir Ballût, the valley of the convent of the oaks (Sh. 14, *Kq*), 247.
- W. Deir Ghûssaneh, the valley of Deir Ghûssâneh (Sh. 14, *Kq*), 247.
- W. Deir Kîfa, the valley of the convent of Kifa (Sh. 2, *Ob*), 35.
- W. Deir Kinieh, the valley of the convent of Kinieh (Sh. 2, *Pc*), 35.
- W. Deir el Lôz, the valley of the monastery of the almond (Sh. 25, *Ky*), 434.
- W. Deir Sellâm, the valley of the convent of Sellâm (Sh. 17, *Ms*), 333.
- W. Dier es Sonneik, the valley of the convent of the white plastered house (Sh. 17), 319.
- W. Deir et Tîneh, the valley of the convent of the fig tree (Sh. 2, *Nc*), 35.
- W. Deirân, the valley of houses (Sh. 16, *Hs*), 276.
- W. el Dekâkin, the valley of shops (Sh. 18, *Ot*), 353.
- W. ed Delam, the valley of ed Delam (Sh. 3, *Me*), 57.
- W. edh Dellâfeh, the valley of dropping water (Sh. 6, *Nq*), 136.
- W. ed Denâneh, the valley of the wine jars (Sh. 25, *My*), 434.
- W. ed Derajah, the valley of steps (Sh. 22, *Ow*), 418.
- W. ed Dereijat, the valley of the little steps (Sh. 25, *Kz*), 435.
- W. edh Dhahr, the valley of the ridge (Sh. 16, *Iu*), 276.
- W. edh Dhîâb, the valley of the Wolves, a clan (Sh. 17, *Mt*), 333.
- W. edh Dhîb, the valley of the wolf (Sh. 6, *Ph*), 136.
- W. edh Dhîkah, the narrow valley (Sh. 24, *Iy*), 425.
- W. edh Dhûl, the valley of shade (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 99; (Sh. 21, *Kv*), 411.
- W. ed Diââ, the valley of farms (Sh. 17, *Mu*), 333.
- W. ed Dikîyeh, from dik, a cock (Sh. 3, *Ld*), 57.
- W. ed Dilbeh, the valley of 'Ain Dilbeh (Sh. 17, *Ku*), 333.
- W. el Dilbeh, the valley of the plane tree (Sh. 14, *Lr*), 247; (Sh. 21, *Kx*), 411.
- W. Dirmeh, the valley of the soft ground (Sh. 14, *Kp*), 247.
- W. ed Dôr, the valley of the circle (Sh. 21, *Lv*), 411.
- W. ed Dôwa, the valley of medicine (Sh. 15, *Op*), 261.
- W. ed Drûseh, the valley of ed Drûseh (Sh. 20, *Jv*), 381.
- W. ed Drûseh, the valley of obliterated traces of dwellings (Sh. 21, *Jv*), 411.
- W. ed Dubâ, the valley of hyæna (Sh. 15, *Pq*, *Oq*), 261.
- W. ed Dubâ, the valley of the hyænas (Sh. 12, *Pm*), 210.



- W. ed Dübâh, the valley of the hyæna (Sh. 3, Md), 57.
- W. ed Dubb, the valley of the bear (Sh. 4, Nd), 99.
- W. Dubbâr, the valley of Dübâar (Sh. 17, Ls), 333.
- W. ed Dubbâr, the valley of wasps (Sh. 18, Ot), 353.
- W. ed Dubbeh, the valley of the bear (Sh. 2, Pc), 35.
- W. ed Dufleh, the valley of the oleanders (Sh. 7, Jj), 141; (Sh. 8, Jk, Lj), 155.
- W. ed Dum[m], the valley of blood (Sh. 17, Ms), 333.
- W. Ekteif, the valley of the shoulder (Sh. 18, Ot), 354.
- W. el Emîr, the valley of the prince (Sh. 11, Mn), 194; (Sh. 21, Lv), 411.
- W. el Emîreh, the valley of the princess (Sh. 25, Ly), 435.
- W. el Esh-sheh, the valley of the nest (Sh. 9, Qk), 171.
- W. el 'Ezzîyeh, the valley of 'Ezzîyeh (Sh. 3, Md), 57.
- W. el Fahas, the valley of the search (Sh. 21, Qx), 411.
- W. el Fak'âneh, the valley of the truffle (Sh. 2, Qb), 35.
- W. Fakhed, the valley of the thigh (Sh. 17, Mu), 333.
- W. el Fâr, the valley of the mouse (Sh. 16, Hu), 276.
- W. Fârah, the valley of the mouse (Sh. 4, Pe), 99; (Sh. 18, Nt), 354.
- W. Fârah, the valley of the open valley (Sh. 12, On), 210.
- W. el Faras, the valley of the mare (Sh. 20, Ix), 381.
- W. Fass el Jemel, the valley of the camel's joint (Sh. 12, Qn), 210.
- W. Fattâs, the valley of the flat-nosed one (Sh. 24, Iy), 425.
- W. el Fâu, the valley of the madder plant (Sh. 12, Pn), 210.
- W. Fedeil, the valley of Fedeil, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iv), 381.
- W. Fedûl, the exuberant valley (Sh. 25, Ly), 435.
- W. el Feik, the valley of Feik (Sh. 2, Nb, Oc), 35.
- W. Fejjas, the valley of the haughty oppressor (Sh. 6, Qi), 136.
- W. Fellâh, the valley of the peasant or agriculturist (Sh. 5, Ji), 118.
- W. Ferâm, the valley of Ferâm, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qf), 99.
- W. Ferhah, the valley of joy (Sh. 16, Gs), 276.
- W. el Fersh, the valley of the carpet (open ground) (Sh. 13, Hr), 219.
- W. Firâh, the valley of the mountain-top (Sh. 21, Kw), 411.
- W. Fokhâri, the valley of the potter (Sh. 21, Lx), 411.
- W. el Fokra, the valley of the poor (Sh. 21, Lv), 411.
- W. Fuâilis, the valley of Fuâilis, p.n. (Sh. 19, Ex), 363; (Sh. 20, Ex), 381.
- W. Fûkîn, the valley of Fûkîn, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lu), 333.
- W. el Fûl, the valley of beans (Sh. 11, Km), 194.
- W. Furâwiyyât (Sh. 1, Mc, Nc), 11.
- W. Fureidis, the valley of the little paradise (Sh. 21, Mv), 411.
- W. el Furûn, the valley of the ovens or reservoirs (Sh. 2, Pb), 35.
- W. Fûsâil, the valley of Fûsâil (Sh. 15, Pq), 261.
- W. Futeis, the valley of the flat-nosed one (Sh. 24, Ey, Fy), 425.
- W. el Fûwâr, the valley of fountains (Sh. 5, Lh), 118.
- W. el Fûwâr, the valley of the fountain (Sh. 2, Nb), 35; (Sh. 8, Kj), 155.
- W. Ghabbâfi, the valley of Ghabbâfi (Sh. 4, Oe), 99.
- W. el Ghâbieh, the valley of the thicket (Sh. 5, Ng), 118.
- W. Ghâbsîyeh, the valley of Ghâbsîyeh (Sh. 3, Lf), 57.
- W. el Ghadab, the valley of anger (Sh. 3, Md), 57.
- W. el Ghadir, the valley of the swamp (Sh. 17, Lt), 333.
- W. Ghadir edh Dhubbân, the valley of the pond of the flies (Sh. 4, Oe, Of), 99.
- W. el Ghadrân, the valley of the swamp or pools (Sh. 2, Nb), 35.
- W. el Ghamâry, the valley of Sheikh Ahmed el Ghamâry (Sh. 25, Jy), 435.
- W. el Ghamîk, the deep valley (Sh. 2, Ob), 35; (Sh. 4, Pf, Pf, Of), 99; (Sh. 5, Jh), 118; (Sh. 11, Lm), 194.
- W. Ghaneim, the valley of Ghaneim, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 333.
- W. Ghaneim, the valley of plunder (Sh. 21, Mv), 411.
- W. ed Ghâr, the valley of the hollow or depression (Sh. 2, Sb, Qc), 35; (Sh. 20, Fx), 381; (Sh. 21, Mu), 411.
- W. el Gharbiyeh, the western valley (Sh. 4, Pf, Qf), 99.
- W. Gharf, the valley of gharf, a tree (Sh. 5, Mh), 119.
- W. Gharîb, the valley of the stranger (Sh. 14, Mp), 247.
- W. el Ghazzâr, the valley of rushes (Sh. 4, Nd), 99.
- W. Ghîâsh, the valley of Ghîâsh (Sh. 14, Jr), 247.
- W. el Ghôrân, the valley of the hollows (Sh. 25, Jy), 435.
- W. el Ghûeit, the valley of the low-lying or naturally irrigated ground (Sh. 20, Gv), 381.
- W. el Ghûeit, the valley of watered ground (Sh. 16, Gu), 276.
- W. el Ghûfir, the valley of the escort (Sh. 20, Iw), 381.
- W. el Ghûl, the valley of the ghoul (Sh. 11, Nm), 195; (Sh. 21, Mv), 411.
- W. el Ghûrâb, the valley of the raven (Sh. 3, Ld), 57; (Sh. 17, Kt), 333.
- W. Ghusûn, the valley of branches (Sh. 4, Qd), 99.
- W. Ghuwein, the valley of Ghuwein (Sh. 25, Ky), 435.
- W. el Ghuweir, the valley of the little hollow (Sh. 22, Ov), 418.
- W. Ghûzâleh, the valley of the gazelle (Sh. 24, Hy), 425.
- W. Ghûzzeh, the valley of Gaza (Sh. 19, Cx), 363; (Sh. 20, Gv), 381; (Sh. 23, Dy, Dz), 420.
- W. el Habis (2), the valley of the religious bequest (Sh. 4, Ne), 99.
- W. el Habûr, the valley of the level lands (Sh. 20, Hw), 381; (Sh. 25, Jz), 435.
- W. el Haddâd, the valley of the blacksmith (Sh. 17, Ks), 333.
- W. Haddeih, the valley of the kite (Sh. 2, Pc), 35.
- W. Hadra, the valley of descent (Sh. 2, Nc), 35.
- W. el Hâfi, the valley of the bare-footed man (Sh. 17, Ms), 333.
- W. el Hâfûr, the valley of the excavation (Sh. 3, Me), 57.
- W. el Hâj Mûsa, the valley of el Hâjj (pilgrim) Moses (Sh. 11, Lo), 195.
- W. el Hajeir, the valley of the little rock (Sh. 2, Pb, Pc), 35.
- W. el Hajîr, the rocky valley (Sh. 5, Mg), 118.
- W. el Hâjj Husein, the valley of the pilgrim Husein (Sh. 3, M, Nd), 57.
- W. el Hajjeh, the valley of the pathway (Sh. 4, Od), 99.
- W. Hajly, the valley of el Hajly (Sh. 5, Ki), 118.
- W. Hajr, the valley of the rock (Sh. 18, Nu), 354.
- W. Hajr el Makhzûk, the valley of the perforated stone (Sh. 20, Hv), 381.
- W. Hakkûweh, the valley of the side of a rugged narrow pass, or of a rugged place overhanging a stream (Sh. 25, Ry), 435.
- W. Haleiseh, the valley of verdure (Sh. 18, Ot), 354.
- W. el Halîb, the valley of milk (Sh. 19, Ew), 363.
- W. el Hallâl, the valley of the crescent (Sh. 4, Od), 99.

- W. el Halzûn, the valley of the snail (Sh. 5, Lg), 118.
- W. el Hamâm, the valley of doves (Sh. 21, Jw), 411.
- W. Hamâm, the valley of the dove (Sh. 4, Ne), 99.
- W. el Hamâm, the valley of the pigeon (Sh. 6, Ph), 136.
- W. Hamâmeh, the valley of the dove (Sh. 21, Lx), 411.
- W. el Hamâmis, the valley of the chick-peas (Sh. 16, Js), 276.
- W. el Hamâr, the valley of the ass which would apply (Sh. 17, Kt), 333.
- W. el Hamârah, the valley of the asses (Sh. 17), 319.
- W. Hâmed, the valley of Hâmed, p.n. (Sh. 4, Of), 99.
- W. Hamed Abu 'Akîr, the valley of Hamed, the father of the barren one, p.n. (Sh. 16, Is), 276.
- W. Hamîs, the valley of the tramping of camels' feet (Sh. 14, Mr), 247.
- W. Hammûd, the valley of Hammûd, p.n. (Sh. 9, Pj), 171.
- W. [el] Hammûd, the valley of [el] Hammûd, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ms), 333.
- W. el Hamra, the red valley (Sh. 4, Pf), 99.
- W. el Hamrânîyeh, the valley of the Hamrânî Arabs (Sh. 1, Nb), 11.
- W. Hâmûl, the valley of Hâmûl (Sh. 3, La), 57.
- W. Hanein, the valley of Hanein (properly Honien) (Sh. 13, Hr), 219.
- W. el Hanîyeh, the crooked valley (Sh. 21, Lx), 411.
- W. el Harâmîyeh, the valley of the robbers (Sh. 5, Lh), 118.
- W. el Harîk, the valley of the conflagration (Sh. 17, Nt), 333; (Sh. 18, Ns), 354.
- W. Harrah, the valley of Harrah, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qd), 99.
- W. el Harriyeh, the valley of soft sandy soil (Sh. 9, Ok), 171.
- W. Hasan, the valley of Hasan (Sh. 3, Md), 57.
- W. el Haud, the valley of the cistern (Sh. 11, Ko), 195.
- W. el Hawârith, the valley of plough lands (Sh. 21, Kw), 411.
- W. Hawâsah, the narrow valley (Sh. 5, Kh), 118.
- W. el Hazîm, the valley of the backbone (Sh. 18, Pt), 354.
- W. Hazzâneh, the valley of Hazzâneh (Sh. 20, Iw), 381.
- W. Heiyaj, the valley of the fray (Sh. 14, Mp), 247.
- W. Helwâs, the valley of verdure (Sh. 17, Ku), 333; (Sh. 21, Kv), 411.
- W. el Helweh, the valley of el Helweh (Sh. 12, Pn), 210.
- W. Hanû, the valley of the curve or bend (Sh. 8, Jj), 155; (Sh. 21, Lx), 411.
- W. el Hesey, the valley of water accumulated in sand (Sh. 19, Ev), 363; (Sh. 20, Fw, Gw), 381.
- W. Heteim, the blackish valley (Sh. 12, Pn), 210.
- W. Hîâsh, the valley of the enclosures or copses (Sh. 21, Mw), 411.
- W. el Hijâj, the valley of the pilgrims (Sh. 4, Pe), 99.
- W. Hindâj, the valley of Hindâj (Sh. 4, Oe), 99.
- W. el Hindi, the valley of the Indian (Sh. 21, Lv), 411.
- W. el Hirim, the valley of purslain (Sh. 21, Jx), 411.
- W. el Hirmeh, the valley of the sanctuary (Sh. 18, Nu), 354.
- W. el Hirreh, the valley of the wild cat (Sh. 12, Pm), 210.
- W. el Hoktîyeh, the valley of the Hoktîyeh, family name (Sh. 9, Pj), 171.
- W. Homsah, the valley of chick-peas (Sh. 12, Po), 210.
- W. el Hoseiny, the valley of el Huseini, p.n. (Sh. 25, Ry), 435.
- W. el Hôt, the valley of the fish (Sh. 17, Kt), 333.
- W. el Hubeishiyeh, the valley of the Abyssinian (Sh. 1, Nb), 11.
- W. el Hûd, or W. el Yehûd, the valley of the Jews (Sh. 5, Lh), 118.
- W. el Hudâir, the valley of enclosures (Sh. 25, My), 435.
- W. el Hüfîyir, the valley of the excavation (Sh. 9, Nk), 171.
- W. el Humeid, the valley of Humeid, p.n. (Sh. 2, Ob), 35.
- W. Humeimeh, the valley of the small bath, or the little dove (Sh. 4, Oe), 99.
- W. el Humeira, the reddish-coloured valley (Sh. 3, Lf), 57.
- W. el Humeiyir, the valley of asses (Sh. 12, Pm), 210.
- W. el Hûmmân, the valley of the bath (Sh. 17, Ks), 333; (Sh. 21, Jv), 411.
- W. el Hûmmeh, the valley of the thermal bath (Sh. 12, On), 210.
- W. el Hummûs, the valley of the chick-pea (Sh. 17, Mu), 333; (Sh. 21, Kv), 411.
- W. el Humr, the red valley (Sh. 15, Pq), 261.
- W. el Hûmra, the red valley (Sh. 9, Pl), 171.
- W. el Humrah, the valley of the red rocks (Sh. 19, Ex), 363.
- W. Hûnîn, the valley of Hûnîn (Sh. 2, Qc), 35.
- W. el Hurâb, valley of tanks (Sh. 25, Ky), 435.
- W. Hurfisheh, the valley of the Hurfisheh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pg), 136.
- W. Hûsâsah, the valley of gravel (Sh. 21, Nw), 411; (Sh. 22, Nw, Ow), 418.
- W. Hûsheh, the valley of Hûsheh (Sh. 5, Lh), 118.
- W. el Huweikarât, the valley of fields (Sh. 25, My), 435.
- W. el Huzeizeh, the valley of the scab (Sh. 11), 195.
- W. Ibn 'Aîd, the valley of Ibn 'Aîd, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 333.
- W. Ibn Islîm, the valley of the son of Selîm (Sh. 21, Lw), 411.
- W. Ibn Sâleh, the valley of the son of Sâleh, p.n. (Sh. 25, Jy), 435.
- W. el Ifjim, the valley of Ifjim (Sh. 15, Pp), 261.
- W. Ikbâla, the valley of Ikbâla (Sh. 17, Lt), 333.
- W. Imeish, the valley of the maish trees (*Zirryhus palinrus*) (Sh. 17, Ls), 333.
- W. Irbid, the valley of Irbid, p.n. (Sh. 11, Nn), 195.
- W. Irzôn, the valley of Irzôn, p.n. (Sh. 2, Ob), 35.
- W. Ishâr, the valley of thick foliage (Sh. 14, Mq), 247.
- W. el Ishkar, el Ishkar, p.n. (Sh. 13, Ip), 219.
- W. Islîm, Selîm's valley, p.n. (Sh. 1, Nc), 11.
- W. Ismâîn, the valley of Ishmael (Sh. 17, Kt), 334.
- W. Istabl, the valley of the stable (Sh. 2, Pc), 36.
- W. Itmy, the valley of the wild olive (Sh. 24, Iz), 425.
- W. el Jââr, the valley of the hyæna, or of dung (Sh. 17, Js), 334.
- W. Jââûneh (2) (Sh. 4, Qf), 100.
- W. el Jabbâr, the valley of the tyrant (Sh. 20, Fv), 381.
- W. Jâbr, the valley of Jâbir, p.n. (Sh. 15, Pp), 261.
- W. Jâbr, the valley of the repairer or bone-setter (Sh. 21, Jv), 411.
- W. el Jâbry, the valley of el Jâbry (Sh. 24, Iy), 425.
- W. el Jahîf, stripped or spoilt valley (Sh. 4, Of), 100.
- W. Jâla, the valley of Jâla (Sh. 21, Kv), 412.
- W. Jamîleh, the valley of Jamîleh, p.n. (Sh. 13, Ip), 220.
- W. el Jâmûs, the valley of the buffalo (Sh. 5, Ki), 118; (Sh. 6, Qg), 136;

- (Sh. 11, Km), 195; (Sh. 16, Hs), 276.
- W. Jannata, the valley of Jannata, p.n. (Sh. 14, Kr), 247.
- W. Jarûfah, the valley of steep banks cut out by the stream (Sh. 14, Nq), 248.
- W. Jâthûn, the valley of Jâthûn (Sh. 3, Me), 58.
- W. Jebâ, the valley of Jebâ (Sh. 17, Ns), 334.
- W. Jedûr, the valley of walls (Sh. 21, Kv), 412.
- W. Jehennam, the valley of hell (Sh. 4, Qd), 100.
- W. el Jemel, the valley of the camel (Sh. 2, Pc), 36; (Sh. 3, Ne), 58; (Sh. 9, Oj), 171; (Sh. 17, Nt), 334.
- W. Jemiâ, the valley of assembly (Sh. 12, Pm), 210.
- W. Jemmâin, the valley of Jemâin (Sh. 14, Mp), 248.
- W. Jemmâmeh, the valley of collections, or of reservoirs (Sh. 20, Gw), 381.
- W. el Jemrûrah, the valley of Jemrûrah (Sh. 21, Jv), 412.
- W. el Jenâb, the side valley, or the valley of the court (Sh. 14, Np), 248.
- W. el Jerâbân, the valley of the plantations (Sh. 6, Oh), 136.
- W. el Jerâdât, the valley of locusts (Sh. 21, Lw), 412.
- W. Jerfân, the valley of banks of *débris* cut through by the winter torrents (Sh. 18, Ou), 354.
- W. el Jerfân, the valley of perpendicular banks cut out by the stream (Sh. 21, Nx, Lx), 412.
- W. Jerfân, the valley of banks cut out by the torrent (Sh. 22, Ov), 418.
- W. Jeriût, the valley of Jeriût (Sh. 17, Ls), 334.
- W. Jerr'â, the valley of the sandhill (Sh. 2, Mo), 195.
- W. Jessîreh, the bridged valley (Sh. 4, Od), 100.
- W. el Jezâir, the valley of the islands (Sh. 1, Nc), 11.
- W. el Jezzâzeh, the valley of shearing (Sh. 3, Lf), 58.
- W. Jibeit, the valley of Jibeit (Sh. 15, Oq), 261.
- W. Jiddîn, the valley of Jiddîn, p.n. (Sh. 3, Mf, Lf), 58.
- W. el Jihâr, the valley of dens (Sh. 21, Mv), 412.
- W. Jîj, the valley of Jîj (Sh. 17, Lt), 334.
- W. Jiliân, the valley of Jiliân, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ms), 334.
- W. el Jils, the valley of el Jils (Sh. 20, Gv), 381.
- W. Jîlu, the valley of Jîlu (Sh. 2, Nc), 36.
- W. Jimrin, the valley of Jimrîn, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kv), 413.
- W. el Jindi, the valley of the soldier (Sh. 17, Ku), 334.
- W. Jineid, the valley of Jineid (Sh. 11, Mo), 195.
- W. el Jinn, the valley of the jinn (Sh. 4, Pf), 100.
- W. Jiriûs, the valley of George, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 334.
- W. el Jish, the valley of el Jish (Giscala) (Sh. 4, Pe), 100.
- W. el Jisr, the valley of the bridge (Sh. 1, Mc), 11; (Sh. 21, Mv), 412.
- W. Jisr es Sûk, the valley of the bridge of the market (Sh. 21, Jw), 412.
- W. el Jiththeh, the valley of the corpse (Sh. 18, Ps), 354.
- W. el Jizâir, the valley of the islands (Sh. 6, Nq), 136; (Sh. 20, Iw), 381.
- W. Jôfet Zeben, the valley of Jôfet Zeben (Sh. 18, Pt), 354.
- W. el Jôk (2), the devious valley (Sh. 4, Pf), 100.
- W. Joreif Ghûzâl, the valley of the banks of the gazelle (Sh. 18, Pt), 354.
- W. Jorf el Ruzeiky, the valley of the bank of Ruzeiky, p.n. (Sh. 20, Ix), 381.
- W. el Joz, the valley of the nut (Sh. 2, Pc), 36.
- W. el Jôz, the valley of the walnut (Sh. 4, Pd), 100; (Sh. 17), 319; (Sh. 21, Lw), 412.
- W. el Jôzeleh, the valley of the wild dove (Sh. 15, Qp), 261.
- W. Jubb Iblân, the valley of the pit of the bath (Sh. 21, Mv), 412.
- W. Judeiyideh, the valley of the dykes (Sh. 4, Pf), 100.
- W. el Judeiyideh, the valley of the dyke or streaks in the rock (Sh. 20, Ix), 382.
- W. el Judeiyideh, the valley of the dykes (Sh. 1), 11.
- W. el Jûdid, the new valley (Sh. 9, Ok), 171.
- W. Juheish, the valley of the asses (Sh. 25, Ky), 435.
- W. Julis, the valley of Jûlis, p.n. (Sh. 3, Mf), 58.
- W. Jumleh, the valley of Gamala (Sh. 2, Oc), 36.
- W. Jûrat el Kûtûfy, the valley of the hollow of St. John's wort (Sh. 12, Qn), 210.
- W. el Jûwânîyeh, the innermost valley (Sh. 4, Of), 100.
- W. Juweik, the devious valley (Sh. Pc), 36.
- W. el Kââh, the valley of the court or plain (Sh. 17, Mu), 334.
- W. Kâbûl, the valley of Kâbûl (Sh. 5, Mg), 118.
- W. Kadûm, the valley of Kadûm (Sh. 17), 319.
- W. el Kâdy, the valley of the judge (Sh. 21, Lw), 412.
- W. Kâideh, the valley of Kâideh (Sh. 21, Lw), 412.
- W. Kaisâriyeh, Cæsarea (Sh. 6, Pg), 136.
- W. Kâkûn, the valley of Kâkûn (Sh. 18, Ns), 354.
- W. Kâkûsah, the valley of Kâkûsa (Sh. 17, Mu), 334.
- W. el Kaleily, the valley of el Kaleily (Sh. 9, Ok), 171.
- W. el Kanâbis, the valley of women (Sh. 14, Nr), 248.
- W. Kânah (Sh. 14, Jp), 248.
- W. el Kaneiterah, the valley of the arch (Sh. 18, Pt), 354.
- W. el Kaneiterah, the valley of the small arch (Sh. 20, Hw), 382.
- W. Kanieh, the valley of reeds or canals (Sh. 17, Ju), 334.
- W. el Kantarah, the valley of the arch (Sh. 9, Pk), 171.
- W. Kâr, the valley of Kâr (Sh. 11, Ko), 195.
- W. el Kashb, the valley of poison (Sh. 20, Iw), 382.
- W. Kashdeh, the valley of the kashdeh (Sh. 12, On), 210.
- W. Kâsiûn, the valley of Kâsiûn (Sh. 2, Nc), 36.
- W. Kastah, the valley of Kastah (Sh. 6, Oi), 136.
- W. Katamûn, the valley of Katamûn (Sh. 4, Oe), 100.
- W. el Katîl, the valley of the slain (Sh. 14, Lq), 248.
- W. Katrah, the valley of Katrah (Sh. 16, Ht), 276.
- W. Katûniyeh, the valley of vegetables (Sh. 15, Oq), 262.
- W. Kaû Abu Deiyeh, the valley of the fissure or outlet of Abu Daiyeh, p.n. (Sh. 12, Pn), 210.
- W. Kaukab, the valley of Kaukab (Sh. 5, Nh), 119.
- W. Kedîr, the valley of Kâdir (Sh. 21, Kw), 142.
- W. Kefr 'Anân, the valley of Kefr Anan (Sh. 4, Pf), 100.
- W. Kefr Kenna, the valley of the village of Kenna, p.n. (Sh. 6, Nh), 136.
- W. Kefr Nai, the valley of the village of Nai (Sh. 2, Ob), 36.
- W. el Keikabeh, the valley of the keikabeh (Sh. 17, Ls), 334.

- W. Keis, the valley of the Keis Arabs (Sh. 21, Jx), 412.
- W. el Keisiyeh, the valley of the Keis (Arab tribe) (Sh. 2, Pc), 36.
- W. Keisûn, the valley of keisûn, a plant (Sh. 4, Qe), 100.
- W. Keiyis, the pretty valley (Sh. 15, Or), 262.
- W. Kelâfa, the valley of kelâfa, p.n. (Sh. 21, Kv), 412.
- W. el Kelb, the valley of the dog (Sh. 14, Lr), 248; (Sh. 17, Ms), 334; (Sh. 22, Nx), 418.
- W. el Kelbeh, the valley of the bitch (Sh. 11, Ln), 195.
- W. el Kelkh, the valley of Kelkh, a plant resembling fennel (Sh. 12, Pn), 210.
- W. Kella, the valley Kella, p.n. (Sh. 20, Gv), 382.
- W. Kelmah, the valley of the pen or writing-reed (Sh. 21, Jv), 412.
- W. el Kelt, the valley of the tarn (Sh. 18, Os), 354.
- W. Kemâs, the valley of Kemâs (Sh. 20, Fv), 382.
- W. el Kenîseh, the valley of the church (Sh. 1, Nc), 11.
- W. el Kerâd, the valley of the Kurds (Sh. 15, Op), 262.
- W. el Kerâkâ, the valley of croaking, or of frogs (Sh. 3, Lf), 58.
- W. Kerâzeh, the valley of Kerâzeh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Qg), 137.
- W. Kerdeleh, the valley of Kerdela, p.n. (Sh. 12, Pm), 210.
- W. Kereikah, the valley of level ground (Sh. 13, Iq), 220; (Sh. 14, Jr), 248.
- W. Kereikir, the valley of soft flat ground (Sh. 15, Oq), 262.
- W. el Kerek, the valley of el Kerek, the fortress (Sh. 5, Mh), 119.
- W. Kerf or Gharf, the valley of Kerf or Gharf (Sh. 5, Mh), 119.
- W. el Kerîm, the valley of the generous or noble one (Sh. 2, Oc), 36.
- W. el Kerkâh, the valley of the echo of falling trees (Sh. 17, Ku), 334.
- W. Kerkerah, the valley of the bubbling water (Sh. 3, Me), 58.
- W. Kerkerah, the valley of smooth soft soil (Sh. 29, Hv), 382.
- W. Kerkîty, the valley of the fragment or section (Sh. 20, Gx), 382.
- W. el Kerkîty, the valley of small fragments (Sh. 24, Fy), 425.
- W. Kermith, the valley of Kermith, p.n. (Sh. 3, Md), 58.
- W. el Kerrâm, the valley of stumps (Sh. 11, Ko), 195.
- W. el Kerûm, the valley of the vineyards (Sh. 4, Nf), 100; (Sh. 6, Og), 137.
- W. Kerzôn, the valley of the Kerzôn, p.n. (Sh. 2, Ob), 36.
- W. el Khâldîât, the valley of el Khâldîât (Sh. 21, Lw), 412.
- W. el Khaleil, the valley of the friends, or thoroughfare (Sh. 5, Lh), 119.
- W. el Khaleil, the valley of the little dell (Sh. 20, Hv), 382.
- W. el Khâlid, the valley of Khâlid, p.n. (Sh. 8, Lk), 155.
- W. el Khalîl, the valley of Hebron (Sh. 17, Jt), 334.
- W. el Khalîl, the valley of Khalîl (Sh. 16, Jt), 276.
- W. el Khalladîyeh, the valley of el Khalladîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mh), 119.
- W. Kallet es Sûk, the valley of the dell of the market (Sh. 4, Pe), 100.
- W. el Khân, the valley of the caravanserai (Sh. 25, Ky), 435.
- W. el Khandûk, the valley of the fosse or trench (Sh. 2, Ob), 36.
- W. el Khaneidik, the valley of the fosses (Sh. 17, Ks), 334.
- W. el Khaneizîr, the valley of the swine (Sh. 9, Qk), 171.
- W. el Khânûk, the valley of the gorge (Sh. 2, Pc), 36; (Sh. 4, Od), 100; (Sh. 6, Nh), 137.
- W. el Khanzir, the valley of the swine (Sh. 2, Pb), 36.
- W. el Kharâj, the valley of the exit, or of the tax (Sh. 11, Mo), 195.
- W. el Khârjeh, the outer valley (Sh. 17, Jt), 334.
- W. el Kharrâr, the valley of murmuring water (Sh. 4, Pf), 100.
- W. el Kharrar, the valley of the murmuring water (Sh. 2, Qb), 36.
- W. el Kharrâr, the valley of the murmuring waters (Sh. 9, Pk), 171.
- W. el Kharrûb, the valley of the locust tree (Sh. 14, Kq), 248.
- W. el Kharîf, the valley of the sheep (Sh. 21, Jv), 412.
- W. el Khashab, the valley of timber (Sh. 4, Nf), 100.
- W. el Khashâbeh, the valley of the timber-cutters (Sh. 2, Rc), 36.
- W. el Khasheb, the valley of timber (Sh. 6, Nq), 137.
- W. el Khasheibeh, the valley of mud (Sh. 26, Ny), 438.
- W. el Khashneh, the rough valley (Sh. 12, Pm), 210.
- W. el Khashneh, the valley of rough ground (Sh. 3, Mf), 58.
- W. Kheirân Ajâi, the valley of the trenches or hollow of dung (Sh. 18, Ou), 354.
- W. el Khelâl, the valley of dells (Sh. 4, Oe), 100.
- W. Kheneiyis, the receding valley (Sh. 21, Lw), 412.
- W. Kherâsh, or Khorsa, the valley of scratching (Sh. 21, Jx), 412.
- W. el Kherûb, the valley of ruins (Sh. 3, Ne), 58.
- W. el Khôkh, the valley of plums (Sh. 4, Of), 100; (Sh. 17, Mu), 334.
- W. Khorsa, the valley of scratching (Sh. 21, Jx), 412.
- W. el Khubb, the valley of the khubb, a thorny plant (Sh. 16, Gt), 276.
- W. el Khubera, the valley of soft soil (Sh. 22, Nx), 418; (Sh. 26, Ny), 438.
- W. el Khudeirah, the valley of verdure (Sh. 8, JI), 155.
- W. el Khûdr, the valley of el Khûdr (Sh. 12, Pm), 210.
- W. Khûdra, the green valley (Sh. 20, Hx), 382.
- W. el Khûlf, the valley of el Khûlf, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 334.
- W. el Khûlîl, the valley of Hebron (Sh. 21, Jx, Lw), 412; (Sh. 24, Iz), 425.
- W. el Khûlîl, the valley of Khûlîl (Sh. 14, Nq), 248.
- W. el Khûrb, the valley of the ruins (Sh. 14, Mr), 248.
- W. el Khûrb, the valley of the ruins (Sh. 6, Og), 137.
- W. el Khûrbet Serada, the valley of the ruin of Serada, p.n. (Sh. 2, Rb), 36.
- W. Khûrbet et Teibeh, the valley of Khûrbet et Teibeh (Sh. 25, Lz), 435.
- W. Khureitûn, the valley of Khureitûn (Sh. 21, Mv), 412.
- W. el Khuseibiyeh, the valley of abundant herbage (Sh. 25, My), 435.
- W. Khushkhush, the valley of the poppy (Sh. 17, Kt), 334.
- W. Khuweilfeh, the valley of the Khuweilfeh (Sh. 24, Hy), 425.
- W. Khûzâneh, the valley of treasure (Sh. 4, Of), 100.
- W. el Khûzneh, the valley of the treasures (Sh. 9, Pk), 171.
- W. Kibâly, the southern valley (Sh. 3, Mf), 58.
- W. el Kibleh, the valley of the south (Sh. 17, Ks), 334.
- W. el Kibîiyeh, the southern valley (Sh. 17, Ms), 335.
- W. Kîrât, the valley of the kîrât, a measure (Sh. 3, Me), 58.
- W. Kîreh, the valley of Kîreh (Sh. 14, Lp), 248.
- W. el Kôfkah, the valley of Kôfkah (Sh. 20, Fx), 382.
- W. Kohâleh, the valley of manganese (Sh. 4, Pf), 100.
- W. Kohleh, the valley of manganese (Sh. 24, Hy), 426.

- W. el Kôla, the valley of the rising ground (Sh. 14, Nr), 248.
- W. Korrâm, the valley of stumps (Sh. 29, Jw), 382.
- W. el Kott, the valley of cotton (Sh. 17, Ns), 335.
- W. el Kotneh, the valley of the cotton tree (Sh. 17, Kt), 335.
- W. el Kûb, the valley of the cup (Sh. 14, Mq), 248.
- W. Kudrân, the valley of the pots (Sh. 8, Kk), 155.
- W. Kûeiwîs, the valley of Kûeiwîs (Sh. 25, Ly), 435.
- W. el Kuf, the valley of the palm of the hand (Sh. 21, Nv), 413.
- W. Kuff edh Dhaheb, the valley of the hill of gold (Sh. 21, Nx), 413.
- W. Kufriyeh, the valley of the pagans or infidels (Sh. 14, Mr), 247.
- W. Kufûrah, the valley of the desert (Sh. 21, Nw), 412.
- W. el Kûlâb, the valley of dogs (Sh. 21, Jx), 413.
- W. Kulât Dûra, the valley of Castle Dûra (Sh. 2, Oc), 36.
- W. Kûlât, Mârûn, the valley of Maron's Castle (Sh. 2, Ob), 36.
- W. el Kûmh, the valley of wheat (Sh. 12, Nn), 210; (Sh. 17, Ks), 335; (Sh. 20, Ix), 382.
- W. Kûmhah, the valley of wheat (Sh. 20, Iv), 382.
- W. Kumrân, the greyish valley (Sh. 18, Pu), 354.
- W. Kûnîn, the valley of Kûnîn, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pd), 100.
- W. el Kûrah, the valley of the hole (Sh. 4, Od), 100.
- W. Kurdîyeh, the valley of the Kurds (Sh. 1, Nc), 11.
- W. Kureikâ, the valley of the noise of falling stones (Sh. 17, Js), 335.
- W. Kureitein, the valley of Kureitein (Sh. 25, Jz), 435.
- W. Kurm el Juwâny, the valley of the inner vineyard (Sh. 4, Nf), 100.
- W. el Kûrn, the valley of the horn or peak (Sh. 3, Le), 58.
- W. el Kurrât, the valley of attacks (Sh. 22, Nw), 419.
- W. el Kurûm, the valley of vineyards (Sh. 17, Mt), 335.
- W. el Kûrûsh, the valley of piastres (Sh. 21, Lw), 413.
- W. el Kuryeh, the valley of the town (Sh. 21, Mw), 413.
- W. el Kurzeliyeh, the valley of the shepherds (Sh. 15, Pp), 262.
- W. el Kûsab, the valley of reeds (Sh. 5, Jh), 119; (Sh. 8, Lj, Lk), 155.
- W. Kûseib, the valley of reeds (Sh. 6, Qh), 137.
- W. Kûseib, the valley of the little reed (Sh. 20, Hx), 382.
- W. el Kûsr, the valley of the palace (Sh. 14, Kq), 248.
- W. Kûssâbah, the valley of the butchers (Sh. 20, Hx), 382.
- W. el Kûssîs, the valley of the (Christian) priest (Sh. 25, Ky), 435.
- W. el Kutâ, the valley of the cutting (Sh. 21, Lw), 413.
- W. Kutâiyeh, the valley of the fragment (Sh. 3, Ld), 58.
- W. el Kûtûfa, the valley of St. John's wort (Sh. 25, Jy), 436.
- W. el Kuwâkh, the valley of the hut made of branches of trees (Sh. 2, Pc), 36.
- W. Kuwâshin, the valley of the summer houses (Sh. 3, Mf), 58.
- W. el Kuweiyis, the pretty valley (Sh. 4, Pf), 101.
- W. Kuzîziyeh, the valley of Kuzîziyeh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Me), 58.
- W. el Lehâm, the valley of the butcher (Sh. 14, Kp), 248; (Sh. 17, Nt), 335.
- W. el Lezzâm, the valley of el Lezzâm, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mm), 195.
- W. el Lôz, the valley of the walnut (Sh. 4, Qf), 101.
- W. Lôzeh, the valley of the almond tree (Sh. 17, Mu), 335.
- W. Lôziyeh, the valley of (the) walnut tree (Sh. 4, Qe), 101; (Sh. 4, Qf), 101.
- W. Ludd, the valley of Ludd (Sh. 13, Ir), 220.
- W. Lûeit, the valley of wounding with an arrow (Sh. 18, Os), 354.
- W. el Mâ, the valley of the waters (Sh. 2, Oc), 36.
- W. el Mâaser, the valley of the wine presses (Sh. 14, Lp), 241.
- W. Mâdhy, the valley of Mâdhy (Sh. 8, Jj), 155.
- W. el Madôwerah, the valley of the round rock (Sh. 18, Ot), 354.
- W. el Mady, the valley of the mada tree (Sh. 6, Oi), 137.
- W. el Mahbûs, the valley set apart as a religious endowment (Sh. 17, Ls), 335.
- W. Mahhûz, the valley of mahhûz, a sweet-smelling herb (Sh. 3, Nf), 58.
- W. Mahras, the valley of the guard-house (Sh. 26, Ny), 438.
- W. Mâisleh, the valley of the place abounding with honey (Sh. 3, Mf), 58.
- W. el Majnûneh, the valley of the mad woman, or haunted by genii (Sh. 3, Lf, Mf), 58.
- W. el Mâjûr, the valley of the flower-pot (Sh. 14, Lr), 248.
- W. el Makâreh, the valley of the hill-tops (Sh. 25, My), 436.
- W. Makarfet Kattûm, the valley of the sniffing of Kattûm, p.n. (Sh. 18, Pt), 354.
- W. el Makâri, the valley of hillocks, or of nodules of earth (Sh. 18, Ou), 355.
- W. el Makhrûm, the valley of the mountain peak (Sh. 18, Nu), 355.
- W. Makman en Nâim, the valley of the ambushade of sleeper (Sh. 18, Ou), 355.
- W. Maktâ el Mâserah, the valley of the quarry of the wine press (Sh. 4, Qd), 101.
- W. Makthâyeh, the valley of cucumber beds (Sh. 15, Pq), 262.
- W. el Maktûl, the valley of the slain (Sh. 4, Pf), 101.
- W. el Mâkûk, the valley of the bald patch (Sh. 18, Os), 355.
- W. el Malak, the valley of the angel (Sh. 21, Kv), 413.
- W. Malâkeh, the valley of the smooth stone, or of the trowel (Sh. 14, Kr), 248.
- W. el Mâlâki, the valley of smooth stone (Sh. 21, Mx), 413.
- W. el Mâleh, the salt valley (Sh. 8, JI), 155; (Sh. 11, Jm), 195; (Sh. 16, Is), 276.
- W. el Mâleh, the valley of salt water (Sh. 12, Qm), 210.
- W. el Malhah, the salt valley (Sh. 12, Nv), 413.
- W. el Mâlliyyeh, the valley of el Mâlliyyeh (Sh. 1, Mc), 11.
- W. el Mallûleh, the valley of the oak trees (Sh. 2, Pc), 36.
- W. Mâmât Musillim, the valley of the desert of Musellem, p.n. (Sh. 22, Ov), 419.
- W. Mâmelia, the valley of Mâmelia, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pg), 137.
- W. el Manshar, the spreading (open) valley (Sh. 21, Kw), 413.
- W. el Mansûr, Mansûr's valley (Sh. 1, Mc), 12.
- W. el Marâh, the valley of the night-resting place (Sh. 17, Ns), 335.
- W. Marâh el 'Ajel, the valley of the fold for calves (Sh. 21, Mv), 413.
- W. el Marâsh, the valley of merâsh, an herb so called (Sh. 12, Nn), 211.
- W. el Marâzeh, the valley of the place of the shepherd (Sh. 18, Ot), 355.
- W. el Marbat, the valley of the place for tying up horses (Sh. 3, Nd), 58.
- W. Marma Fiâd, the valley of Marma Fiâd (Sh. 12, Qm), 211.

- W. Marrîna, the valley of Marrîna, p.n. (Sh. 21, Lv), 413.
- W. Marsîâ, the valley of Marsîa (Sh. 21, Mv), 413.
- W. el Mârûb, the valley of abundant water (Sh. 2, Nb), 36.
- W. el Mârûd, the valley of Mârûd, p.n. (Sh. 17, Ls), 335.
- W. el Mârûj, the valley of the ascent (Sh. 17, Ks), 335.
- W. el Mâshûk, the valley of Mâshûk (Sh. 3, Me), 58.
- W. Mâsîdy, the valley of Mâsîdy, p.n. (Sh. 8, Jj), 155.
- W. el Masrajeh, the valley of the lamp (Sh. 17, Ks), 335.
- W. Mâsret ed Dûm[m], the valley of the squeezing of blood (Sh. 21, Mv), 413.
- W. Massîn, the valley of Massîn, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lm), 195.
- W. el Matâbin, the valley of the pits for keeping a fire in (Sh. 8, Kj), 155.
- W. el Mâtek, the valley of the emancipated one (Sh. 4, Od), 101.
- W. el Mazâr, the valley of the shrine (Sh. 17, Mt), 335.
- W. Mâzn, the valley of apportioning lots (Sh. 18, Ou), 355.
- W. el Medfûn, the valley of the buried one (Sh. 3, Ld), 58.
- W. Medhbâh 'Aiyâd, the valley of the slaughter of 'Aiyâd (Sh. 18, Os, Ps), 355.
- W. el Medîneh, the valley of the city (Sh. 17, Ns), 335.
- W. el Medwâr, the valley of el Medwâr (Sh. 16, Iu), 276.
- W. el Mefjîr, the valley of el Mefjîr (Sh. 18, Os), 355.
- W. el Mefkhûteh, perhaps from the Arabic word signifying round perforations in a roof (Sh. 3, Md), 58.
- W. Meirôn, the valley of Merom (Sh. 4, Pf), 101.
- W. el Meis, the valley of the meis tree (Sh. 2, Pb), 36.
- W. el Meisiyeh, the valley of the meis tree (Sh. 16, It), 276.
- W. el Meiyiteh, the valley of the dead spring (Sh. 12, Pn), 211.
- W. Mejâdil, the valley of watch-towers (Sh. 20, Hx), 382.
- W. el Mejmâ, the valley of the assembly (Sh. 16, Gt), 276.
- W. el Mekennâ, the valley of the veiled one (Sh. 16, Ht), 276.
- W. el Mekhômeh, the perhaps the valley of the pile of earth, stones, &c. (Sh. 22, Ox), 419.
- W. Mekûr (or Meghûr) edh Dhib, the valley of the water-holes of the wolf (Sh. 15, Pr), 262.
- W. el Melââb, the spring of the play house (Sh. 17, Ks), 335.
- W. el Melek, the king's valley (Sh. 5, Lh), 119; (Sh. 11, Nm), 195.
- W. Melîta, the valley of Melîta (Sh. 2, Gv), 382.
- W. el Mellâhah, the valley of the salt marsh (Sh. 15, Pr), 262.
- W. el Menâbâ, the valley of perennial springs (Sh. 4, Oe), 101.
- W. el Menâkh, the valley of the place where camels are made to halt and lie down (Sh. 16, It), 276.
- W. el Menâkhîr, the valley of the promontories (Sh. 15, Op), 262.
- W. Menâwîtha, the valley of Menâwîtha, p.n. (Sh. 3, Mf), 58.
- W. el Menâzil, the valley of mansions, camps, or stations (Sh. 21, Jv), 413.
- W. el Menkâ, the valley of the swamp (Sh. 21, Mv), 413.
- W. el Merâjem, the valley of the cairns (Sh. 15, Oq), 262.
- W. el Merâkib, the valley of the hillocks (Sh. 15, Oq), 262.
- W. el Mereighât, the valley of pasture lands (Sh. 15, Pr), 262.
- W. el Merj, the valley of the meadow (Sh. 4, Qe), 101; (Sh. 21, Kw), 413.
- W. Merj el 'Abd, the valley of the prairie of the slave (Sh. 3, Lf), 59.
- W. Merj 'Erzy, the valley of the meadow of 'Erzy, p.n. (Sh. 14, Mq), 248.
- W. Mertînia, the valley of Mertînia, p.n. (Sh. 20, Ix), 382.
- W. el Merubbâh, the square valley (Sh. 16, Ht), 276.
- W. el Merukkuk, the valley of the mischief maker (Sh. 21, Nw), 413.
- W. Mesâadet 'Aisa, the valley of the ascent of Jesus (Sh. 18, Ps), 355.
- W. el Meshâhir, the valley of the charcoal furnaces (Sh. 3, Md), 59.
- W. el Meshâsh, the valley of the water-pits (Sh. 22, Ov), 419.
- W. el Meshâty, the valley of the winter quarters (for cattle) (Sh. 2, Ob), 36.
- W. el Mesheiti, the valley of the winter quarters (Sh. 21, Mw), 413.
- W. el Meshukkhah, the valley of the staling place (Sh. 25, Ly), 436.
- W. el Meskâ, the valley of the cold or frosty place (Sh. 3, Ne), 59.
- W. el Mesrab, the valley of the pasturage or channel (Sh. 11, Ko), 195.
- W. Metâmir, valley of subterranean granaries (Sh. 18, Ou), 355.
- W. el Mezeirâh, the valley of sown land (Sh. 1, Mc), 12; (Sh. 21, Kv), 413.
- W. el. Mezeireh, the valley of the little shrine (Sh. 5, Mh), 119.
- W. el Miftelah, the valley of the twist (Sh. 5, Ki), 119.
- W. el Miksar, the valley of el Miksar (Sh. 24, Iy), 426.
- W. el Mikteleh, the valley of slaughter (Sh. 8, Kj), 155.
- W. el Miktely, the valley of the place of slaughter (Sh. 17, Ks), 335.
- W. el Milh, the valley of el Milh (Sh. 25, Ly), 436.
- W. el Milh, the valley of salt (Sh. 8, Kj), 155.
- W. el Misbak, the valley of the race (Sh. 11, Mn), 195.
- W. el Môbarah, the valley the quarry (Sh. 12, Pn), 211.
- W. el Muâddemiyeh, the valley of Muâddemiyeh, (Sh. 4, Pe), 101.
- W. el Muâllak, the overhanging valley (Sh. 21, Nv), 413; (Sh. 22, Nv), 419; (Sh. 25, Ky), 436.
- W. el Muâllakah, the valley of the overhanging rock (Sh. 6, Pi), 137.
- W. el Mudahderah, the valley of the rolling rocks (Sh. 15, Pr), 262.
- W. el Mudâhel, the valley of the narrow-mouthed caves (Sh. 12, Pn), 211.
- W. el Mudauwerah, the valley of the round (rocks) (Sh. 6, Qg), 137.
- W. el Mudhlim, the valley of the oppressor (Sh. 4, Nd), 101.
- W. el Mufâkh, the valley along which the wind whistles (Sh. 18, Nt), 355.
- W. el Mufûrred, the separated valley (Sh. 20, Gv), 382.
- W. el Mûghâir, the valley of caves (Sh. 21, Lw), 413..
- W. el Mûghâir, the valley of the caves (Sh. 2, Nc), 36.
- W. el Mûghâir el 'Abîd, the valley of the caves of the slaves (Sh. 25, My), 436.
- W. el Mughâr, the valley of the caves (Sh. 4, Qf), 101.
- W. el Mûgharah, the valley of the cave (Sh. 2, Pc), 37; (Sh. 5, Ji), 119.
- W. el Mugheisil, the valley of washing (Sh. 2, Qb), 37.
- W. el Mughr, the valley of caves (Sh. 6, Oh), 137.
- W. el Mughrah, the valley of red ochre (Sh. 6, Pi), 137.
- W. el Mughrakah, the valley of the immersed rock or flooded place (Sh. 25, Lz), 436.
- W. el Mûgrâkeh, the flooded valley (Sh. 16, Fu), 276.

- W. Muhammed el Khalef, the valley of Mohammed, the successor, p.n. (Sh. 6, Ph), 137.
- W. Muheisin, the valley of fortifications (Sh. 14, Nr), 248.
- W. el Mujelbât, the valley of Mujelbât (Sh. 12, Po), 211.
- W. el Mukaddemeh, the fronting (or eastern) valley (Sh. 19, Dx), 363.
- W. el Mukeiberah, the valley of the cemetery (Sh. 22, Nw), 419.
- W. el Mukeiberât, the valley of the cemetery (Sh. 25, Lz), 436.
- W. el Mukeisibeh, the valley of the reed beds (Sh. 4, Pe), 101.
- W. Mukelek, the valley of Mukelek, p.n. (Sh. 18, Ot), 355.
- W. el Mukheizin, the valley of storehouses (Sh. 16, Ht), 276.
- W. Mukhnâwy, the valley of the Mukhnâwy (Sh. 12, Om), 211.
- W. el Mukhazukah, the valley of el Mukhazukah (Sh. 9, Pk), 171.
- W. Mukta' el Juss, the valley of the gypsum quarry (Sh. 21, Nv), 413; (Sh. 22, Nw), 419.
- W. el Muleihah, the valley of the salt-pan (Sh. 20, Hx), 382.
- W. el Muntiâr, the valley of watch-towers (Sh. 3, Ld), 59.
- W. el Mureij, the valley of the little meadow (Sh. 17, Ls), 335.
- W. el Mûrikeh, the valley of the pommel of the saddle (Sh. 4, Of), 101.
- W. Murrân, the valley of the Murrân (Sh. 20, Ix), 382.
- W. Mûsa, the valley of Moses (Sh. 14, Nq), 248; (Sh. 17, Ks), 335.
- W. el Musejjid, the valley of the mosques (Sh. 20, Iv), 382.
- W. el Musetterah, the valley of the inscribed place (Sh. 15, Pq), 262.
- W. Musheirefeh (2), the valley of the high places (eminences) (Sh. 4, Re), 101.
- W. el Musheiwish, the valley of water-pits (Sh. 3, Md), 59.
- W. el Muslib, the valley of the crucifixion (Sh. 14, Kr), 248.
- W. el Musûrr, the valley of the place of pebbles (Sh. 17, Lu), 335.
- W. Mûtân Munjid, the valley where the ally was stabbed (Sh. 25, My), 436.
- W. el Muteirdeh, the valley of the high road (Sh. 22, Nw), 419.
- W. el Mütluk, the valley of the free range (Sh. 17, Jt), 335.
- W. Mûtr, the valley of rain (Sh. 21, Kw), 413.
- W. el Mütwy, the valley of el Mütwy (Sh. 14, Lp), 248.
- W. el Muweily, the valley of Muweily, p.n. (Sh. 8, Nj), 155.
- W. el Muweirikheh, the valley of flowing waters (Sh. 1, Nc), 12.
- W. Muzeibleh, the valley of dung-heaps (Sh. 6, Pg), 137.
- W. el Muzekka, the valley of el Muzekka (Sh. 6, Ph), 137.
- W. en Nahîr, the valley of the river (Sh. 17, Ju), 336.
- W. en Nahl, the valley of the bee (Sh. 5, Ki), 119.
- W. el Nahl, the valley of the bees (Sh. 2, Pc), 37.
- W. Nahleh, the valley of the bee (Sh. 4, Od), 101; (Sh. 17, Mu), 336.
- W. Nahleiya, the valley of the bees (Sh. 4, Pd), 101.
- W. en Nahr, the valley of the river (Sh. 2, Pb), 37.
- W. en Najîl, the valley of the najîl, a plant like sorrel (Sh. 17, Ku), 336.
- W. en Nakkâty, the valley of en Nakkâty, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 101.
- W. en Naml, the valley of the ants (Sh. 11, Ko), 195.
- W. en Nâr, the valley of fire (Sh. 15, Pp), 262; (Sh. 16, Iu), 276; (Sh. 17, Nu), 320, 336; (Sh. 18, Ou), 355; (Sh. 25, Ky), 436.
- W. en N'âs, the valley of drowsiness (Sh. 20, Hx), 383.
- W. en Nâshef (2), the dry valley (Sh. 4, Re, Pf), 101; (Sh. 6, Rg), 137.
- W. Nâsir, the valley of Nâsir, p.n. (Sh. 2, Oc), 37; (Sh. 15, Oq), 262.
- W. en Nâtûf, the valley of drippings (Sh. 14, Kr), 249.
- W. Nebâ el Balât, the valley of the spring of stone slabs or pavement (Sh. 4, Pe), 101.
- W. en Nebek, the valley of the hillock (Sh. 5, Ji), 119.
- W. en Neda, the valley of dew (Sh. 14, Lr), 249; (Sh. 16, Hs), 276; (Sh. 17, Js), 336; (Sh. 20, Hw), 383.
- W. en Neffâkh, the valley of the blower (Sh. 20, Ix), 383.
- W. en Nejâs, the valley of the pears (Sh. 4, Rf), 101.
- W. en NejmeH, the valley of en NejmeH (Sh. 15, Or), 262.
- W. en Nekkâteh, the valley of en Nekkâta, p.n. (Sh. 3, Ld), 59.
- W. en Neml, the valley of the ants (Sh. 17, Ls), 338.
- W. en Netîf, the valley of dripping (Sh. 17, Ns), 336.
- W. Nettârah, the valley of the scarecrow (Sh. 4, Nd), 101.
- W. Netârah, the valley of the watcher or look-out (Sh. 3, Nd), 59.
- W. en Nif, the valley of Nif, p.n. (Sh. 8, NI), 156.
- W. en Nîleh, the valley of indigo (Sh. 6, Qg), 137.
- W. en Nimr, the valley of abundant water (Sh. 4, Of), 102.
- W. en Nimr, the valley of abundant water (Sh. 17, Ns), 336.
- W. en Nimr, the valley of the leopard (Sh. 21, Mx), 414.
- W. en Nimr, the valley of the leopard, or of abundant water (Sh. 11, Kn), 195.
- W. en Nimr, the well-watered valley (Sh. 14, Nr), 249.
- W. en Nimûr, the valley of the leopards (Sh. 2, Rb), 37.
- W. en Nôm, the valley of sleep (Sh. 4, Of), 102.
- W. Nûeiâmeh, the valley of soft soil (Sh. 18, Ps), 355.
- W. Neuita, the valley of the sailors (Sh. 22, Nw), 419.
- W. Nughl, the valley of the penfold or den (Sh. 8, Jk), 156.
- W. en Nukâh, the valley of the swamp (Sh. 11, Ln), 195.
- W. en Nûkâh, the valley of stagnant water (Sh. 4, Pd, Pf), 102.
- W. en Nûkhâbir, the valley of Nûkhâbir (Sh. 19, Dx), 363.
- W. Nukhbâr el Baghl, the valley of the fissure of the mule (Sh. 20, Fx), 383; (Sh. 24, Fy), 426.
- W. en Nûkheileh, the valley of the little palm tree (Sh. 17, Nt), 336; (Sh. 18, Nt), 355.
- W. en Nûkîb, the valley of the warden (Sh. 2, Sc), 37; (Sh. 14, Mr), 249.
- W. en Nûkkar, the valley of the perforator (Sh. 4, Pe), 102.
- W. en Nûsâra, the valley of the Christians (Sh. 21, Jv, Lw), 414.
- W. Nuseir, the valley of Nuseir, p.n. (Sh. 14, Nr), 249.
- W. en Nûsf, the half-way valley (Sh. 9, OI), 171.
- W. Nurf Rotl, the valley of half a rotl, a weight (Sh. 2, Qb), 37.
- W. en Nûsr, the valley of the eagle (Sh. 17, Ku), 336.
- W. Nusrah, the valley of victory or help (Sh. 13, Hq), 220.
- W. en Nusrâny, the valley of the Christian (Sh. 11, Mm), 195.
- W. en Nûsûrah, the valley of eagles (Sh. 17, Kt), 336.
- W. en Nûsûrah, the valley of Nûsûrah (Sh. 9, Oj), 171.
- W. 'Obeib, the valley of the little torrent (Sh. 5, Ng), 119.
- W. 'Okeimeh, the valley of 'Okeimah, p.n. (Sh. 4, Qf), 102.

- W. 'Omeir, the valley of 'Omeir, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lp), 249.
- W. el 'Orkāny, the valley of the cliffs (Sh. 2, Qc), 37.
- W. 'Osh el Ghūrāb, the valley of the raven's nest (Sh. 4, Qf), 102; (Sh. 18, Ps), 355.
- W. er Rababeh, the valley of the lute (Sh. 17), 320.
- W. Rabāh, the valley of gain or profit (Sh. 14, Jp), 249.
- W. er Rafā, the high valley (Sh. 15, Or), 262.
- W. Rā-fāt, the valley of Rā-fāt (Sh. 25, Ky), 436.
- W. er Rāhib, the monk's valley (Sh. 18, Ou), 355.
- W. er Rāī, the valley of pasturing cattle (Sh. 21, Lv), 414.
- W. er Rāīān, the valley of the shepherds (Sh. 17, Mu), 336.
- W. er Rāj, the valley of er Rāj, p.n. (Sh. 2, Pb), 37.
- W. er Rakhīm, the soft valley (Sh. 25, Ly, Ky), 436.
- W. er Rakhum, the valley of the Egyptian vulture (Sh. 3, Mf), 59.
- W. er Rāmūh, the valley of er Rāmūh, p.n. (Sh. 2, Nb), 37.
- W. er Rās el Ahmar, the valley of the red headland or hill-top (Sh. 4, Pe), 102.
- W. er Rasās, the valley of lead (Sh. 1, Nc), 12.
- W. er Rāsein, the valley of two heads or hill-tops (Sh. 8, Kl), 156.
- W. er Rāshid, the valley of Rāshid, p.n. (Sh. 14, Lq), 249.
- W. er Rasīf, the valley of the firm or solid (rock) (Sh. 9, Ol), 171.
- W. er Rasif, the valley of the paved water channel (Sh. 2, Pc), 37.
- W. er Redeidey, the valley of the turnips (Sh. 17, Ns), 336.
- W. Reiya, the valley of sweet fragrance, or of quenching thirst (Sh. 14, Lq), 249.
- W. er Rekebān, the valley of the riders (Sh. 21, Mv), 414.
- W. er Resīf, the valley of the solid (rock) (Sh. 12, On), 211.
- W. er Rezeikāt, the valley of sustenance (Sh. 13, Gr), 220.
- W. Rīdān, the valley of meadows or gardens (Sh. 9, Ok), 171.
- W. Rīha, the valley of the wind, or of sweet herbs (Sh. 14, Jp), 249.
- W. er Rīhān, the valley of sweet herbs (basil) (Sh. 5, Kh), 119.
- W. Rij'ān, the valley of stagnant water, or of returning (Sh. 18, Os, Ot), 355.
- W. er Rishāsh, the valley of er Rishāsh (Sh. 15, Oq), 262.
- W. er Rīsheh, the valley of the feather (Sh. 15, Pr), 262; (Sh. 21, Jw), 414.
- W. er Rishrāsh, the valley of the willow (Sh. 21, Kv), 414.
- W. Rīzia, the valley of Rīzia, p.n. (Sh. 13, Ir), 220.
- W. er Roz (ruzz), the valley of rice (Sh. 11, Km), 195.
- W. Rūābeh, the valley of hillocks (Sh. 17, Nt), 336.
- W. Rubdhah, the valley of the lair (Sh. 25, Ny), 436.
- W. er Rūbūdīyeh, the valley of the lairs (Sh. 6, Pg), 137.
- W. er Rūeihah, the valley of repose (Sh. 15, Oq), 262.
- W. er Rujim, the valley of the stone heap (Sh. 5, Lh), 119.
- W. er Rujlīyeh, the valley of er Rujlīyeh (Sh. 20, Hx), 383.
- W. Rujm el Khūlīl, the valley of Abraham's cairn (Sh. 21, Mx), 414.
- W. Rujm el Khūlīl, the valley of the cairn of Khūlīl, p.n. (Sh. 25, My), 436.
- W. Rujmein, the valley of the two stone heaps (Sh. 3, Md), 59.
- W. er Rukbeh, the valley of the riders (Sh. 3, Ld), 59.
- W. Rukhreich, the valley of soft mud (Sh. 20, Iv), 383.
- W. Rumāni, the Roman valley (Sh. 18, Ot), 355.
- W. er Rumeileh, the valley of the sandy tracts (Sh. 4, Pf), 102.
- W. er Rumh, the valley of the lance (Sh. 14, Mq, Np), 249.
- W. er Rūml, the valley of sand (Sh. 9, Ok), 171; (Sh. 20, Fw), 383.
- W. Rummāmaneh, the valley of the pomegranate (Sh. 18, Os), 356.
- W. er Rummāneh, the valley of the pomegranate (Sh. 17, Ku), 336.
- W. Rummāneh, the valley of the pomegranate trees (Sh. 6, Nh), 137.
- W. Rushmia, the valley of Rushmia, p.n. (Sh. 5, Kh), 119.
- W. er Rūwāseh, the valley of the heads or hill-tops (Sh. 21, Lw), 414.
- W. er Ruweisāt, the valley of the hill-tops (Sh. 3, Ld), 59.
- W. Sābir, the valley of prickly pear (Sh. 20, Iv), 383.
- W. Sābir, the valley of the patient one (Sh. 9, Pk), 171.
- W. Sād, the valley of Sād, p.n. (Sh. 6, Ph), 137; (Sh. 14, Lr), 249.
- W. Saddeh, the valley of the cliff (Sh. 15, Oq), 262.
- W. es Sāddeh, the valley of the cliffs or dams (Sh. 21, Lx), 414.
- W. es Sādeh, the valley of es Sādeh, p.n. (Sh. 20, Gx), 383; (Sh. 24, Gy), 426.
- W. Sāfa, the valley of Sāfa (Sh. 21, Kv), 414.
- W. es Sāfi, the clear of bright valley (Sh. 16, Iu), 276.
- W. es Sāfieh, the valley of smooth stones or pure water (Sh. 19, Ew), 363.
- W. Safweh, the valley of pure (water) (Sh. 2, Ob), 37.
- W. Saghlīb, the valley of Saghlīb, p.n. (Sh. 2, Ob), 37.
- W. es Sahel, the valley of the pain (Sh. 17), 320.
- W. Sahūry, the desert valley (Sh. 14, Jq), 249.
- W. Sahyūn, the valley of Sion (Sh. 17, Mt), 336.
- W. Sāid, the valley of Saïd, p.n. (Sh. 4, Of), 102; (Sh. 17, Ku), 336.
- W. es Sākfeh, the valley of the roofed-over (well) (Sh. 2, Nc), 37.
- W. es Sakiāh, the valley of the frosty ground (Sh. 5, Lh), 119.
- W. es Sakka, the valley of the swan or pelican (Sh. 4, Qd), 102.
- W. es Sakkārah, the valley of the sugar makers (Sh. 4, Pe), 102.
- W. es Sāktah, the valley of the falling stone (Sh. 2, Oc), 37.
- W. Salantāh, the valley of Salantāh, p.n. (Sh. 25, Jz), 436.
- W. Sāleh, the valley of Sāleh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mu), 336.
- W. Salhah, the valley of Salhah, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pe), 102.
- W. Salhāneh, the valley of Salhāneh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Nd), 59.
- W. es S'ālik, the valley of the dervish or poor wanderer (Sh. 3, Le), 59.
- W. Samantār, the valley of Samantār, p.n. (Sh. 8, Kl), 156.
- W. es Samār, the brown valley, or the valley of nightly converse (Sh. 17), 320.
- W. Sāmieh, the high valley (Sh. 15, Oq, Nr), 262.
- W. es Sammārah, the valley of those who hold nightly converse (Sh. 18, Pu), 356.
- W. es Samūrah, the valley of the acacias, or the brown valley (Sh. 17, Mu), 336.
- W. Sārōna, the valley of Sārōna, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pi), 137.
- W. Sarris, the valley of the lentisk (*Pistachio lentiscus*) (Sh. 11, Nn), 195; (Sh. 12, Nn), 211.
- W. es S'āry, the valley of es Sāary, p.n. (Sh. 2, Sc), 37.
- W. es Sawāky, the valley of the small streams (Sh. 2, Nc), 37.
- W. Sāweh, the valley of amplitude (Sh. 4, Iz), 426.



- W. Sâweh, the valley of Sâweh (Sh. 25, Jz), 436.
- W. es Sebâ, the valley of es Sebâ (Sh. 24, Fa, Ga), 426.
- W. es Sebâ, the valley of the lion (Sh. 15, Op), 263.
- W. es Sebâ, the valley of the lion, or of the seven (Sh. 21, Kw), 414.
- W. es Sebâ, the valley of the seven (Sh. 23, Ae), 420.
- W. Sebâta, the valley of Sebâta, p.n. (Sh. 15, Pr), 263.
- W. Sebbâs, the valley of Sebbâs, p.n. (Sh. 15, Nq), 263.
- W. es Sebîn (Sebîl), the valley of the highway (Sh. 11, Ko), 195.
- W. Seffûrieh, the valley of Suffûrieh (Sepphoris) (Sh. 5, Nh), 119.
- W. Seilûn, the valley of Seilûn (Sh. 14, Nq), 249.
- W. es Seisebân, valley of seisaban, a flowering shrub (Sh. 4, Rf), 102.
- W. Seiyâl, the valley of the acacia (*Acacia seiyal*) (Sh. 25, Mz), 436; (Sh. 26, Ny), 438.
- W. es Seiyârah, the valley of the wanderers (Sh. 4, Rf), 102.
- W. Selem, the valley of the selem (*Mimosa flava*), a thorny tree (O, Pc), 37.
- W. Selhab, the long valley (Sh. 8, Ml), 156.
- W. es Selhab, the valley of the tall man (Sh. 12, Om), 211.
- W. Sellâmeh, the valley of Sellâmeh, p.n. (Sh. 6, Og), 137.
- W. Selmân, the valley of Selmân, p.n. (Sh. 5, Kh), 199; (Sh. 12, Pm), 211; (Sh. 17, Ks), 336.
- W. Selûkieh, the valley of the hunting dogs (Sh. 2, Pc), 37.
- W. es Semeirîyeh, the valley of Semeirîyeh (Sh. 3, Kf, Lf), 59.
- W. el Semmââiyeh, the valley of Semmââiyeh (Sh. 1, Mc), 12.
- W. es Semmâk, the valley of the fisher (Sh. 3, Mf), 59.
- W. Semmâka, the valley of the semmâk tree (Sh. 5, Ki), 119.
- W. es Semûâ, the valley of Semûâ, (Sh. 25, Ky), 436.
- W. Senâbreh, the valley of Senâbrah (Sennabris) (Sh. 21, Jv), 414.
- W. es Senâm, the valley of the camel's hump (Sh. 17, Nt), 336.
- W. Sendûkah, the valley of the box or chest (Sh. 16, Fu), 277.
- W. Senn Abreik, the valley of the tooth or ridge of the little pool (Sh. 22, Nv), 419.
- W. es Sennein, the valley of the teeth (serrated ridge) (Sh. 25, My), 437.
- W. es Serâwât, the valley of the cypresses (Sh. 3, Md), 59.
- W. es Setji, the valley of the distaff (Sh. 20, Jv), 383.
- W. Shâb Ghasib, the valley of the hill-spur of the confiscator (Sh. 15, Oq), 263.
- W. Shâb el Khârjeh, the valley of the outer hill-spur (Sh. 15, Oq), 263.
- W. esh Shababûn, the valley of esh Shababûn (Sh. 17, Mu), 336.
- W. Shâbân, the valley of Shâbân (Sh. 4, Pe), 102.
- W. esh Shâghûr, the valley of the Shâghûr (Sh. 3, Ne), 59; (Sh. 4, Ne, Pe), 102; (Sh. 5, Mg), 119.
- W. Shâhîn, the valley of the falcon (Sh. 14, Jr), 249.
- W. esh Shahm, the valley of fat (Sh. 16, It), 277.
- W. esh Shahwân, the valley of falcons (Sh. 20, Jx), 383.
- W. Shâib, the valley of the little spur (Sh. 17, Mu), 337.
- W. Shâib, the valley of the little spur, or it may be of Jethro (Sh. 12, Qn), 211.
- W. Shâib, the valley of the mountain spur (Sh. 5, Mg), 119.
- W. esh Shâir, the valley of barley (Sh. 11, Ln), 196.
- W. Shâmût, the speckled, or the valley of the large pot (Sh. 18, Os), 356.
- W. esh Shâmy, the Syrian or Damascene valley (Sh. 11, Km), 196; (Sh. 14, Kr), 249; (Sh. 17, Lu), 337.
- W. Sh'ârah, the valley of thick foliage (Sh. 6, Pi), 137.
- W. Shârta, the valley of Shârta (Sh. 23, Dy), 420.
- W. esh Shâur, the valley of Shâur, p.n. (Sh. 20, Iv), 383.
- W. esh Shebâb, the valley of youth (Sh. 17, Ls), 337.
- W. esh Shebâbîk (2), the valley of the windows, lattices, or mazes (Sh. 4, Pe, Qe), 102.
- W. Shehâdy, the valley of witness (Sh. 21, Lx), 414.
- W. esh Sheikh, the valley of the sheikh (Sh. 21, Kv, Lv), 414.
- W. esh Sheikh Barrâk, the valley of Sheikh Barrâk (Sh. 20, Jv), 383.
- W. esh Sheikh 'Obeid, the valley of Sheikh 'Obeid, p.n. (Sh. 15, Oq), 263.
- W. esh Sheikîyeh, the eastern valley (Sh. 21, Jv), 414.
- W. esh Shejûr, the valley of trees (Sh. 11, No), 196; (Sh. 12, No), 211.
- W. esh Shekârik, the valley of the parrakeets or green magpies (Sh. 13, Ir), 220.
- W. esh Shekhety, the valley of esh Shekhety, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 102.
- W. esh Shellâl, the valley of the cascade (Sh. 13, Iq), 220.
- W. Shellâleh, the valley of cascades (Sh. 5, Ki), 119.
- W. esh Shellâleiûn, the valley of the two cascades (Sh. 20, Hx), 383.
- W. Shelleit, the valley of the ploughshare (Sh. 9, Pk), 171.
- W. Shemâ, the valley of Shemâ, (Sh. 3, Md), 59.
- W. es Shemâliyeh, the northern valley (Sh. 1, Mc), 12.
- W. esh Shemâly, the northern valley (Sh. 3, Mf), 59.
- W. Shemmah, the valley of odour (Sh. 8, Ni), 156.
- W. esh Shemmârîn, the valley of esh Shemmârîn, p.n. (Sh. 17, Lt), 337.
- W. esh Shenâty, probably from *Shanath* = *shathin*, to weave (Sh. 3, Ld), 59.
- W. esh Sheriâh, the valley of the watering place (Sh. 23, Dy, Ey), 420.
- W. esh Sheriâh, the valley of the watering places (Sh. 24, Fy), 426.
- W. esh Sherk, the eastern valley (Sh. 6, Og), 137; (Sh. 11, Mo), 196; (Sh. 21, Lv), 414.
- W. Sherka, the eastern valley (Sh. 5, Lh), 119.
- W. esh Sherky, the eastern valley (Sh. 25, Ny), 436.
- W. esh Sherrâr, the valley of the wicked one, or of sparks (Sh. 9, Pj), 172.
- W. Shidghîth, p.n. (Sh. 2, Nb), 37.
- W. Shihîn, the valley of Shihîn, p.n. (Sh. 3, Md), 59.
- W. esh Shinnâr, the valley of the Greek partridge (Sh. 21, Lv), 414.
- W. esh Shômâr, the valley of fennel (Sh. 24, Jy), 426.
- W. esh Shomârîyeh, the valley of the Shomarîeh (Sh. 5, Ki), 120.
- W. Shomer, the valley of wild fennel (Sh. 6, Pi), 138.
- W. esh Shuâlah, the valley of the flame (Sh. 9, Nj), 172.
- W. Shûbâsh, the valley of Shûbâsh (Sh. 9, Pl), 172; (Sh. 12, Om), 211.
- W. Shubbâbeh, the valley of young men (Sh. 6, Ph), 137.
- W. Shûeit, the valley of the place in which water collects (Sh. 3, Lf), 59.
- W. Shufîn, the valley of the dove (Sh. 4, Of), 103.
- W. esh Shûkâsh, the valley of clefts (Sh. 8, Kj), 156.

- W. esh Shukāki, the valley of the clefts (Sh. 17, Ms, Ns), 337.
- W. esh Shūkf, the valley of the cleft (Sh. 22, Ow), 419.
- W. esh Shukfān, the valley of clefts (Sh. 25, Jy), 436.
- W. esh Shūkk, the valley of the cleft (Sh. 12, Qm), 211.
- W. Shukk el 'Ajūz, the valley of the old woman's crevasse or cleft S9. 2, Rb), 37.
- W. esh Shūkkāk, the valley of the clefts (or chasm) (Sh. 20, Iw), 383.
- W. esh Shūneh, the valley of the barn (Sh. 6, Pg), 138.
- W. Shuweikeh, the valley of thorns (Sh. 5, Lh), 120.
- W. Siāir, the valley of Siāir (Sh. 21, Lv), 414.
- W. es Sidd, the valley of the barrier, cliff, or dam (Sh. 2, Oc), 38; (Sh. 9, Pl), 171; (Sh. 20, Gx), 383.
- W. es Siddfīn, the valley of the truthful ones (Sh. 2, Nc), 37.
- W. Sideir, the valley of the little lotus tree (Sh. 22, Ox), 419.
- W. es Sidr, the valley of the lotus tree (Sh. 9, Oj), 171; (Sh. 18, Ot), 356.
- W. es Sihān, the valley of the courtyard (Sh. 19, Ex), 363.
- W. es Sihāniyeh, the valley of es Sihāniyeh, p.n. (Sh. 21 Mx), 414.
- W. es Sikheh, the valley of the path (Sh. 17, Lu, Nt), 337.
- W. Sikyā, the valley of hoar-frost (Sh. 18, Ns), 356.
- W. Silāh, the valley of the fissure (Sh. 2, Oc), 38.
- W. es Sīmia, the valley of the sign (Sh. 25, Ky), 436.
- W. es Sīmich, the valley of the mark or sign (Sh. 21, Jw), 414.
- W. Simsim, the valley of the Sesame (Sh. 20, Iw), 383; (Sh. 25, Jy), 437.
- W. es Sinājik, the valley of the provinces (Sh. 8, Kj), 156.
- W. es Sineisileh, the valley of the streams (Sh. 11, Ko), 196.
- W. Sīr, the valley of the fold (Sh. 11, Ko), 196.
- W. Sīrīn, the valley of Sīrīn, p.n. (Sh. 4, Pf), 103; (Sh. 6, Pg), 138.
- W. es Sitt, the valley of the lady (Sh. 8, Lk), 156.
- W. es Somār, the brown valley, (Sh. 17, Mt), 337.
- W. Subāh, the reddish-white valley (Sh. 14, Kq), 249.
- W. es Sūbāwy, the valley of es Sūbāwy, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mg), 120.
- W. Subh, the valley of the dawn (Sh. 3, Na), 59.
- W. Subhah, the reddish-white valley (Sh. 9, Oj), 172; (Sh. 15, Op), 263.
- W. es Sūfa, the valley of clear water or smooth stones (Sh. 5, Ng) 120.
- W. Sufeisif, valley of the osier willows (Sh. 26, Ny), 438.
- W. es Süffar, the valley of empty houses (Sh. 21, Jw), 414.
- W. Sūfy el Khūreibāt, the valley of the grounds of the ruins (Sh. 12, Pn), 211.
- W. Suhmāta, the valley of the Suhmata (Sh. 3, Ne), 59.
- W. es Sūk, the valley of the market (Sh. 2, Oc), 38.
- W. es Sukāk, probably form sakī-keh, a kind of herb (Sh. 3, Me), 60.
- W. es Sūkiyeh, the valley of the market folk (Sh. 21, Nx), 414.
- W. Sūkr, the valley of the hawk (Sh. 21, Lv), 414.
- W. Sūkrah, the valley of the hawk (Sh. 21, Nw), 414.
- W. esh Sukrīyeh, the valley of the sugar manufactories (Sh. 20, Hw), 383.
- W. es Sukūt, the valley of silence (Sh. 18, Os), 356.
- W. Suleim, the valley of Seleim, p.n. (Sh. 17, Nt, Ju), 337.
- W. es Sultan, the valley of the Sultan (Sh. 24, Iy), 426.
- W. es Sultāniyeh, the valley of the king's highway (Sh. 2, Oc), 38.
- W. es Summeily, the valley of the Summeily, p.n. (Sh. 11, Lo), 196.
- W. es Sumra, the brown valley (Sh. 12, Pn), 211.
- W. es Sumta, the calley of the acacia (Sh. 25, My), 437.
- W. es Suneiyeh, the barren valley (Sh. 2, Pb), 38.
- W. es Sūnt, the valley of the acacia (Sh. 17, Ls), 337.
- W. es Sūr, the valley of the rock (Sh. 21, Kv), 414.
- W. Sūrah, the valley of the picture, or of the rock (Sh. 17, Nu), 337.
- W. es Sūrah, the valley of the pictures (Sh. 20, Iv), 383.
- W. es Sūrār, Sūrār means high places over which water does not flow (Sh. 4, Pe), 103.
- W. es Sūrār, the valley of pebbles (Sh. 14, Lt), 249; (Sh. 16, It), 277; (Sh. 17, Jt, Lt), 337.
- W. es Sūrār, the valley of the fertile spot (Sh. 13, Ir), 220.
- W. es Sūrarah, the valley of pebbles (Sh. 2, Qc), 38.
- W. Sūrra, the valley of Sūrra (Sh. 14, Nq), 249.
- W. Sūrra, the valley of the solid rock (Sh. 15, Nq), 262.
- W. Sūrtūba, the valley of Sūrtūba, p.n. (Sh. 4, Of), 102.
- W. Surubbīn, the valley of Surubbīn, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 103.
- W. Surūh, the valley of Surūh, p.n. (Sh. 3, Ne), 60.
- W. es Sūwān, the valley of the flint (Sh. 2, Pc), 38.
- W. Sūwāneh, the valley of flints (Sh. 3, Ne), 60.
- W. es Suweid, the black valley (Sh. 21, Kw), 415.
- W. es Suweidiyeh, the valley of the Suweidiyeh Arabs (Sh. 21, Mw), 415.
- W. Suweikeh, the valley of the Suweikeh, p.n. (Sh. 17, Js), 337.
- W. Suweinīt, the valley of the acacias (Sh. 17, Ns), 337; (Sh. 18, Ns), 356.
- W. es Suweitiyeh, the valley of the Suweitiyeh (Sh. 3, Lf), 60.
- W. Tabal, the valley of the drum (Sh. 17), 320.
- W. Tabalās, the valley of Tabalās (Sh. 17, Nt), 337.
- W. et Tabbān, the valley of the straw-cutter (Sh. 25, My), 437.
- W. et Tābil, the valley of seeds used as condiments for food (Sh. 5, Kh), 120.
- W. et Tāh, the expanding valley (Sh. 15, Oq), 263).
- W. et Tāhhānāt, the valley of the millers (Sh. 16, Gs), 227.
- W. et Tāhūneh, the valley of the mill (Sh. 17, Mu), 337.
- W. et Taiyibeh, the valley of et Taiyibeh (Sh. 15, Nr), 263.
- W. et Tākah, the valley of the arch of shelf (Sh. 17, Ls), 337.
- W. et Taklīd, the valley of Taklīd (Sh. 2, Oc), 38.
- W. Talāt ed Dubā, the valley of the ascent of the hyæna (Sh. 15, Pr), 263.
- W. Talāt ed Dumm, the valley of the ascent or ravine of blood (Sh. 18, Ot), 356.
- W. et T'āmireh, the valley of the T'āmireh Arabs (Sh. 21, Nv), 415.
- W. et Tannūr, the valley of the reservoir (Sh. 4, Nd), 103.
- W. et Tantūrah, the valley of the peak (Sh. 14, Nr), 249.
- W. et Tārah, the valley of the circle (Sh. 18, Os), 356.
- W. et Tarrāsh, the valley of the whitewasher (Sh. 4, Pd), 103.
- W. et Teisūn, the valley of the he-goats (Sh. 18, Ps), 356.
- W. Teitaba, the valley of Teitaba (Sh. 4, Pe), 103.

- W. Terbikha, the valley of Terbikha (Sh. 4, Nd), 103.
- W. eth Thála, the valley of the vixen (Sh. 21, Mx), 415.
- W. Thoghret Rahwah, the valley of the pass or frontier of the high ground (Sh. 18, Nu), 356.
- W. et Tin, the valley of figs (Sh. 11, Kn), 196; (Sh. 17, Mu, Ku), 337.
- W. et Tiyûr, the valley of birds (Sh. 14, Mq), 249.
- W. Tôrah, the valley of flowing water (Sh. 1. Nb), 12.
- W. Trâb el Haleisi, the valley of the verdant soil (Sh. 25, Ly), 437.
- W. et Tûbakah, the valley of the terrace (Sh. 20, Gw), 383.
- W. Tûbarîya, valley of Tiberias (Sh. 5, Mh), 120.
- W. Tûbâs, the valley of Tûbâs (Sh. 12, Om), 211.
- W. et Tûbkah, the valley of the terrace (Sh. 12, Qn), 211.
- W. Et Tuffâh, the valley of apples (Sh. 6, Pg), 138.
- W. Tüffâh, the valley of apples (Sh. 21, Lw), 415.
- W. Tükkîsh, the valley of Tükkîsh, p.n. (Sh. 20, Hv), 383.
- W. et Tûla, the long valley (Sh. 4, Qf), 103.
- W. Tûmrah, the valley of Tûmrah (Sh. 5, Mg), 120.
- W. et Turkmân, the valley of the Turkomans (Sh. 2, Qc), 38.
- W. Tuweil edh Dhîâb, the valley of Tuweil edh Dhîâb (Sh. 18, Ps), 356.
- W. Umm Ahmed, the valley of the mother of Ahmed, p.n. (Sh. 17), 320.
- W. Umm 'Amûd, the valley of the place with the columns (Sh. 20, Hy), 383.
- W. Umm el 'Anab, the valley with the grapes (Sh. 17), 320.
- W. Umm el 'Asâfir, the valley with the sparrows (Sh. 17, Mu), 337.
- W. Umm el 'Ausej, the valley with the thorn tree (Sh. 21, Mw), 415.
- W. Umm Baraghûth, the valley with the fleas (Sh. 24, Hz), 426.
- W. Umm Benâdik, the valley with the hazel-nuts (Sh. 8, Kj), 156.
- W. Umm el Bûeimât, the valley of the mother of little owls (Sh. 18, Ot), 356.
- W. Umm Deraj ez Zakkûm, the valley with the steps of the zakkûm tree (Sh. 12, Qn), 211.
- W. Umm ed Dubâ, the valley with the hyænas (Sh. 9, Pl), 172.
- W. Umm Fatîreh, the valley of the place where the sheep is sacrificed on the feast called 'Id el Fitr or Beirâm (Sh. 20, Jw), 383.
- W. Umm Hadhweh, the valley of Umm Hadhweh, p.n. (Sh. 21, Jx), 415.
- W. Umm el Haiyât, the valley with the snakes (Sh. 20, Iv), 384.
- W. Umm Hajr, the valley with the rocks (Sh. 20, Gx), 384.
- W. Umm el Hamûm, the valley with the well-filled wells (Sh. 4, Qe), 103.
- W. Umm el Hasn, the valley of Umm el Hasn, p.n. (Sh. 12, Pn), 211.
- W. Umm Hawa, the valley of the mother of the wind (Sh. 18, Nu), 356.
- W. Umm el Hemâm, the valley of the mother of the hero or chief (Sh. 16, Iu), 277.
- W. Umm el Hîrân, the valley with the maze (Sh. 25, Jy), 437.
- W. Umm el Ikba, the valley of the vaulted ruin (Sh. 12, Pn), 211.
- W. Umm el Jâd, the valley of Umm el Jâd, p.n. (Sh. 21, Nv), 415.
- W. Umm Jem'ât, the valley of the gatherings (Sh. 25, My), 437.
- W. Umm Jurein, the valley of the ruin with the troughs (Sh. 12, Po), 212.
- W. Umm el Keinîs, the valley of Umm el Keinîs (Sh. 18, Ou), 356.
- W. Umm el Kharrûbeh, the valley of the ruin with the locust tree (Sh. 12, Qn, Po), 212.
- W. Umm Kharrûbeh, the valley with the locust tree (Sh. 25, Kz), 437.
- W. Umm el Khârزه, the valley with the kharazeh, a plant like sorrel (Sh. 17, Nu), 337.
- W. Umm el Khâzam, the valley of the Khuzama (Sh. 12, Po), 212.
- W. Umm Kheiyirah, the valley of Umm Kheiyirah, p.n. (Sh. 21, Mx), 415.
- W. Umm Khûshram, the valley of Umm Khûshram (Sh. 20, Ix), 384.
- W. Umm Kûâk, the valley of Umm Kûâk (Sh. 15, Nq), 263.
- W. Umm el Kûlâh, the valley with the castle (Sh. 17, Mu), 337.
- W. Umm Lâkis, the valley of Umm Lâkis (Sh. 20, Fw), 384.
- W. Umm Merâdhif, the valley of the stones heated for cooking with (Sh. 25, Ny), 437.
- W. Umm Muârrîf, the valley of Umm Muârrîf (Sh. 20, Hw), 384.
- W. Umm Nîleh, the valley of indigo (Sh. 6, Qg), 138.
- W. Umm 'Osh, the valley with the nests (Sh. 25, My), 437.
- W. Umm Robiâ, the valley of the spring pasturage (Sh. 9, Pj), 172.
- W. Umm Rujûm, the valley with the cairns (Sh. 20, Gw), 384.
- W. Umm Rûmâmîn, the valley of Umm Rûmâmîn (Sh. 24, Iy), 426.
- W. Umm Serj, the valley of Umm Serj (Sh. 18, Nu), 356.
- W. Umm esh Sheibik, the valley with the intricate irrigation (Sh. 12, Pn), 212.
- W. Umm Sidry, the valley with the lotus trees (Sh. 25, Ly), 437.
- W. Umm Sîrah, the valley of Umm Sîrah (Sh. 18, Ou), 356.
- W. Umm Sîrah, valley mother of the fold (Sh. 24, Iy), 426.
- W. Umm es Siyârah, the valley with the sheepecote (Sh. 18, Ou), 356.
- W. Umm es Suweid, the valley of the mother of black men (Sh. 15, Pq), 263.
- W. Umm et Talâh, the valley of Umm et Talâh (Sh. 18, Ot), 356.
- W. Umm Tantûr, the valley with the peak (Sh. 9, Nj), 172.
- W. Umm eth Theleithât, the valley of the tamarisks (Sh. 17, Nu), 337.
- W. Umm eth Theleithât, the valley of Umm eth Theleithât (Sh. 18, Nu), 357.
- W. Umm Tûteh, the valley with the mulberries (Sh. 9, Qj), 170.
- W. Umm Wâdein, the valley of the mother of two valleys (Sh. 17), 320.
- W. Umm Walhân, the valley of the mother of the distracted one (Sh. 9, Qj), 172.
- W. Umm Zeitûneh, the valley with the olive trees (Sh. 25, Ly), 437.
- W. Unkûr edh Dhîb, the valley of the water-holes of the wolf (Sh. 15, Oq), 263.
- W. Urtâs, the valley of Urtâs (Sh. 17, Mu), 338.
- W. el Waheish, the valley of the wild beasts (Sh. 12, Pn), 212.
- W. el Wahsh, the wild valley, or valley of the wild beast (Sh. 2, Nb), 38.
- W. el Wakîyeh, the valley of Wakîyeh (Sh. 3, Md), 60.
- W. el Wakkâs, the valley of the broken-necked man (Sh. 4, Qe), 103.
- W. el Wâr, the valley of rugged ground (Sh. 1, Mc), 12.
- W. el Wâr, the valley of rugged rocks (Sh. 15, Pq), 263.
- W. el Wâr, the valley of the rugged rocks (Sh. 17, Nu), 338; (Sh. 21, Mx), 415.
- W. el Wasîyeh, the valley of the commandment or testament (Sh. 20, Iv), 384.

- W. el Wâûl, the valley of the ibexes or wild mountain goats (Sh. 4, Ne), 103.
- W. el Wâwiyât, the valley of jackals (Sh. 9, Oj), 172.
- W. el Wâwîyeh, the valley of the jackals (Sh. 20, Iw), 384.
- W. el Wazîyeh, the valley of the geese (Sh. 5, Lg), 120.
- W. el Weibdeh, the valley of the mountain ravine (Sh. 6, Qh), 138.
- W. el Wely, the valley of the saint of the saint's tomb (Sh. 17), 320.
- W. Werd, the valley of roses, or of going down to water (Sh. 17, Ku, Mu), 338.
- W. el Yâbis, the dry valley (Sh. 4, Pf), 103.
- W. el Yahmûr, the valley of the wild ass, or of the roebuck (Sh. 8, Ll), 156.
- W. Yanbûâ, the valley of the perennial spring (Sh. 15, Oq), 263.
- W. Yânûh, the valley of Yânûh (Sh. 1, Nb), 12.
- W. Yârûn, the valley of Yârûn, p.n. (Sh. 4, Od), 103.
- W. Yâsûf, the valley of Yâsûf (Sh. 14, Mp), 249.
- W. Yâsûl, the valley of Yâsûl, p.n. (Sh. 17, Mt), 338.
- W. Yâter, the valley of Yâter, p.n. (Sh. 4, Wd), 103.
- W. Yebla, the valley of Yebla (Sh. 9, Pj), 172.
- W. el Yehud, the valley of the Jews (Sh. 5, Lh), 118.
- W. Yehûda, the valley of Judah (Sh. 11, Nn), 196.
- W. el Yehûdi, the Jew's valley (Sh. 21, Kv), 415.
- W. el Yehûdîyeh, the valley of the Jews (Sh. 1, Ma), 12.
- W. Yerzeh, the valley of Yerzeh (Sh. 12, Pn), 212.
- W. ez Zâferân, the valley of saffron (Sh. 21, Mv), 415.
- W. Zâit, the valley of balsam (Sh. 17, Ls), 338.
- W. Zakariya, the valley of Zakariya (Sh. 17, Ju), 338.
- W. Zakaska (Properly Zakazka), the valley of Zakaska (Sh. 15, Pq), 263.
- W. Zâmûr, the valley of the piper, or of the handsome youth (Sh. 15, Op), 263.
- W. Zânûta, the valley of Zânûta (Sh. 25, Jy), 437.
- W. ez Z'ârîr, the valley of the hawthorn (Sh. 3, Md), 60.
- W. ez Zârûb, the valley of the waterpipe (Sh. 1, Nc), 12.
- W. ez Zârûb, the valley of the watercourse (Sh. 2, Ob), 38.
- W. Zâûrah, the bare valley (Sh. 14, Nr), 249.
- W. ez Zawârib, the valley of the watercourses (Sh. 2, Nb), 38.
- W. ez Zâweih, the valley of the corner or hermitage (Sh. 2, Oc), 38; (Sh. 15, Oq), 263; (Sh. 17, Nt), 338.
- W. Zebûd, the valley of Zebûd (Sh. 4, Of), 103.
- W. ez Zeid, the valley of ez Zeid (Sh. 6, Oh), 138.
- W. Zeimer, the valley of Zeimer, p.n. (Sh. 11, Kn), 196.
- W. ez Zeit, the valley of oil (Sh. 15, Pp), 263.
- W. ez Zeitûn, the valley of olives (Sh. 14, Mr), 250; (Sh. 21, Kv), 415.
- W. ez Zeitûn, the valley of the olive trees (Sh. 16, Iu), 277.
- W. ez Zekâk, the valley of the street or lane (Sh. 4, Pd), 103.
- W. ez Zelefeh, the valley of the cistern (Sh. 21, Jv), 415.
- W. Zemzem, the valley of Zemzem (Sh. 3, Nd), 60.
- W. ez Zerb, the valley of the water channel (Sh. 4, Of), 103.
- W. Zerb el Khreiân, the valley of the channels of the trenches (Sh. 18, Pu), 357.
- W. Zerdûm el Musrî, the valley of strangling of the Egyptian (Sh. 23, Iw), 384.
- W. Zereik, the azure valley (Sh. 3, M, Nd), 60.
- W. Zereik, the bluish valley (Sh. 9, Pj), 172.
- W. Zereik, the grey valley (Sh. 17, Ns), 338.
- W. ez Zerka, the valley of blue water (Sh. 3, Md), 60.
- W. ez Zerka, the valley of the azure stream (Sh. 14, Kq, Lr), 249.
- W. ez Ziâdeh, the valley of overflowing (Sh. 20, Gx), 384.
- W. Zibâr, the valley of Zibâr (Sh. 11), 196.
- W. Zibl, the valley of manure (Sh. 11, Mo), 196.
- W. Zibriyeh, the valley of Zibriyeh (Sh. 8, Jj), 156.
- W. Zimry, the valley of the piper (Sh. 17, Mt), 338.
- W. Zabâlah, the valley of the dungheap (Sh. 24, Gy), 426.
- W. Zubeih, the valley of the pitfall (Sh. 2, Nc), 38.
- W. Zûhlûk, the slippery valley (Sh. 4, Rf), 103.
- W. Zuhlûk, the slippery valley (Sh. 6, Rg), 138.
- W. ez Zureib, the valley of the waterpipe (Sh. 5, Lh), 120.
- Wâr Abu Ghâzy, the rugged rocks of the father of the warrior (Sh. 17, Mu), 338.
- Wâr el Akhsheibeh, the rugged rocks of Wâdy el Akhsheibeh (Sh. 18, Ou), 357.
- Wâr 'Atmeh, the rugged rocks of darkness (Sh. 6, Pg), 138.
- Wâr el Madaûwerah, the rugged place of the circular (rock) (Sh. 4, Pd), 103.
- Wâr ez Zerânîk, the rocks of the runlets (Sh. 18, Ou), 357.
- El Warakâny, the leafy (Sh. 8, Mj), 155.
- Wâret Bâb el Kadîb, the rugged place of the door of the reeds (Sh. 4, Pe), 103.
- Wâret Bâb el Khânûk, the rugged place of the entrance to the gorge (Sh. 4, Qf), 103.
- Wâret el Hamîr, the rugged rocks of the asses (Sh. 17, Jt), 338.
- Wâret el Hûârneh, the rugged rocks of the cotton carders (Sh. 6, Ph), 138.
- Wâret el Kharrûbeh, the rugged rocks of the locust tree (Sh. 17, Mu), 338.
- Wâret Seffûrieh, the rugged rocks of Sepphoris (Sh. 5, Lg), 120.
- Wâret es Senûâ, the rugged rocks of Senûâ, p.n. (Sh. 6, Pg), 138.
- Wâret Shenna, rocks of Shennah, p.n. (Sh. 5, Mg), 120.
- Wâret es Sôda, the black rugged rocks (basalt) (Sh. 6, Qg, Pg), 138.
- El Washâsheh, el Washâsheh, p.n. (Sh. 18, Ot), 357.
- El Wâsit, the middle (Sh. 5, Ji), 120.
- Watâ el Jâlûd, the low ground of the Nahr Jâlûd (Sh. 9, Pk), 172.
- Watât es Serûby, the low ground of flowing water (Sh. 6, Oh), 138.
- El Welejah, the bosom of the hill (Sh. 17, Lu), 338.
- Welî Ibrahim, Saint (or the saint's tomb of) Abraham (Sh. 6, Rg), 138.
- Welî el Muntâr, the tomb or shrine of el Muntâr, the watchman (Sh. 4, Rf), 104.
- Wely Abu Jûd, the Saint (or saint's tomb of) Abu Jûd, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mo), 196.
- Wely ez Zihrâwy, the Saint (or saint's tomb of) ez Zihrâwy, p.n. (Sh. 11, Mm), 196.
- El Werdâneh, the watering place (Sh. 17, Ns), 338.
- El Wiria, the touchwood (Sh. 11, Ln), 196.
- El Wustah, the middle (Sh. 4, Pf), 104.
- El Wustâny, the central (Sh. 5, Kg), 120.

El Wustâny, the middle part (Sh. 4, *Qd*), 104.

### Y.

Yâdîb, Yâdîb, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Li*), 156.  
 Yâfa, Jaffa (Sh. 13, *Gq*), 220.  
 Yâfa, Yâfa (Sh. 5, *Ni*), 120.  
 Yâjûr, Yâjûr, p.n. (Sh. 5, *Kh*), 120.  
 Yâkûk, Yâkûk, p.n. (Sh. 6, *Pg*), 138.  
 Yâlô, Yâlô, p.n. (Sh. 17, *Ks*), 338.  
 El Yâmôn, el Yâmôn, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Ml*), 156.  
 Yânûh, the Yanoah of the Bible (Sh. 2, *Nb*), 38; (Sh. 3, *Mf*), 60.  
 Yânûn, p.n. (Sh. 15, *Op*), 264.  
 Yârûn, Yârûn, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 104.  
 Yâsîd, Yâsîd, p.n. (Sh. 11, *Nn*), 196.  
 El Yâsîreh, el Yâzîreh (Sh. 14, *Lr*), 250.  
 Yâsûf, Yâsûf, p.n. (Sh. 14, *Mp*), 250.  
 Yasûr, Yâsûr, p.n. (Sh. 16, *Gt*), 277.  
 Yâter, Yâter, p.n. (Sh. 4, *Nd*), 104.  
 Yâzur, Yâzur, p.n. (Sh. 13, *Hq*), 220.  
 Yebnah, Yebnah, p.n. (Sh. 16, *Gs*), 277.  
 Yebrud, Yebrûd, p.n. (Sh. 14, *Mr*), 250.  
 El Yehûdiyyeh the Jewish place, family, tribe or female (Sh. 13, *Iq*), 220.  
 El Yehûdiyyeh, the Jews or Jewish woman (Sh. 2, *Oc*), 38.  
 Yemma, Yemma, p.n. (Sh. 6, *Qi*), 138; (Sh. 11, *Km*), 196.  
 Yerka, Yerka, p.n. (Sh. 3, *Mf*), 60.  
 Yetma, Yetma, p.n. (Sh. 14, *Np*), 250.  
 Yûsef el Gharîb, Joseph, the poor, or stranger (Sh. 4, *Of*), 104.  
 Yutta, Yutta (Sh. 21, *Lx*), 415.

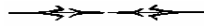
### Z.

Zahweileh, steep (Sh. 17), 320.  
 Ez Zâftery, perhaps means abounding in marjoram (Sh. 4, *Pe*), 104.  
 Zakariya, Zacharias (Sh. 17, *Iu*), 338.  
 Zakkûmat Sirhân, the balsam trees of Sirhân (Sh. 18, *Ps*), 357.  
 Ez Zâkûr, ez Zâkûr, p.n. (Sh. 14, *Jp*), 250.  
 Ez Zârûb, the channels (Sh. 4, *Oe*), 104.  
 Zârûb nimmâr, the pipe of abundant water (Sh. 1, *Nb*), 12.  
 Ez Zârûr, the hawthorn (Sh. 6, *Ni*), 138.  
 Zâterah, thyme (Sh. 9, *Nl*), 172.  
 Zawâta, Zawâta, p.n. (Sh. 11, *Mo*), 196.  
 Ez Zâwieh, the corner or hermitage (Sh. 6, *Oh*), 138; (Sh. 11, *Mm*), 196; (Sh. 14, *Kp*), 250.  
 Zebâ (wa Mikeit), Zebâ, also called Mekeit, both p.n. (Sh. 9, *Pk*), 172.  
 Zebâdeh, Zebadeh, p.n. (Sh. 12, *Nm*), 212.  
 Zebdah, Zebdah, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Li*), 156.

Zebdat el 'Alâly, Zebdat el 'Alâly, p.n. (Sh. 5, *Mi*), 120.  
 Zebed, Zebed, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Mk*), 156.  
 Zeita, oil (Sh. 20, *Iw*), 384.  
 Zeita, the olive (Sh. 11, *Km*), 196; (Sh. 14, *Mp*), 250.  
 Zeitûn el Hurbus, the olive of the irrigated ground (Sh. 4, *Of*), 104.  
 Zeitûnet en Neby, the prophet's olive (Sh. 17, *Mt*), 338.  
 Zekah el Ghâr, the street or lane of the hollow (Sh. 4, *Pf*), 104.  
 Zelefeh, the cistern (Sh. 11, *Jm*), 196.  
 Zelefeh, the cisterns (Sh. 8, *Mk*), 156.  
 Ez Zemârah, the valley of piping (Sh. 15, *Oq*), 264.  
 Ez Zerghânîyeh, ez Zerghânîyeh, p.n. (Sh. 8, *Jk*), 156.  
 Zerîbet er Rübûdiyyeh, the outlet of Rübûdiyyeh (Sh. 6, *Qg*), 138.  
 Zer'in, Zer'in, p.n. (Sh. 9, *Nk*), 172.  
 Zernûkah, the rivulet (Sh. 16, *Hs*), 277.  
 Ez Zîb, the ancient Achzib (Sh. 3, *Le*), 60.  
 Zimmârîn (also called Tubbalîn), the first means flute players, the second drummers (Sh. 8, *Jk*) 156.  
 Zîret es Selâ, the segment of the cleft rock (Sh. 14, *Kq*), 250.  
 Ez Zôr, the low ground or depression (Sh. 5, *Ji*), 120; (Sh. 18, *It*), 357.  
 Zôr Abu Rafâ, the raised low ground of the father (?Sh. 15, *Qq*), 264.  
 Zôr el Hûmeiry, the low ground of el Hûmeiry, p.n. (Sh. 15, *Qq*), 264.  
 Zôr el Kelbâny, the low ground of the Kelbâny, p.n. (Sh. 15, *Qq*), 264.  
 Zôr et Tahtâni, the lower Zor (Sh. 2, *Rc*), 38.  
 Zubkîn, Zubkîn, p.n. (Sh. 3, *Nd*), 60.  
 Zûk et Tahta, the lower Zûk (Sh. 2, *Rc*), 38.  
 Ez Zurreika, the little town (Sh. 17), 320.

Rev. 070205

## INDEX TO THE HEBREW WORDS



אבינו (not אביכו) III, 344.  
אברהם III, 344.  
אל I, 234.  
אלעזר I, 234.  
אנהנו (not אניחני) I, 234.  
אצל III, 53.  
אש I, 403.  
באר II, 178.  
בממלחת I, 403.  
בניסן (not בניסך) I, 234.  
בסיון (not בסיוד) I, 234.  
בצץ (not בצו) II, 278.  
ברוך III, 64, 73.  
בריך III, 74.  
ברי תך ב'ר' יתן (not ברי תך) I, 234.  
גיא III, 138.  
הערבה III, 35.  
המצה III, 40.  
השבת II, 438.  
השלג I, 234.  
השלום III, 344.

זה (not זו) III, 344.  
חדש (not חרש) III, 312.  
חסותה (not חסותה) III, 23.  
חרש III, 312.  
יהוה אחד (not יהוה אחד) III, 74.  
יחס I, 403.  
כברת III, 129.  
לבריך III, 74.  
לעולם (not לצולם) III, 64.  
לעולם (not לעולם) III, 73.  
לעולם (not לעולם) III, 75.  
לעלמא III, 74.  
לעלמיא III, 74.  
לפני III, 35.  
מוצא III, 40.  
מכפלה III, 337.  
מלח I, 403.  
מרנא III, 254.  
עבר III, 47.  
עין II, 178.  
על I, 234.

עליו III, 344.  
עמד, stare (not stars) II, 400.  
עמק III, 35.  
ענת II, 140.  
ערבה III, 34.  
ערם III, 46.  
קבר (not מבר) III, 344.  
קפרה II, 100.  
ראיניהו (not ראיניהו) I, 234.  
רמון (not רמיז) II, 415.  
שבא I, 234.  
שמה III, 74.  
שמו III, 64, 73.  
שמו (not שמי) III, 75.  
שפרעם I, 356.  
תחום (not תחום) II, 437, 438.  
תחום גזר II, 435, 437.  
תל III, 35.  
תתמהו (not תתמהו) I, 234.